NEGH Reg
136.

Thomas Parke b. 13, 1616
Hitcham, Suffolk, Eng
d. Preston
30 July 1709

m. Rox Bury, Mass
before 28 Oct 1644

Dorothy Thompson, bpd. Preston Capes,
Northamptonshire, Eng. 5 July 1624
d. after 5 Sept 1707

Blair
Blake
Blanchard
Blauvelt
Blinco
Block
Blossom
Blount
Bodwell
Boettcher
Boggess
Bogardus
Bolling
Bonin
Boone
Booth
Borden
Boswell
Botts
Bowden
Bowie
Bowman
Bownds
Box
Boydston
Boyle
Boyleston
Braden
Bradshaw
Brahm
Brainard
Branch
Bratton
Braxton
Breaker
Breard
Breen
Bremond
Brevard
Brewer
Brickell
Briggs
Brightman
Brinkeroff
Britton
Brockett
Brimberry
Briscoe
Brodnax
Brookfield
Brooks
Brookshire
Broughton
Brown - 4 files
Browning
Brownlow
Bruce
Bruner
Bryan
Bryant - 2 files
Bruyere
Buchanan
Buck
Buckhard
Buckner
Buell
Buffington
Bull
Bullock
Bundy
Bunting
Burch
Burford
Burleson
Burmeister
Burnham
Burns
Burton
Bush
Butler
Butt
Byron

"C"

Cagel
Caldwell
Calhoun
Callison
Calmeise
Canales
Campbell- 2 files
Camp
Camden
Candler
Cannon
Capel
Capehart
Carden
Cardwell
Carmichael
Carney
Carpenter

Clarke

Immigration of the Irish Quakers into Pennsylvania

974.8
M996

1682-1750

With Their Early History in Ireland

BY

ALBERT COOK MYERS, M.L.

Member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania

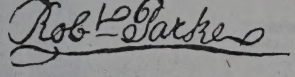
"There is not one of the family but what likes the country very well and wod If we were in Ireland again come here Directly it being the best country for working folk & tradesmen of any in the world, but for Drunkards and Idlers, they cannot live well any where."—*Letter of an Irish Quaker, 1725.*

THE AUTHOR

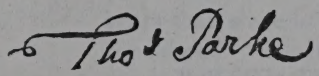
SWARTHMORE, PENNSYLVANIA

1902

By far the most important and comprehensive of these letters is that written by Robert Parke (1694/5–1736/7), of near Chester, to his sister Mary, wife of Thomas Valentine, of Ballybrumhill, County Carlow, and as it throws such a flood of light on all phases of our subject, I venture to insert it in full. But first, a few details about the Parke family, by way of introduction, will give a better understanding of the migration of a representative Irish Quaker family. *Robert Parke's Letter, 1725*



Thomas Parke (1660–1738), the father of Robert Parke, was a farmer and owned several tracts of land in Ballilean, Ballaghmore, and Coolisnacktah, County Carlow. On May 21, 1724, with all of his family, excepting two married daughters, he took passage at Dublin, on the ship *Sizargh*, of Whitehaven, Jeremiah Cowman, master, and after a rough passage of three months, on August 21st arrived in Delaware Bay. Thomas leased a property from an Irish Friend, Mary Head, near Chester, as a temporary home, but on December 2d, purchased 500 acres from another Irish Friend, Thomas Lindley, in the Great Valley of Chester County, on the west side of what is now Downingtown, where he removed and lived the remainder *The Parke Family Emigrate*



of his life. His son Robert was a clerk at Chester, and for some years acted as Recorder of Deeds. Robert died unmarried.[1] The letter is as follows:

CHESTER TOWNSHIP the — of the 10th Mo. 1725.

DEAR SISTER MARY VALENTINE,[2]

Parke's Letter

This goes with a Salutation of Love to thee, Brother Thomas & the children & in a word to all friends Relations & well Wishers in Generall as if named, hoping it may find you all in Good Health, as I with all our family in General are in at this present writing & has been since our arival, for we have not had a days Sickness in the family Since we came to the Country, Blessed be god for it, my father in Particular has not had his health better these ten years than since he Came here, his ancient age considered. Our Irish Acquaintance in general are well Except Thos Lightfoot who Departed this Life at Darby in a Good old age about 4 weeks Since.

[1] Parke Family, in Futhey and Cope's *History of Chester County*, 673; A sketch of the Parke Family, by James Pemberton Parke, of Philadelphia, in the *Chester County Journal*, issued at Downingtown, Chester County, Feb. 8, 1868. According to J. P. Parke, Robert Parke kept a journal of the passage over in 1724, and also of a voyage made back to England and Ireland, in 1727; likewise of the return voyage in 1728, when the list of passengers included sixty-three servants, of whom six were brought over by Parke himself. Unfortunately, I have been unable to locate these MS. journals, which no doubt would contain many interesting details of sea-travel during the period we have under consideration.

[2] See *Taylor Papers* (MSS.), Hist. Soc. of Penna.; letter is printed in *Penna. Mag.*, V., 349–352.

Thee writes in thy letter than there was a talk went back to Ireland that we were not Satisfied in coming here, which was Utterly false: now let this Suffice to Convince you. In the first place he that carried back this Story was an Idle fellow, & one of our Ship-Mates, but not thinking this country Suitable to his Idleness; went back with Cowman again, he is Sort of a Lawyer, or Rather a Lyar as I may term him, therefore I wod not have you give credit to Such false reports for the future, for there is not one of the family but what likes the country very well and wod If we were in Ireland again come here Directly it being the best country for working folk & tradesmen of any in the world, but for Drunkards and Idlers, they cannot live well any where, it is likewise an Extradin healthy country.

False Reports

A Good Country for Working Folk

We were all much troubled when we found you did not come in with Capt. Cowman as we Expected nor none of our acquaintance Except Isaac Jackson & his family, tho at his coming in one thinks it Something odd but that is soon over.

Land is of all Prices Even from ten Pounds, to one hundred pounds a hundred, according to the goodness or else the Situation thereof, & Grows dearer every year by Reason of Vast Quantities of People that come here yearly

Purchase of Land

Henry Blackman Plumb, *The Blackman Family* (1894). Records of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, Washington, D.C., for JULIA HINDMAN LAWDER #330643 and for EDITH GREEN PLUMB #211981, as well as those lineage books used for #3, above, ELISHA BLACKMAN.

(7) WARREN, RICHARD and (8) CHURCH, RICHARD

1. RICHARD WARREN came on the *Mayflower* (one of the "Strangers"); his wife was ELIZABETH MARCH, but she came on a later ship with five daughters. Two sons were born at Plymouth. RICHARD WARREN died in 1628 at Plymouth.

References:

George F. Willison, *Saints and Strangers* (New York, 1945), pp. 133, 143, 153, 241, 442 (for RICHARD); pp. 235, 450 (for ELIZABETH).
William Bradford, *Of Plimoth Plantation* [Bradford's History "Of Plimoth Plantation"] (Boston, 1899), pp. 532, 537.

2. ELIZABETH WARREN, born in England; married about 1635-36, to RICHARD CHURCH, who was born about 1608, in England, and who died in December 1668, and is buried in Hingham, Massachusetts. He died in Dedham, Massachusetts. They had fourteen children. He probably came in the fleet with Governor JOHN WINTHROP. RICHARD CHURCH was a carpenter, and designed Plymouth's first meeting house. RICHARD and ELIZABETH had 12 children, including BENJAMIN CHURCH, Plymouth's Captain-General in King Philip's War.

References:

George F. Willison, *Saints and Strangers* (New York, 1945), pp. 399, 450.
Charles Henry Pope, *The Pioneers of Massachusetts* (1965 reprint), p. 99.

3. JOSEPH CHURCH, born 1637, in Weymouth, Massachusetts, died 4 March 1710, in Little Compton, Rhode Island; married in December of 1660, to MARY TUCKER, who was born in 1641, in Hingham, Massachusetts, and who died 21 March 1710, aged 69 years, in Little Compton. She was the daughter of JOHN TUCKER. They had nine children.

Reference:

Charles Henry Pope, *The Pioneers of Massachusetts* (1965 reprint), pp. 463 (TUCKER), 99 (CHURCH).

4. ELIZABETH CHURCH married JOSEPH BLACKMAN (see #1, BLACKMAN Lineage Number 19, page 234, preceding).

(9) PARKE, ROBERT

1. ROBERT PARKE came from Preston, Lancashire, England. He was born about 1585 near Preston, near Liverpool, and died 4 February 1664/5, aged 84 years. His Will was probated in March 1665 and he was buried in Whitehall Cemetery, Stonington, Connecticut. He married first, MARTHA CHAPLIN, who was baptized 4 February 1583/4, in England, and died before 1644. They had four children. He married secondly, the 30th of May 1644, in Roxbury, Massachusetts, Mrs. ALICE THOMPSON. He was Deputy to the General Court from Wethersfield, Connecticut, 1641-2, Freeman in 1640. He removed to Pequot (now New London) in 1649 where he resided six years. He served in the early colonial wars.

References:

Register of Colonial Wars 1899-1902, p. 724.
Lineage Book, Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America (1916), 6:49-50.
F. S. Parke, *Parke Family of Connecticut* (1909).
R. A. Wheeler, *History of Stonington, Connecticut* p. 527.
Henry R. Stiles, ed., *Ancient Wethersfield, Connecticut* (1904).

2. THOMAS PARKE, born Preston, England, died 30 July 1709, in Preston, Connecticut. His Will dated 5 September 1707; married in Wethersfield, to DOROTHY THOMPSON, who was born 5 July 1624, in Little Preston, Northamptonshire, England, the daughter of Mrs. ALICE THOMPSON (she and THOMAS were step-sister and brother). ALICE THOMPSON was the second wife of ROBERT PARKE, above. THOMAS and DOROTHY had eight children. It is through the ancestry of DOROTHY THOMPSON and of her sister, BRIDGET THOMPSON who married Captain GEORGE DENISON (below) that descendants are eligible to membership in many old world soceities including, Americans of Royal Descent, Order of the Three Crusades and Order of the Crown of Charlemagne. He played a prominent part in each town where he lived holding some of the first offices.

References:

As above.

3. Captain JOHN PARKE, born about 1660 in Stonington, Connecticut, and died 1716 in Preston, Connecticut; married MARY WITTER, who was born 20 February 1665, in Stonington, and died after 1716. She was the daughter of JOSIAH and ELIZABETH (WHEELER) WITTER of Stonington. JOHN and MARY had two children.

References:

James Savage, *A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Families of New England* (1965 reprint), III:347.

Elroy McKendree Avery, *Avery Clan* (1912).
F. S. Parke, *Parke Family of Connecticut* (1909).
Ruby Parke Anderson, *Parke Scrapbook*.

4. ABIGAIL PARK, baptized 7 November 1786, in Stonington; died 12 February 1713, in Groton; married 19 December 1704, in Preston, to CHRISTOPHER AVERY, who was a Captain. (See DENISON Lineage, following.)

Arms: Azure, an eagle displayed argent armed or, guttée de sang. Crest: An eagle's head or, spotted with ermine spots, murally collared sable. These arms were confirmed to the Gestinthorpe Parke family of which ROBERT PARKE was a descendant. *Visitation of Essex 1634.*

(10) CHESEBROUGH, WILLIAM

1. WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH, born 1594, in Boston, Lincolnshire, England; died 4 June 1667, in Stonington, Connecticut; married by license, 15 December 1620, in St. Botolph's Church, Boston, Lincolnshire, England, by "the blessed JOHN COTTON," to ANNE STEVENSON, who was born in 1598, in England, and died after 19 March 1672/3, when her Will was dated. WILLIAM and ANNE had twelve children. WILLIAM was, with THOMAS STANTON, the founders of Stonington, Connecticut. He was Deputy to the General Court at Hartford in 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656 and was assessor, elected first selectman of the town and re-elected every year up to the time of his death in 1667.

References:

Anna Chesebrough Wildey, *Chesebrough Family* (1903).
Wheeler, *History of Stonington, Connecticut*, pp. 288-292.

2. NATHANIEL CHESEBROUGH, was baptized 25 January 1630, in Boston, Massachusetts; died 22 November 1678, in Stonington; married 1659, in Stonington, to HANNAH DENISON, who was born 20 May 1643. They had eight children. He served in the Colonial wars.

References:

As above.

3. MARGARET CHESEBROUGH, baptized 15 April 1677, in Stonington; married 18 July 1686, to JOSEPH STANTON, who was born 22 January 1668, in Stonington, and died 1751, in Stonington. (See STANTON Lineage, following.)

(11) STANTON, THOMAS

1. THOMAS STANTON, born about 1661, Warwick, England; died 2 December 1677, in Stonington, Connecticut; married 1637, in Hartford, Connecticut, to ANN LORD, who was born in 1620, in England, and died in 1688, in Stonington. She was the daughter of THOMAS and DOROTHY (BIRD) LORD of Hartford. (See LORD Lineage, following.) THOMAS and ANN had ten children. THOMAS STANTON came on the *Bonaventure* in 1636. He was active in public affairs, chiefly as interpreter to the Indians and his name is connected with almost every Indian transaction on record of that period. He, with WILLIAM CHESEBROUGH founded Stonington, Connecticut, where a plaque has been erected to commemorate the event.

References:

R. A. Wheeler, *History of Stonington, Connecticut*, p. 578.
W. A. Stanton, *Thomas Stanton of Connecticut and His Descendants.*

2. Captain JOHN STANTON, born 1641, in Hartford; died after 1679, in Stonington; married in 1664, to HANNAH THOMPSON, who died 3 October 1712, in Stonington. They had six children. She was sister of the Reverend WILLIAM THOMPSON of Braintree, Massachusetts. JOHN STANTON commanded one of the companies that was raised to participate in King Philip's War and was present at the Narragansett swamp fight the 10th of December 1675.

References:

The preceding references and
Register of Colonial Wars 1896, p. 383.

3. JOSEPH STANTON, born 22 January 1668, in Stonington; died 1761, in Stonington; married 18 July 1696, to MARGARET CHESEBROUGH, who was born or baptized the 15th of April 1677, in Stonington, the daughter of NATHANIEL and HANNAH (DENISON) CHESEBROUGH. (See CHESEBROUGH Lineage, #3, page 236, preceding.)

Reference:

Anna Chesebrough Wildey, *Chesebrough Family*, (1903).

(12) LORD, RICHARD

1. RICHARD LORD, born 1555, in England; died 16 Ocrober 1610, in Towcester, Northamptonshire, England; married JOAN, who died 22 September 1610, same place.

2. THOMAS LORD, born 1593, Towcester, England; died 1675/6, Hartford, Connecticut; married 20 February 1610/11, in Peterborough, England, to DOROTHY BIRD, daughter of ROBERT and AMY BIRD. THOMAS and DOROTHY had eight children. THOMAS LORD was a founder of Hartford, connecticut, and his name is on the founders' monument in that

Pedigrees of Some of the Emperor Charlemagne's Descendants

Volume II

Compiled By

AILEEN LEWERS LANGSTON

President General of the Order of the Crown of Charlemagne in the United States of America, April 18, 1964-August 15, 1971

and

J. ORTON BUCK, JR.

President General of the Order of the Crown of Charlemagne in the United States of America

With A Foreword By

TIMOTHY FIELD BEARD

Genealogist General of the Order of the Crown of Charlemagne in the United States of America; Librarian at the New York Public Library

Including a Chapter
In Memory of Aileen Lewers Langston
"Charlemagne and His Children" by

JAMES ALLEN CABANISS, Ph.D.

Research Professor of History
University, Mississippi

ORDER OF THE CROWN OF CHARLEMAGNE
IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
1974

Chapter LXIV

WENTWORTH–BREWSTER–BARTLETT–CHURCHILL–HUNGERFORD

CHARLEMAGNE, King of the Franks and Emperor of the West, father of,

LOUIS I, the Pious, King of the Franks and Emperor of the West; m. (first) ca. 794, Ermengarde (Irmgard), d. Oct. 3, 818, dau. of Ingeramun (Ingram), Count of Hasbaye,

LOTHARIUS I, King of Italy and Emperor of the West, b. ca. 795; d. Sept. 29, 855; m. (first) Oct. 15, 821, Ermengarde, (Irmgard), d. Mar. 20, 851, dau. of Hugo II, Count of Tours, (or of Alsace),

LOTHARIUS II, King of Lorraine (Lotharingien–Lothierregne–Lotharingia), b. ca. 835; d. Aug. 8, 869; m. (secondly) ca. 862, Waldrade (formerly his concubine), who d. as a nun in Remiremont ca. 868,

PRINCESS BERTHA, b. ca. 863; d. Mar. 8, 925; m. (first) ca. 879, Theobald (Thibault), Count of Arles,

BOSO, Count of Arles, 926-31; Markgraf of Tuscany, 931-36; b. ca. 885; d. ca. 938; m. Willa,

WILLA, m. ca. 936, Berenger II, King of Italy, Markgraf of Ivrea, d. Aug. 6, 966, son of Adalbert, Markgraft of Ivrea, and his wife Princess Gisela, dau. of Berenger I, King of Italy and Emperor of the West,

PRINCESS SUSANNA, (often referred to as Rosela), m. (first) Arnolph II, *Le Jeune*, Count of Flanders, son of Baldwin III, Count of Flanders, and his wife Mathilda, dau. of Hermann Billung, Duke of Saxony,

BALDWIN IV, *Le Barbu,* Count of Flanders, b. ca. 980; d. May 30, 1035; m. (first) ca. 1012, Ogive (Otgive), d. Feb. 21, 1030, dau. of Frederick, Count of Luxemburg,

BALDWIN V, the Pious, Count of Flanders, b. ca. 1012; d. Sept. 1, 1067; m., ca. 1028, Adele (Adelheid), d. Jan. 8, 1079, dau. of Robert II, King of France, and widow of Richard III, Duke of Normandy,

MATHILDA (or MAUD) of Flanders, b. ca. 1032; d. Nov. 2/3, 1083; m., ca. 1050/53, William I, Duke of Normandy, The Conqueror, King of England, b. ca. 1027; d. Sept. 9, 1087,

HENRY I, *Beauclerc,* King of England, b. 1068; d. Dec. 1/2, 1135; m., first, Nov. 11, 1100, Princess Mathilda, b. 1079; d. May 1, 1118; dau. of Malcolm III, *Canmore,* King of Scotland, by his second wife, Saint Margaret, dau. of Prince Edward, the Exile, and his wife, Agatha,

PRINCESS MATHILDA (or MAUD), b. 1104; d. Sept. 10, 1169; widow of Henry V, Emperor of Germany, m. (secondly) May 22, 1127/8, Geoffrey Plantagenet, Count of Anjou, b. Aug. 24, 1113/4; d. Sept. 7, 1151,

HENRY II, King of England, b. Mar. 5, 1132/3; d. July 3, 1189; m. May 1, 1152, Eleanor, Duchess of Aquitaine and Queen of France, d. Mar. 31, 1204, the divorced wife of Louis VII, King of France, and dau. of William, Duke of Aquitaine and Count of Poitou,

JOHN, Lackland, King of England 1199-1216, b. Dec. 24, 1166; d. Oct. 19, 1216; m. (his second wife) Aug. 24, 1200, Isabella of Angouleme, b. 1188; d. May 31, 1246,

HENRY III, King of England 1216-1272, b. Oct. 1, 1207; d. at Westminster, Nov. 16, 1272; m. (his first wife) at Canterbury 1236, Eleanor of Provence, b. 1217; d. at Amesbury, Jan. 24, 1291; dau. of Raymond Berenger, Count of Provence,

PRINCE EDMUND, surnamed "Crouchback," M.P. 1276, Earl of Lancaster, Leicester and Derby, b. at London, Jan. 16,

Chapter XXXI

FREEMAN–THOMPSON–PARKE–WHEELER–WILLIAMS–PHELPS–TOWER

CHARLEMAGNE

(See Chapter LXIV)

JOHN I, King of England,

JOAN, nat. dau., b. ante 1200; d. at Court of Aber, Feb. (or Mar.) 30, 1236; m. (his second), 1206, Llewellyn ap Jorwerth, Prince of North Wales, b. 1173; d. at Aberconway, North Wales, Apr. 11, 1240,

MARGARET OF WALES, m. (second) aft. 1233, Walter de Clifford, of Cliffords Castle, Herts, d. 1263,

MAUD DE CLIFFORD, d. 1282/5; m. (second) 1257/8, Sir John, Lord Giffard, of Brimsfield, b. ca. 1232; d. May 29, 1299, at Boyton, Wilts.,

ELEANOR GIFFARD, d. 1324/5; m. Fulk le Strange, 1st Lord Strange, of Blackmore, b. ca. 1267; d. ante Jan. 23, 1324/5,

ELIZABETH LE STRANGE, m. ante Mar. 1323, Robert Corbet, of Morton Corbet, b. in co. Salop, in 1304; d. 1375/6,

JOAN DE CORBET, b. and d. in co. Salop; m. Sir Robert de Harley I, b. at Harley, co. Salop, inq. post mort., 1359,

JOAN DE HARLEY, liv. 1341; m. ante 1334, John de Besford, b. at Hull, Eng., liv. 1341,

ALEXANDER DE BESFORD, of Besford, co. Worcester, liv. 1346; d. ante 1403; m. Beatrice (de Thornton ?), d. 1404,

AGNES DE BESFORD, b. at Besford, co. Worcester, liv. 1428; m. ante 1380, Thomas de Throckmorton, liv. 1411,

SIR JOHN THROCKMORTON, M.P., d. in co. Worcester, Apr. 13, 1445; m. 1409, Eleanor de la Spiney, b. at Creighton, Warks., liv. 1466/7,

AGNES THROCKMORTON, m. Thomas Winslow, of Burton, co. Oxford, d. ca. 1463,

AGNES WINSLOW, m. (first) 1460, John Gillord, Esq. of Twyford, Bucks., d. 1506,

THOMAS GIFFORD, of Twyford, Bucks., d. Oct. 10, 1511; m. Joan (or Jane) Langston, d. 1535, dau. of John Langston, of Caversfield, Bucks,

AMY GIFFORD, b. ca. 1485/90; m. ante 1511, Richard Samwell, d. May 3, 1519, son of John Samwell, of Edgecote, Northants.,

SUSANNA SAMWELL, b. ca. 1510/5; m. ante 1535, Peter Edwards, of Petersboro, b. ca. 1490; d. ca. 1552,

EDWARD EDWARDS, GENT., of Alwalton, Hunts., b. ca. 1537; d. 1591/2; m. Ursula Coles, bur. Feb. 2, 1606, dau. of Richard Coles of Preston Over Hill,

MARGARET EDWARDS, of Alwalton, Hunts., m. ante Dec. 25, 1591, Henry Freeman, of Cranford, b. in Northants, 1560,

ALICE FREEMAN, b. in Eng., ca. 1593; d. at New London, Conn., Feb. 11, 1664/5; m. in England, ca. 1615, John Thompson, Gent., b. at Preston Capes, Northants., d. in London, Eng., Apr. 11, 1627,

DOROTHY THOMPSON, b. at Preston Capes, Northants., Eng., bapt. July 5, 1624; d. prob. at Preston, Conn., aft.

1709; m. ante Oct. 26, 1644, at Preston Capes, Eng., Thomas Parke, b. at Preston, Eng., ca. 1620; d. at Preston, Conn., July 30, 1709,

MARTHA PARKE, b. at Preston, Conn., ca. 1650; d. in Conn., 1717; m. in Conn., Jan. 10, 1668, Isaac Wheeler, b. in Conn., ca. 1646; d. at Stonington, Conn., 1712,

WILLIAM WHEELER, b. at Stonington, Conn., Jan. 9, 1681; d. at Stonington, Conn., Aug. 11, 1747; m. at Stonington, Conn., May 30, 1710, Hannah Gallup, b. at Stonington, Conn., May 22, 1683; d. at Stonington, Conn., Aug. 17, 1754,

EUNICE WHEELER, b. at Stonington, Conn., July 3, 1727; d. Oct. 18, 1804; m. Feb. 20, 1746, Capt. Joseph Williams, b. Apr. 23, 1723; d. Jan. 19, 1776,

ZIPPORAH WILLIAMS, b. Sept. 23, 1756; d. at Marlboro, Vt., Oct. 13, 1823; m. Jan. 6, 1775/6, Timothy Phelps, b. at Marlboro, Vt., Jan. 25, 1747; d. July 3, 1817,

JOHN PHELPS, b. at Marlboro, Vt., Nov. 18, 1777; d. at Ellicott's Mills, Md., Apr. 14, 1849; m. at Rockingham, Vt., Nov. 17, 1803, Lucy Lovell, b. at Rockingham, Vt.; d. at Guilford, Vt., Nov. 9, 1831,

ANNE REGINA PHELPS, b. at Guilford, Vt., Jan. 17, 1822; d. at Oriskany Falls, N.Y., Mar. 30, 1847; m. at Ellicott City, Md., Sept. 5, 1843, Fayette B. Tower (his second marriage), b. at Waterville, N.Y., Jan. 29, 1817; d. at Waterville, N.Y., Feb. 16, 1857,

LAWRENCE TOWER, b. at Oriskany Falls, N.Y., Oct. 16, 1848; d. at Brooklyn, N.Y., June 4, 1913; m. at Brooklyn Heights, N.Y., Oct. 19, 1870, Anna M. Hodgins, b. at Longford, Ireland, Feb. 18, 1840; d. at New York, N.Y., Dec. 30, 1917,

ADELINA DUBOIS TOWER, b. at Brooklyn Heights, N.Y., Feb. 19, 1874; d. at Rochester, N.Y., Jan. 10, 1955; m. at New York, N.Y., Apr. 15, 1901, Rev. Thomas Reed Bridges,

D.D., b. at Ghent, Ky., Jan. 13, 1868; d. at New York, N.Y., June 7, 1943,

LAWRENCE PHELPS TOWER, b. at Newark, N.J., Apr. 16, 1903; Collegiate and Cutter Schools in New York, St. George's School, Newport, R.I.; President and Executive Sec'y., United States Flag Foundation; member: SAR, First Vice Pres., N.Y. Chapter, Chairman Flag Committee, Bd. of Managers of Empire State Society; S.R., Bd. of Managers; Soc. of Colonial Wars, N.Y., Council, Gen. Soc., Chairman of Flag Committee; Soc. of Descendants of Colonial Clergy, Pres. Gen.: Society of Mayflower Descendants, Deputy Gov. Gen., N.Y. Soc., Bd. of Officers, Chairman of Flag Committee; Order of Founders and Patriots, N.Y., past President, Bd. of Directors, Chairman of Flag Committee; War of 1812, Bd. of Officers; Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U.S.; Huguenot Society, Boston and N.Y.; Order of the Crown of Charlemagne in the United States of America; m. Apr. 8, 1933, New York, N.Y., Helen Jessie Reed, b. at Yonkers, N.Y., Aug. 4, 1900. Issue:

1.) HELEN REED TOWER, b. Feb. 19, 1934, New York, N.Y.; m. Lloyd S. Gilmour, Jr., and had issue:

   a) JULIE TOWER GILMOUR, b. Sept. 13, 1956, New York, N.Y.;

   b) DAVID LLOYD GILMOUR, b. Mar. 21, 1958, New York, N.Y.;

   c) JENNIFER BLYTH GILMOUR, b. Jan. 19, 1961, at New York;

   d) ANDREW SKITT GILMOUR, b. Jan. 19, 1961, at New York.

2.) LAUREL PHELPS TOWER, b. Jan. 24, 1938, New York, N.Y.; m. (first) Matthew Love Akers, m. (second) Thomas Nichols. Issue:

NEWS LETTER OF

1981 — Vol. XVIII, No. 1

The Parke Society

Promoting Fellowship, Genealogical Research, and the Preservation of our Heritage

Diana Frances, Princess of Wales, desc. of Robert Parke

Reunion - 1981

The 1981 reunion of the ciety was held at the unswick Motor Inn in ncaster PA over the weekend August 28 -30. Trustee rold Park planned and [illegible] the best gathering [illegible]. He was assisted [illegible] Edward F. [illegible]patrick and [illegible] & Mrs. vid L. Parke.

Rain, so much needed in e area, was pouring down

continued on page 5

IN THIS ISSUE:

Interesting Ancestors
Kirklands of New York 11
Interesting Contenporaries
Diana Frances Spencer 1
George Watt Park Pt II 7
Reunion 1981 - Lancaster 1
We'd like you to know - 15
Memo - John H.Park Pt II 16
Queries 3
Historian's Corner 14

by David L. Parke #13

The most exciting social event of 1981 is without doubt the stunning pageantry that was the royal wedding of Lady Diana Frances Spencer to the Prince of Wales. The news media noted that Lady Diana had many American relatives.

The source of this information was Boston Genealogist Gary Boyd Roberts, who was the principal speaker at the Parke Society Reunion in Lebanon CT six years ago. He is the author of The Mowbray Connection, which traces the royal descent of 425 American immigrants. Among these are the three daughters of Alice Freeman Thompson Parke, the second wife of Robert[1] Parke. Her daughter Dorothy became the wife of Robert's son Thomas in 1644 at Wethersfield CT.

So it is of special interest to the descendants of Robert[1] and Thomas[2] that they now learn that they are cousins of the future Queen of England. The chart on page 4 shows several lineages from the four granddaughters of Thomas[2] and Dorothy Thompson. That you weren't invited to the wedding was of course an unfortunate oversight! (By quick calculation I have found Diana to be my 7th cousin 3 times removed - ie, her great-grandmother is my 7th cousin. The Prince and my wife Jill are her 7th cousins once removed.)

The British press states that Prince Charles could not have married anyone the British people would have liked more. It is a most

continued on page 4

'Diana' from page 1

awesome undertaking for a girl of 20. Diana is the first Princess of Wales since 1910 and only the ninth since Joan, "the fair maid of Kent", "hitched up" with Edward the Black Prince in 1361. In her new royal position, she is automatically facing 170 official engagements per year: Royal Ascot, Trooping of the Colors, Opening Parliament, Badminton Horse Trials, Chelsea Flower Show, Cowes Regatta, and Wimbleton to name a few.

With Queen Elizabeth not yet 60, it seems evident that Charles and Diana will have a long wait before they ascend the throne. With so many monarchies abolished the question could be raised, "Will they ever be crowned?"

Time Magazine reports that it took "upwards of $46 million to keep the royal operation afloat, and even in a time of serious unemployment there are surprisingly few complaints that the country is not getting its money's worth. Almost 90% of poled Britons want to retain the monarchy."

Diana, at eleven, cuddles a favorite pet

Diana, as the accompanying chart notes, is the daughter of Frances Ruth Burke-Roche by her first marriage (to Edward John Spencer.) She was born at Park (sic) House, part of the 20,000-acre royal estate at Sandringham, in Norfolk, which the Spencer family rented from the Crown. The plush setting for her early childhood was no assurance of a happy home. After her parents' messy divorce when she was 8 (her mother ran off with Peter Shand-Kidd), Diana her brother and two sisters shuttled back and forth between separate households.

Dorothy[3] Parke —(Thomas[2], Robert[1])
m Joseph Morgan (3T5)

Dorothy Morgan
m Ebenezer Witter
(4T39)

Martha Morgan
m Joseph Perkins
(4T41)

Margaret Morgan
m Ebenezer Hibbard
(4T42)

Hannah Morgan
m Samuel Loomer
(4T44)

Mary Perkins
m Daniel Kirkland
(5T252)

Matthew Perkins
m Hannah Bishop
(5T257)

Samuel Kirkland
m Jerusha Bingham

Joseph Kirkland
m Hannah Perkins

John Thornton Kirkland
m Elizabeth Cabot

Joseph Kirkland
m Sarah Backus

Charles Pinckney Kirkland

Sarah Kirkland
m John G. Floyd

Archibald MacLeish
Kingman Brewster

Sarah Floyd
m Hubert B Turner

Nelson Rockefeller
Lillian C Good #60
Marjorie Burrill #201

Thornton Turner
Eliz. McCullough

Helen J DeYoung
m Marsh

Eliz. Park Turner #92
m Jackson Matthews

James R. Marsh #202
m Elizabeth W

Albert J. Marsh #204jr
John T. Marsh #205jr

Keziah Hibbard 1722-
m Kaleb Bishop
(5T269)

Lucy Bishop 1747-
m Benejah Strong

Joseph Strong (Yale 1788)
m Rebecca Young

Eleanor Strong
m John Wood
of Chilicothe OH

Ellen Wood 1831 - 1877
m Frank Work
of Chilicothe OH

Frances Eleanor Work
1858 - 1947
m James Bootheby
Burke-Roche
(3rd Baron Fermoy)

Edmond Maurice Burke-Roche
(4th Baron Fermoy)
1885 - 1955
m Ruth Sylvia Gill

Frances Ruth Burke-Roche
1936 -
1m Edward John Spencer
2m Peter Shand-Kydd

Diana Frances Spencer
1961 -
m Charles Philip Arthur George
Prince of Wales

Elizabeth Loomer
m Thomas Perkins
(5T278)

Anna Perkins
m Sylvester Manley

Sylvester Manley
m Sally Phelps

Minerva Manley
m Amasa B. Fuller

Etta Josephine Fuller
m George D Andrews

Maybelle G Andrews
m Henry L Livingston

Bernice A Livingston #258
m John Carl Rieg

Parke

THE WINTHROP FLEET of 1630

An *Account* of the VESSELS, the VOYAGE, the PASSENGERS and their *English Homes* from *Original Authorities*

Gen
942
B

By

CHARLES EDWARD BANKS

Member of the MASSACHUSETTS HISTORICAL SOCIETY
and of the AMERICAN ANTIQUARIAN SOCIETY

Baltimore

Genealogical Publishing Co.

1961

Palmer, Grace	Wife of Abraham. Died Dec. 1660 (Pope).
PALSFORD, EDWARD	His passage money of £5 was paid, but nothing more is known of him. Either died or returned (L. & L.W., 22 March 1629/30).
PALSGRAVE, RICHARD *Charlestown*	Descent claimed from a Norfolk family. Probably from London. Applied freeman 19 Oct. 1630 (M.C.R., I, 80); freeman 18 May 1631 (*ibid.*, I, 366). Member of First Church, No. 105. Physician. Died between June and October 1651.
Palsgrave, Anne	Wife of Richard. Member of First Church, No. 106. She returned to Stepney, England, before 1656 but came back to New England where she died 17 (11) 1669, aged 75 (Pope).
Palsgrave, John	Son of Richard (Pope).
Palsgrave, Anna	Daughter of Richard (Pope).
Palsgrave, Mary	Daughter of Richard (Pope).
Palsgrave, Sarah	Daughter of Richard (Pope).
PARKE, ROBERT	Probably from Bures, co. Suffolk, or vicinity. Born about 1585. Came in *Arbella* (Stiles, Hist. of Wethersfield). He married (2) Mrs. Alice Thompson, widow of John of Preston, co. Northants. May be related to Edward Parke who called Winthrop 'cousin' (see G.R., XL, 38; XLIX, 455. Also Parke Gen.).
Parke, Martha (Chaplin)	Wife of Robert (Hist. of Wethersfield).
Parke, Thomas	Son of Robert. He married Dorothy Thompson, daughter of his father's second wife, and lived in Stonington and New London.
Parke, ——	Child of Robert (Hist. Wethersfield).
Parke, ——	Child of Robert (Hist. Wethersfield).
Parke, ——	Child of Robert (Hist. Wethersfield).
PARKER, ROBERT *Boston*	Perhaps from Manchester, co. Lancaster. Savage (III, 355) thinks from Woolpit, Suffolk. Deposed 1670 aged 66. Servant to Wm. Aspinwall. Admitted church 9 (1) 1634.

THE GRANBERRY FAMILY

AND ALLIED FAMILIES

INCLUDING

THE ANCESTRY OF HELEN (WOODWARD) GRANBERRY

Based on data collected by and for

EDGAR FRANCIS WATERMAN

and compiled by

DONALD LINES JACOBUS

Gen
929.2
J

EDGAR F. WATERMAN
Hartford, Conn.
1945

Appendix

The Royal Descents of H.R.H. The Princess of Wales Through the Immigrant Mrs. Alice Freeman Thompson Parke of Roxbury, Massachusetts

Generation

1. Ethelred II, King of England, d. 1016 = 1) Alfflaid
2. Elgiva of England = 3) Uchtred, Earl of Northumberland
3. Edith of Northumberland = Maldred, Lord of Carlisle & Allerdale, brother of Duncan, King of Scots, d. 1040
4. Gospatrick I, Earl of Northumberland & Dunbar = ———, sister of Edmund
5. Gospatrick II, 2nd Earl of Dunbar = Sybil Morel
6. Juliana of Dunbar = Ralph de Merlay
7. Roger de Merlay = Alice de Stuteville
8. Agnes de Merlay = Richard Gobion
9. Hugh Gobion = Matilda ———
10. Joan Gobion = John de Morteyn
11. Sir John de Morteyn = Joan de Rothwell
12. Lucy de Morteyn = Sir John Giffard
13. Sir Thomas Giffard = Elizabeth de Missenden
14. Roger Giffard = 3) Isabel Stretle
15. Thomas Giffard = Eleanor Vaux
16. John Giffard = Agnes Winslow, daughter of Thomas Winslow & Agnes Throckmorton, daughter of Sir John Throckmorton & Eleanor Spinney
17. Thomas Giffard = Joan Langston, a Capetian descendant, as follows:

1. Hugh Capet, King of France, d. 996 = Adelaide of Poitou
2. Edith of France = Rainier IV, Count of Hainault
3. Beatrix of Hainault = 1) Ebles I, Count of Roucy
4. Alice of Roucy = Hildouin IV, Count of Montdidier
5. Margaret of Montdidier = Hugh I, Count of Clermont
6. Adeliza of Clermont = Gilbert de Clare
7. Baldwin Fitz Gilbert de Clare = Adelina de Rullos
8. Emma de Clare = Hugh Wake
9. Geoffrey Wake = ———
10. ——— Wake (daughter) = William de Duston
11. William de Duston = Mary ———
12. Isabel de Duston = Sir Walter de Grey of Rotherfield
13. Sir Robert de Grey of Rotherfield = Joan de Valoines
14. Thomas de Grey = ———
15. Joan de Grey = Guy le Breton

16. Katherine le Breton = Thomas Quatremain
17. Thomas Quatremain = Joan Russell
18. Maud Quatremain = John Bruley
19. Joan Bruley = John Danvers
20. Amy Danvers = John Langston
21. Joan Langston = Thomas Giffard, see above & below

17. Thomas Giffard = 21. Joan Langston
18, 22. Amy Giffard = Richard Samwell
19, 23. Susanna Samwell = Peter Edwards
20, 24. Edward Edwards = Ursula Coles
21, 25. Margaret Edwards = Henry Freeman
22, 26. Alice Freeman of Roxbury, Massachusetts = 1) John Thompson 2) Robert Parke
23, 27. (by 1) Dorothy Thompson = Thomas Parke, her step-brother
24, 28. Dorothy Parke = Joseph Morgan
25, 29. Margaret Morgan = Ebenezer Hibbard
26, 30. Keziah Hibbard = Caleb Bishop
27, 31. Lucy Bishop = Benajah Strong
28, 32. Dr. Joseph Strong = Rebecca Young
29, 33. Eleanor Strong = John Wood
30, 34. Ellen Wood = Frank(lin H.) Work
31, 35. Frances Eleanor (Ellen) Work = 1) James Boothby Burke Roche, 3rd Baron Fermoy
32, 36. Edmund Maurice Burke Roche, 4th Baron Fermoy = Ruth Sylvia Gill
33, 37. Hon. Frances Ruth Burke Roche = 1) Edward John Spencer, 8th Earl Spencer
34, 38. Lady Diana Frances Spencer, now H.R.H. The Princess of Wales, b. 1961 = 1981 H.R.H. Prince Charles Philip Arthur George, Prince of Wales, b. 1948
35, 39. H.R.H. Prince William Arthur Philip Louis of Wales, b. 1982

For sources see page 32.

THE GRANBERRY FAMILY

AND ALLIED FAMILIES

INCLUDING

THE ANCESTRY OF HELEN (WOODWARD) GRANBERRY

Based on data collected by and for

EDGAR FRANCIS WATERMAN

and compiled by

DONALD LINES JACOBUS

Gen
929.2
J

EDGAR F. WATERMAN
Hartford, Conn.
1945

In 1642 he removed to Rehoboth, and was admitted a freeman of Plymouth Colony, Oct. 1645. He served Rehoboth as Committee [Deputy] in the Plymouth General Court, Oct. 1645 and June 1647. He was Surveyor for the Highways at Rehoboth, 1650, and on the Grand Jury, Oct. 1651. [Shurtleff: Plymouth Colony Records, 2-89, 94, 117, 155, 172.] Qualifying ancestor, Society of Colonial Wars.

In 1652 he joined his son-in-law, Thomas Minor, with others, in the settlement at Wequentenock, Conn., which became Stonington. His will, dated 19 May 1658, mentioned his wife, son John, daughter Grace (who received twenty shillings), sons Jonas and William, and children, Elihu, Nehemiah, Moses, Benjamin, Gershom, Hannah, and Rebecca; and gave twenty shillings apiece to all his grandchildren.

According to the "Topographical Dictionary" of Col. Charles E. Banks, Walter Palmer was from Yetminster, co. Dorset, while Abraham Palmer was from Canterbury, co. Kent.

References

L. L. M. Selleck: One Branch of the Miner Family (1928), p. 140.
C. E. Banks: Topographical Dictionary (1937), pp. 37, 76.

GRACE[2] PALMER, born in England, , died at Stonington, Conn., 31 Dec. 1690; married at Charlestown, Mass., 23 Apr. 1634, (LIEUT.) THOMAS[1] MINOR, born at Chew Magna, co. Somerset, England, 23 Apr. 1608, died at Stonington, Conn., 23 Oct. 1690.

References

L. L. M. Selleck: One Branch of the Miner Family (1928), pp. 4, 5, 140.

(Chart IV, Line 9)

ROBERT PARKE

New London, Conn.

ROBERT[1] PARKE, born in England,* about 1580, died at Mystic [Stonington], Conn., 4 Feb. 1664/5, aged 84; married first, at Semer, co. Suffolk, England, 9 Feb. 1601/2, MARTHA CHAPLIN, baptized at Semer, 4 Feb. 1583/4, died probably by 1643, daughter of William Chaplin; married second, (after 30 May) 1644, Alice (Freeman), widow of John Tompson.

He came with the Winthrop Fleet, sailing 29 Mar. 1630, and settled in Roxbury, Mass.

In 1639 he removed to Wethersfield, Conn. He was Deputy for Wethersfield to the Conn. General Court, Aug. 1642 [Conn. Col. Rec., 1-73.] He removed to New London, Conn., where he was Selectman in 1651. He was Deputy for New London, May 1652 [Conn. Col. Rec., 1-231.] Qualifying ancestor, Society of Colonial Wars.

* Said to have been from Preston, Lancashire, but no evidence has been seen, and the statement may originally have been based on the place of origin of his second wife.

He settled in Stonington in 1658. In 1660 he conveyed to his son Thomas, both being called of "Southerton." He was of New London in 1662. On 14 Mar. 1664/5, William Parke, as eldest son and executor of the will of Robert Parke late of New London, deceased, conveyed for love to his brother Thomas and Dorothie his wife. [Land Rec. New London, 3-78, 98, 113, 139, 223.]

His will, dated 14 May 1660, proved 14 Mar. 1664/5, calls him of Mistick "neere New London," and makes his eldest son William executor and his chief heir; to son Samuel, £50, if he shall come and demand it at Roxbury, Mass.; and one-third of estate to son Thomas or any of his children at the choice of the executor. [Probate Rec. New London, File 3963.]

Descents are traced through his sons William and Thomas.

References

F. S. Parks: Parke Families of Conn. (1906), pp. 25-28.
The American Genealogist, 14-16; 13-1 to 8.
Alfred L. Holman: Blackman and Allied Families (1928), pp. 143-145.
Diary of Thomas Minor (1899), p. 197.
New England Hist. and Gen. Register, 56-183, 184.
Adams and Stiles: History of Ancient Wethersfield, 2-526.

First Line

(Deacon) William[2] Parke, baptized at Semer, co. Suffolk, England, 21 Apr. 1607, died at Roxbury, Mass., 11 May 1685, aged 79 (gravestone); married Martha[2] Holgrave, born in England, about 1615, died at Roxbury, Mass., 25 Aug. 1708, in 94th year, daughter of John[1] and ——— (———) Holgrave.

He followed his father's family to New England, coming on the *Lyon*, which sailed from Bristol 1 Dec. 1630 and arrived 5 Feb. 1630/1. He settled in Roxbury, Mass., where he remained. Rev. John Eliot says of him in his church records: "William Parke. he came to N. E. in the 12th month, 1630. a single man, & was one of the first in the church at Rocksbrough: he afterwards married Martha Holgrave, the daughter of [*blank*] Holgrave of Salē. he married the month"

He was made a freeman, 18 May 1631. He is said to have had the longest service in the Massachusetts General Court of any under the old Charter. He was Deputy for Roxbury at the sessions of Sept. 1635, May 1636, Nov. 1637, Mar., May and Sept. 1638, May and Oct. 1640, May 1644, May, Aug. and Oct. 1645, May 1646, May 1647, May 1648, May 1649, May 1650, May 1651, May 1653, May 1654, May 1659, May and Dec. 1660, May and Aug. 1661, May 1662, May 1663, May and Aug. 1664, May 1665, May and Sept. 1666, May 1667, Apr. 1668, May 1669, May 1670, May 1672, May and Sept. 1673, May and Oct. 1674, May and Aug. 1676, May 1677, and Feb. 1679/80. [Shurtleff's Records of Massachusetts Bay, 1-156, 173, 205, 220, 227, 235, 288, 301, 366; 2-66, 96, 145, 186, 238, 264; 3-1, 9, 39, 44, 62, 105, 121, 147, 183, 220, 297, 340; 4-1-2, 37, 120, 181, 364, 416, 449; 4-2-1, 30, 41, 71, 100, 117, 142, 294, 313, 330, 362, 417, 448, 507, 550, 560; 5-2, 14, 77, 98, 132, 260.]

Qualifying ancestor, Society of Colonial Dames of America, and Society of Colonial Wars.

He was one of three commissioners appointed, May 1660, to discharge the vacant office of Surveyor General. [*ib.*, 4-1-422.]

He was a member of the Ancient and Honourable Artillery Company of Boston, 1638.

His will was dated 20 July 1684. He left no surviving male issue, and his property went to his daughters and their heirs.

References

F. S. Parks: Genealogy of the Parke Families of Connecticut (1906), p. 29.
Roxbury, Mass., Vital Records (printed), 2-605.
Roxbury Church Records, p. 74 (Sixth Report of the Boston Record Commissioners).
C. E. Banks: The Planters of the Commonwealth (1930), p. 93.

THEODA[3] PARKE, born at Roxbury, Mass., 26 July 1637, died there 26 Aug. 1718, aged 81; married first, at Roxbury, 2 Mar. 1653, (DEACON) SAMUEL[2] WILLIAMS, born (probably at Norwich, England) about 1633, died at Roxbury, Mass., 28 Sept. 1698, aged 65; married second, Stephen Peck.

References

F. S. Parks: Genealogy of the Parke Families of Connecticut (1906), p. 33.
Roxbury, Mass., Vital Records (printed), 1-268; 2-611.

(Chart I, Line 26)

Second Line

(DEACON) THOMAS[2] PARKE, born in England, , died at Preston, Conn., 30 July 1709; married DOROTHY[2] TOMPSON, baptized at Preston Capes, co. Northants, England, 5 July 1624, died , daughter of John and Alice[1] (Freeman) Tompson.

He was with his father at Wethersfield, New London and Stonington, Conn., and is said to have been one of Wethersfield's quota in the Pequot War.* Thomas "of Misticke neere Pequot" sold, 9 Oct. 1656, to his father, Robert Parke, Gentleman. He bought a farm at "Southerton near Mistick River," 8 Feb. 1657/8. On 14 Mar. 1664/5, he and his wife Dorothie received a deed from his brother William Parke, as executor of his father's will, and on 23 Mar. 1664/5, Thomas Parke of "Mistick" [Stonington] bought from his brother William. [Land Rec. New London, 3-41, 183, 223, 224.]

He later settled in the northern part of New London, and was of that town when he sold land in 1671 which he had bought of his father, Mr. Robert Parke, and of his brother, William Parke of Roxbury [*ib.*, 5-16].

In 1686 he was one of the incorporators of the new town of Preston, Conn., and was first deacon of Mr. Treat's church there. In 1687, Thomas Parke, Sr., of Preston, conveyed to his son-in-law, Joseph Morgan, mention-

* He is not certainly identified. See Adams and Stiles, *History of Ancient Wethersfield*, I, 71, and James Shepard, *Connecticut Soldiers in the Pequot War of 1637*, p. 23.

ing land which had been given said Joseph by his father, James Morgan, deceased. [*ib.*, 5-99.]

His will, dated 5 Sept. 1707, proved 9 Aug. 1709, named his wife Dorothy; son John; grandson Samuel Parke, son of my son Thomas deceased; grandson James Parke, son of my son Robert deceased; sons Nathaniel and William; three daughters, Martha, Dorothy and Alice. [Probate Rec. New London, File 3967.]

References

F. S. Parks: Parke Families of Conn. (1906), pp. 30-32.
The American Genealogist, 14-16.

DOROTHY[3] PARKE, born at New London, Conn., 6 Mar. 1652; married at New London, Conn., in Apr. 1670, JOSEPH[2] MORGAN, baptized at Roxbury, Mass., 29 Nov. 1646, died at Preston, Conn., 5 Apr. 1704.

(Chart I, Line 9)

WILLIAM PARKER

Saybrook, Conn.

WILLIAM[1] PARKER, born in England, , died at Saybrook, Conn., 21 Dec. 1686; married MARGERY ———, born in England, , died at Saybrook, Conn., 6 Dec. 1680.

He was an original proprietor of Hartford, Conn., in 1636. The original book of land distributions, under date of "Febr: Anno: Dom: 1639," lists "Severall parcells of land in hertford vpon the river of Cannecticott belonginge to William Parker & to his heires forever:" The first was two acres with a dwelling house, and ten other parcels were listed. The homelot was sold to Michael Spencer, and other pieces were disposed of to Daniel Pratt, Joseph Collier, Mr. Pitkin, and others.

He served in the Pequot War, 1637, and for this service received a colonial grant of 100 acres in May 1673. He soon removed to Saybrook, Conn., and served that town as Deputy to the Conn. General Court, Sept. 1652, May 1672, May and Oct. 1673, Oct. 1674, May 1676, Oct. 1678, May and Oct. 1679, Oct. 1680, May and Oct. 1681, May and Oct. 1682, and May 1683. In several of these records he was called Sergeant, doubtless because he held that office in the Saybrook Train Band. [Conn. Colonial Rec., 1-235; 2-169, 192, 196, 209, 236, 274; 3-17, 26, 36, 66, 75, 86, 97, 106, 115.] Qualifying ancestor, Society of Colonial Dames and Society of Colonial Wars.

Mr. William Whiting of Hartford, in a codicil to his will bearing date 2 Apr. 1646, immediately after a gift of £5 to a sister and of £3 apiece to his sister's children, wrote "I giue vnto margery parker," £10. This was a good-sized legacy to receive from a man, even though wealthy, who had a wife and children; and though no relationship is mentioned, it is likely that Margery was connected in some way with the Whitings or that they brought

bur. Westbury Leigh 7 June 1581, whose widow, Alice Cogswell, was buried Dilton, Wiltshire 1 Aug. 1603. John m. at Westbury Leigh 10 Sept. 1615

101. Elizabeth Thompson, b. England, d. Ipswich 2 June 1676, daughter of Rev. William Thompson, vicar of Westbury from 1603 until his death in 1623, and his first wife, Phillis ———, who was buried there 19 July 1608.

102. Adam Hawkes, bapt. Hingham, Norfolk, England 26 Jan. 1605, as Adam, son of John Hawke, d. Lynn, Mass. 13 Mar. 1671/2, immigrant in the Winthrop Fleet, soon thereafter in Charlestown, in Lynn 1638, m. 1) Charlestown ca. 1631, as her second husband

103. Mrs. Ann Hutchinson, b. England ca. 1595, d. Lynn 4 Dec. 1669. She was perhaps Ann Brown, sister of Nicholas Brown of Reading and daughter of Edward Brown and Jane Lide (daughter of Thomas Lide) of Inkbarrow, Worcestershire (see the *Register*, 103 [1949]: 182). Her first husband was perhaps Thomas Hutchinson of Charlestown.

108. William Gager, b. Suffolk, England, d. Charlestown 20 Sept. 1630, immigrant in the Winthrop Fleet. His wife, #109, is unknown.

110. Samuel Gore of London, England, probably the Samuel Goare who married Elizabeth Hill of Rotherhithe, a district of London, 18 Jan. 1625/6, as found in Boyd's Marriage Index at the Society of Genealogists in London. A grocer, Gore was probably also the "Samuel Goore" who "became free of the Grocer's Co. London 16 May 1622. Late apprentice to Henry Dodd." See the *Register*, 115 (1961): 252, 253, 256.

114. John Luff, d. Salem ca. 1667/8, immigrant on the *Mary and John* to Boston, 1633, in Salem 1636, m.

115. Bridget ——— living 1671, aged 84.

124. Robert Parke, bapt. Postingford, Suffolk, England 3 June 1580, d. Mystic (Stonington) Conn. 14 Mar. 1664/5, immigrant in the Winthrop Fleet, soon thereafter in Roxbury, in Wethersfield, Conn. 1639, in New London 1649, in Stonington 1658. He was a son of Robert Parke of Gestingthorpe (will dated 12 Feb. 1592/3, proved 3 Apr. 1593) and Alice Chaplin (married Sudbury, Suffolk 1579), grandson of William Parke of Gestingthorpe (will dated 25 Mar. 1551, proved 13 May 1551), and great-grandson of another William Parke of Gestingthorpe, d. 1531. This last was likely a son of a third William Parke of Gestingthorpe, living 1484, probable son of John Parke of that place, heir of his father in 1455, son of another John Parke of Gestingthorpe, heir of his father in 1414, son of Robert Parke of Gestingthorpe, d. 1400, and Margaret ———, d. 22 Aug. 1408. The immigrant m. 1) Semer, Suffolk 9 Feb. 1601/2

125. Martha Chaplin, bapt. Semer, Suffolk, England 4 Feb. 1583/4, d. probably by 1643 (whether she came to New England is unknown), her husband's first cousin and a daughter of William Chaplin of Semer, Suffolk, who was buried there 15 Oct. 1629, and Agnes ———, his first wife, buried at Semer 26 Sept. 1602. William Chaplin and his sister Alice Chaplin, wife of Robert Parke of Gestingthorpe, above, were children of another William Chaplin, of Tarnes Farm, Long Melford, whose will was dated 15 Nov. 1575 and proved 25 Jan. 1577/8, and an unknown first wife. Robert Chaplin (1602-1643/4) of Bury St. Edmunds, Suffolk, a brother of Mrs. Martha Chaplin Parke, was the father of a lord mayor of London, the grandfather of a baronet, and an ancestor of all viscounts Chaplin and Canterbury, all barons Manners, and various other British peers. See *The American Genealogist*, 33 (1957): 11-13, and sources cited therein;

Joseph James Muskett, *Suffolk Manorial Families* (Exeter, 1910) 3:102-120; and recent editions of *Burke's Peerage, Baronetage and Knightage* (the Chaplin article especially).

126. JOHN THOMPSON, gent., of Little Preston, Northamptonshire, England, d. London 6 Nov. 1626 m. 2) before 1 May 1616, as her first husband

127. ALICE FREEMAN, birth and death dates unknown, immigrant, m. 2) shortly after 30 May 1644 Robert Parke, #124 above. Alice was a daughter of Henry Freeman of Cranford, Northamptonshire, b. 1560, and Margaret Edwards (m. by 25 Dec. 1591), granddaughter of Thomas Freeman of Irchester, Northamptonshire (will dated 24 Mar. 1585, proved 11 May 1586) and of Edward Edwards of Alwalton, Huntingtonshire (will dated 25 Dec. 1591, proved 16 Sept. 1592) and Ursula Coles (bur. Alwalton 2 Feb. 1606), and great-granddaughter of Henry Freeman of Irchester (will dated 6 Aug. 1580, proved 29 Apr. 1585) and Joan Rudd, of Peter Edwards of Peterborough, Northamptonshire, and Alwalton (b. ca. 1490, d. ca. 1552) and his second wife, Susanna Samwell (m. ca. 1535), and of Richard Coles of Preston Capes (d. 11 Sept. 1575) and Jane Bond (m. 1527, living 1576). An ancestor table of Alice Freeman for 32 generations is outlined in Henry James Young, *The Blackmans of Knight's Creek: Ancestors and Descendants of George and Maria (Smith) Blackman*, rev. ed., (Carlisle, Pa., 1980), 55-134. Through Susanna Samwell, Alice Freeman and Dr. Joseph Strong have two royal descents, both c ıtlined in an appendix at the end of this work. The first, carefully developed by Clarence Almon Torrey and George Andrews Moriarty, Jr., is from Ethelred II, King of England, d. 1016, and Malcolm II, King of Scots, d. 1034, via earls of Northumberland and Dunbar and the Merlay, Gobion, Morteyn, and Giffard families. See *The American Genealogist*, 13 (1936-1937): 1-8; 14 (1937-1938): 145, 146; and 29 (1953): 215-218, and the *Register*, 75 (1921): 131-136 and 79 (1925): 358-378, and the 19-volume manuscript collection of G.A. Moriarty at NEHGS. The second royal descent, compiled by H. J. Young from F. N. MacNamara, *Memorials of the Danvers Family (of Dauntsey & Culworth)* (London, 1895), William F. Carter, *The Quatremains of Oxfordshire* (Oxford, 1936), volume 8 of the Moriarty manuscript collection, and a few other sources, is from Hugh Capet, King of France, d. 996, through counts of Hainault, Roucy, Montdidier, and Clermont, and the Clare, Wake, Duston, Grey of Rotherfield, Breton, Quatremain, Bruley, Danvers, Langston, and Giffard families. The former of these royal descents is outlined in F. L. Weis and W.L. Sheppard, Jr., *Ancestral Roots of 60 Colonists Who Came to New England Between 1623 and 1650*, 5th ed. (Baltimore, 1976), lines 34, 41-43, and 29A. The additional royal descent outlined in 29A, however, through the Corbet, Harley, and Besford families, has been disproved; see *The Genealogist* (New York), 1 (1980): 27-39. The second, Capetian royal descent of Alice Freeman is charted in Henry James Young, *The Carolingian Ancestry of Edmond Hawes, Alice Freeman, and Thomas James* (Carlisle, Pa., 1983), 7-8. Sir John Throckmorton (d. 1445) of Coughton, Warwickshire, and John Danvers (d. ca. 1448) of Colthorp, Oxfordshire, great-great-great and great-great-grandfathers respectively of Susanna Samwell, were each ancestors of several dozen immigrants to the American colonies. These kinships are explored in "The Mowbray Connection," 7: 162-166, 174, 175. Among other New England colonists Alice Freeman's nearest kinsman was Rev. William Sargent (1602-1682) of Malden, Mass.; see Weis and Sheppard, *Ancestral Roots*, line 43.

PARKE AND CHAPLIN

Based on data contributed by Harwood E. Park, Esq., of Los Angeles, Cal., arranged with additions by the Editor

The late Henry F. Waters was an honest and extremely competent genealogist, specializing in the Anglo-American field. But the best of genealogists make occasional mistakes, and Mr. Waters made one in reading the will of Clement Chaplin.

Clement Chaplin, aged 48, came to New England in the Elizabeth & Ann in 1635 [John Camden Hotten, The Original Lists, 69]. According to the Candler MS [No. 6071 of Harleian Collection, British Museum], he was a chandler of Bury, co Suffolk, went to New England and was an elder in Mr. Hooker's congregation [Hartford, Conn.] and his wife was Sarah Hinds, daughter of a goldsmith in Bury. Considerable information is there given about the brothers and sisters of Clement Chaplin, one of whom, Martha, is said to have been married to Robert Parker of Wollpit, who went into New England. The present Keeper of Documents at the British Museum still reads this name as Parker, as given by Waters [Genealogical Gleanings in England (1901), 1:32]. This indicates that the name Parke was either miswritten Parker or so written that it can only be read as Parker. For the person intended is Robert Parke.

Made or sold candles

Clement Chaplin was at Cambridge, came to Hartford with Hooker, and settled in Wethersfield. He served as Deputy for the last town at the Connecticut General Court, May 1637, and March, April and Sept. 1643; and was Treasurer of the Colony in 1638 [Colonial Records of Conn., 1:9, 12, 82, 84, 93]. He shortly returned to England and died at Thetford, co. Norfolk, in 1656. Waters found his will and published an abstract of it, but made one bad error. He read it that Chaplin named his kinsman, Mr. William Clarke, of Roxbury in New England. This was actually William Parke, his nephew, son of the sister Martha. A verbatim copy of the will, taken from a photostatic copy, is given herewith. Just in front of the name Parke, and covering the lower part of the 'P,' is an ink blot, but the name is quite clear. However, it is possible to read the initial letter as an 'l'; Mr. Waters evidently so read it and imagined a 'C' under the ink blot, thus converting Parke into Clarke.

"In the name of god amen the sixtenth day of August in the yeere of o^r Lord god one thoussand Six hundred fifty six: I Clement Chapline of Thetford in the County of Norff' Clark: beinge sicke in bodye but of

and in pfect remembrance thanks be to god for the same doe make and ordayne this my p^{r}sent Last will & Teastam^{t} in manor & forme ffolloweinge: And first and principallye I commend my soule in to the hands of Almighty god by the alone meadiac$\bar{o}$n of Jesus christ in whome alone is my ffayth & trust: And my body I committ to the earth to be decently buried in cristiane buriall at the descrec$\bar{o}$n of my executrix here after in thes p^{r}sents appoynted: And for my worldlye estat wch god haue giuen me in this p^{r}sent world I will & my minde is that the same shall goe & stand disspossed of after my decease as followeth: Item I giue and bequeath unto Sarah my Loueing wiffe all my houses and Lands Lyeinge and beeinge in Harford and weathersffeild in Newe England: To haue & to hold to hir the said Sarah my wiffe after my decease and to hir heires & Assignes for euer: Item all my moveable good chattles debtes and what so euer is mine in right of Lawe or wch I haue or ought to haue in Newe England or wch are nowe or shall happen to be upon the seaes at the tyme of my death I giue and bequeath unto the said Sarah my wiffe and to hir heires & Assignes for euer: Item all my moveable goods and Chattles debtes dutyes and what so ever is mine of what nature or quallity so euer they be of wch I nowe haue or ought to haue in this Land of England wherin I nowe Liue I giue and bequeath unto the said Sarah my wiffe and to hir heires and Assignes for euer for the paym^{t} of my debtes and my ffunerall chargs the probate of my will and all othere Just and necessary chargs: And doe by thes p^{r}sents ordayne Nominate and appoint the said Sarah my wiffe the sole executrix of this my p^{r}sent Teastam^{t} and Last will for to pforme the same accordinge to my mind & will here in expressed & declared: And doe ffurther appoynte and intreate my Loueinge brother Thomas Chapline of Burye St Edmonds in Ould England And my kinseman Mr William Parke of Rocksbury in Newe England aforesaid the supervissers of this my p^{r}sent teastam^{t} & Last will: And revokeinge all other willes here to fore made by me I doe declare this to be my p^{r}sent Teastam^{t} & Last will by these p^{r}sents In witnes where of I the said Clement Chapline the teastatore haue here unto sett my hand and seall the day and yeere aboue written

[Signed] Cle: Chaplin

Sealled deli$\bar{u}$ed & declared in y^{e} p^{r}sence
of Elizabeth Garnham
hir X m$\bar{k}$e
John Spinke"

[Proved 23 Sept. 1656. P.C.C., Berkeley, 332.]

Walter K. Watkins in 1902, in a note in the New Eng-

land Hist. and Gen. Register [56:183-4], refers to the Chaplin wills published by Waters, and states that Rev. Clement Chaplin's sister Martha married Robert Parker of Woolpit and suggests that he was the Robert Parker of Wethersfield, Conn. This would be correct if for Parker we read Parke. He follows Waters in the error of William "Clark" instead of Parke of Roxbury.

Henry R. Stiles in The History of Ancient Wethersfield (1904), 2:526, states that Robert Parke was born at Preston, near Liverpool, England, but actually he was from Woolpit, co. Suffolk; also, that he married Martha daughter of Capt. Robert "Chapin or Chaplin of Bury St. Edmonds," but actually she was his sister. Alfred L. Holman in Blackman and Allied Families (1928) p. 144, states that Robert Parke married Martha daughter of Capt. Robert and Elizabeth (Ansty) Chaplin of Bury, England, and gives as his source, F. S. Parks, Parke Families of Connecticut (1906), pp. 25-28, where indeed some data of value are given, but they should be handled with care and revised in the light of subsequent discoveries. Donald L. Jacobus, Granberry and Allied Families (1945) identifies the wife of Robert Parke as Martha Chaplin, baptized at Semer, co. Suffolk, 4 Feb. 1583/4, married there 9 Feb. 1601/2, daughter of William Chaplin.

William Chaplin of Semer, co. Suffolk, had children, in addition to Martha (bapt. 1583/4) and Clement (b.ca. 1586-7): Thomas of Bury, m. Elizabeth Hinds, sister of Clement's wife; William of Blokeshall; Richard of Semer; Edmund of Semer; Capt. Robert of Bury; a daughter who m. Robert Smith of Semer; and a daughter who m. Robert Barret of Stratford. Capt. Robert Chaplin of Bury St. Edmunds was father of Sir Francis Chaplin, Knt., citizen and Lord Mayor of London, one of whose sons was created a Baronet in 1715.

Waters [op. cit., 2:1010] gives the will of William Chaplen of Long Melford, co. Suffolk, dated 15 Nov. 1575, proved 25 Jan. 1577, which named with others his brother Clement and Clement's eldest son William, then under 21. It seems quite possible that this William, perhaps not much under age in 1575, was William of Semer who had children born in the 1580's including Martha and Clement; but further research is indicated.

In addition to the sources cited above, Mr. Park calls attention to further sources on the Chaplin family; Visitation of Suffolk, 1664-8, D22, fo. 179b; Le Neves, Pedigrees of the Knights, vol. 8, p. 3; J. Burke, Extinct Baronetcies; Waters [supra], 1:32, 77; 2:1010-1012; Burke's Landed Gentry, 1875; Parish Register of Semer, co. Suffolk; Le Neve's Book of Suffolk, last pedigree; Le Neve's Book of London, fo. 210.

RICE & BORDAGES, INC.

CUSTOM PRINTING • BUSINESS CARDS
CARBONLESS FORMS • PRINTING • BLUEPRINTS
CAMERA SERVICES • RUBBER STAMPS • LETTERHEADS
MANUALS • GRAPHICS • WEDDING STATIONERY
NEWSLETTERS • ENVELOPES • OFFSET PRINTING

5643 LEDBETTER HOUSTON, TX. 77087

(713) 644-5744 (713) 644-6033

Robert Parke of Gestingthorpe d 1400
+
Margaret ____ d 22 Aug 1408

↑

John Parke of Gestingthorpe (heir 1414

↑

John Parke

↑

Wm of Gestingthorpe ("probable son" living 1454 ~~heir 1453~~

↑

Wm of G d 1531

↑

Wm of G. will 25 Mar 1567

↑

Robert Parke of G will 12 Feb 1592/3
+ Alice Chaplin m. Sudbury, Suffolk 1579

↑

Robert Parke of Postingford, Suffolk, Eng.
b. 3 Jun 1580 d. Mystic, Stonington, Ct. 14 Mar 1664/5
Immigrant in Winthrop Fleet
m. 1st Semer, Suffolk 4 Feb 1602

ABSTRACTS OF BIOGRAPHIC SKETCHES, WARREN COUNTY - Cont'd.

JOHN DONNELLY - born 1847, Ireland, son of Hugh & Ellen(Mahon);m.mary Rose.

PROF.JOHN P. DOWNER - born 1858, ToddCo.,son of Benj. & Emily (Pendleton); from Spotsylvania Co., Va. Mar. 1884, Jennie, Dau. of David Kirby.

DUNCAN FAMILY -Edmund Duncan, son of Chas & Harriett (Dulaney) dau. of Joseph, came from Fauquier Co., Va. ca 1817; parents of 10-children.

A.P. DURHAM - born 1839, Allen Co., son of John G. & Caroline (Thacker) from Halifax CO., Va.-mar. Phoebe Gardner; 2nd Sallie Billingsly. Issue:1

JOHN W. DURKEE - Supt. Green River Handle Works, born 1826, Mass., son of Amasa & Mary (Lester); mar. Hannah Warriner of Mass. Issue: 5

CLEMENT R. EDWARDS -born 1820, Salem Co., N.J. to Samuel & Rachel (Groff; mar. Sarah Booth; 2nd 1856, Margaret Lewis, dau. of Wm. & Jane (Thomson).

HON. P.F. EDWARDS - born 1837, Edmonson Co., son of Levi & Malinda (Rhodes); gr.father, Andrew Edwards from Buckingham Co., Va. Mar. Sarah Davis,1862.

JOHN EDWELL - born 1835, Stockholm, Sweden, to WM.& Martha; mar. Martha Dodd.

JOHN C. ELLIS-born 1838, Barron Co. to Geo. & Fannie (Wheeler); gr.father, Asa Ellis from S.C.- to Ky. ca 1795. Mar. 1860 to Esther Scrivener.

THOS. J. ELROD - born 1842, Ala. to Geo. & Thursey (Keys) from Rutherford Co., Tenn. Gr.father, Jerry Elrod born in Va; served in War of 1812.

JOHN W. EUBAND - born 1833, Simpson Co. to A.B. & Mary (White); mar. A.F.- Potter.

THOS.W. EWING,M.D. - born 1814, Halifax Co., Va. to Geo. & Apphia (Vass). Gr.parents: Col. James & Rebecca (Morgan) Ewing. Mar. 1846, Martha Saunders.

EDWARD G. FERGUSSON - born 1853, LaRue Co., son of Dr. Robert & Harriett (Duncan) from Va.- mar. Sallie, dau. of Jas.M. & Polly (Reeves) Phelps.

P. FLEMING - born 1847, Ireland, son of Michael & Mary; mar. Mollie Powers.

HENRY FLORA,JR. - born Ky. to Adam & Elizabeth (Miller) from Botourt Co., Va. Gr.father, John Flora from Germany. Mar. 1846, Sarah Miller, dau of David.

REV.HENRY FORD(Methodist)-born Ill. 1824, son of Dr. Robt. & Margaretta (Smith) from Va. & Pa. Mar. 1849, Jane E. Smith, Warren Co. Issue: 2

SIDNEY W. FRANCIS- born Allen Co., 1839 to Jas. & Elizabeth (Berry0; mar. 1864, Sarah, dau. of Stephen & Elizabeth (Robinson) Claypoll. Issue: 3

JOHN B. GAINES - Editor: Park City Daily Times & Weekly Times Gazette, born 1854, Warren Co., to Samuel B. & Bettie (Ritter); mar. 1878, Winnie McCutchen of Simpson Co. Issue: 3

(several Wm's!) William Chaplin of Tarnes Farm, Long Melford will 15 Nov 1575

ch: Wm
Alice w. / Robert Parke of G.

Robert Chaplin 1602-1643/4) of Bury St Edmunds, Suffolk, Eng.
son to Martha Chaplin Parke
her husband? ____ Parke?

ABSTRACTS OF BIOGRAPHIC SKETCHES, WARREN COUNTY - Cont'd.

J. A. CARDWELL - born Butler Co., 1845, son of Robert & Nancy (MMore) Cardwell; mar. Edna, dau. of Berry Huls. Issue: 10

LUTHER CARPENTER - born 1837, son of Jonathan T., son of John F. Mother was Elizabeth Dunn, dau. of Lewis. Mar. 1868 to Sarah Duncan, dau. Edmund.

WM. M. CARR - born 1849 in Todd Co, son of Jonathan & Mary (McLin) Carr from Tenn. Came to Warren Co. 1875; mar. Miss L. G. Graham.

O. C. CARSON - born 1816, Butler Co., son of Wm. & Nancy (Porter) Carson. Gr. Father, Thomas Carson, from Ireland ca 1765. Mar. 1842 - M. E. Collins.

SAMUEL L. CASEY - born 1841, son of Frederick & Elizabeth (Doughty) Casey, natives of Warren Co. Mar. Columbia Arnold; 2nd Emily Wilson. Caseys from S.C.

REV. JAMES S. CHANDLER - (Methodist) born 1830, Wilson Co., Tenn. to Jordan & Elizabeth (Avery) Chandler; mar. 1858- Amanthis Harrold, 2nd Ophelia Hines.

D. H. CHAPMAN - born 1852, Warren Co., son of D.S. & Nancy (McMurray) Chapman; mar. 1877 to Mittie Bass, dau. of Robert. Two children survive.

W.M. CLAYPOOL, M.D. - son of Elijah, born 1808, son of Stephen from Va. Mother was Jane Burnett. Mar. 1864 to Hettie Barclay, dau. of Samuel.

ALBERT COLBURN - founder and machinist, born 1846 in Mass. son of Calvin & Caroline Colburn. Came to Bowling Green, 1869. Mar. Margaret Gallino .

WM. H. COOKE - born 1849, Edmonson Co., son of Israel Cooke & Nancy (White) (adopted). Mar. 1870, Estelle, dau. of James & Anna (Violet) Rigor, Logan Co.

JUDGE GEORGE C. COOKSEY - born 1835, Warren Co., son of Wm. Walter & Rebecca (Lewis) Cooksey; mar. 1867 Corrilla M. Smith; 2nd Eva M. Hill.

JAMES M. COX - born 1840, Green Co., son of John W., son of Moses of N.C. Mother was Jane Harris, dau. of James & a Miss Mitchell. Mar. Mary Broady.

JOSEPH C. CULLINS - born 1837, Meriwether Co., Ga., son of Richard, born 1800 in Richmond, Va. Mother was Betsy Norris. Mar. Jennie Smith, dau. Henry.

DREWRY B. DEARING - born 1845, son of Willis & Catherine (Burton) natives of Allen Co. Mar. 1873, Sallie Cunningham of Litchfield. Issue: 4

REV. CHAS. W. DICKEN - born 1842, son of Chas. & Mary (Cherry) Campbell Co. Gr.father, Joseph Dicken served in Rev. Mar. 1871, Mary Williams of S.C.

REV. ARCHER C. DICKERSON - (Presbyterian) born 1806, son of Wm. & Mary (Daniel) from Va. to Ky. 1789. Mar. 1831, Mary Platner; 2nd Mary Rogers.

HARVEY DISHMAN - son of James & Margaret (Ennis) Dishman of Va. and Warren Co. Mar. 1849, Sarah J., dau. of Pleasant & Sarah (Lucas) Hines. Issue: 5

MARY PARK

Mary Park was born in La Rue county, Kentucky, in 1816. She was a daughter of James and Theodosia (Dodge) McDonald, and was married to Joseph L. Park, in 1835. He was born November 12, 1810, and died in 1852; and was a son of George and Elizabeth (Hahn) Park. George Park was born January 31, 1773, and was married to Elizabeth Hahn, April 26, 1795.

Mary Park came with her children to Greenbush, Warren county, Illinois, in the fall of 1856. Her son, William B., preceded her on horseback.

To Joseph L. and Mary Park were born the following-named children:

William B., born December 24, 1836; married Rebecca Morris. She was born December 14, 1833; and died June 28, 1893. He died in the army in 1862.

Columbus, born in 1837; married Sarah A. Standeford. She died in Arkansas, in 1895.

Josephine, born September 17, 1839; married John J. Butler, December 29, 1860. He died June 27, 1864, at the age of 28 years. Her second marriage was to J. Robert Lloyd, June 25, 1866. He died December 21, 1878, at the age of 46 years. Her third marriage was to J. E. Amos, March 30, 1882.

John A., born January 9, 1842; married Mary Eliza Park. She was born in Hardin county, Kentucky, and was a daughter of Culbertson and Julia A. (Walker) Park.

Wallace, born June 19, 1844; married Nancy Hains. He died from mineral poison while working in mines at Joplin, Missouri.

Marian, born September 17, 1849; married Chu Lieurance, in 1861. Her second marriage was to John Patton.

Sarah E., born May 8, 1852; married Michael Carroll. He died in the army. Her second marriage was to Daniel E. Gott, a native of Canada.

Mary Park, the subject of this sketch, was for several years a member of the Methodist church. During her last years she became a member of the Christian church, and died a member of that denomination, August 1, 1888.

Warren Co, IL

tinued to clerk for him until the spring of 1865, when he had to give up the place on account of a long spell of sickness.

April 15, 1867, he was appointed clerk in the U. S. internal revenue service by Gen. L. F. Ross, collector of the ninth district, Illinois. From that date until July 1, 1886, he was continuously in government service as clerk and deputy-collector, at a salary from nine to eighteen hundred dollars, serving under five different collectors.

John M. Frampton moved to Pittsfield, Illinois, in July, 1892, where he now resides. To John M. Frampton and wife were born two sons: Mendal Garbatt, born November 21, 1874; married to Miss Marian D. Kirby, at Jacksonville, Ill., September 10, 1903; John Ross, born July 10, 1879. Mendal was graduated from Illinois College, Jacksonville, in 1898, with the degree of A. B.; and as post-graduate, in 1899, with the degree of A. M.; and as post-graduate at Harvard University, with the degree of A. M., in 1900. He is now a teacher of English in Pomona College, Claremont, California.

John Ross graduated at Oberlin, Ohio, in 1901, as A. B.; and graduated from Oberlin Conservatory of Music, in 1904. He is now a teacher in Iowa College Conservatory of Music, at Grinnell, Iowa.

MARY PARK.

Mary Park was born in La Rue county, Kentucky, in 1816. She was a daughter of James and Theodosia (Dodge) McDonald, and was married to Joseph L. Park, in 1835. He was born November 12, 1810, and died in 1852; and was a son of George and Elizabeth (Hahn) Park. George Park was born January 31, 1773, and was married to Elizabeth Hahn, April 26, 1795.

Mary Park came with her children to Greenbush, Warren county, Illinois, in the fall of 1856. Her son, William B., preceded her on horseback.

To Joseph L. and Mary Park were born the following-named children:

William B., born December 24, 1836; married Rebecca Morris. She was born December 14, 1833; and died June 28, 1893. He died in the army in 1862.

Columbus, born in 1837; married Sarah A. Standeford. She died in Arkansas, in 1895.

Josephine, born September 17, 1839; married John J. Butler, December 29, 1860. He died June 27, 1864, at the age of 28 years. Her second marriage was to J. Robert Lloyd, June 25, 1866. He died December 21, 1878, at the age of 46 years. Her third marriage was to J. E. Amos, March 30, 1882.

John A., born January 9, 1842; married Mary Eliza Park. She was born in Hardin county, Kentucky, and was a daughter of Culbertson and Julia A. (Walker) Park.

Wallace, born June 19, 1844; married Nancy Hains. He died from mineral poison while working in mines at Joplin, Missouri.

Marian, born September 17, 1849; married Chu Lieurance, in 1861. Her second marriage was to John Patton.

Sarah E., born May 8, 1852; married Michael Carroll. He died in the army. Her second marriage was to Daniel E. Gott, a native of Canada.

Mary Park, the subject of this sketch, was for several years a member of the Methodist church. During her last years she became a member of the Christian church, and died a member of that denomination, August 1, 1888.

Subj: **Josephine Park**
Date: 11/4/99 4:00:06 PM Central Standard Time
From: lindalpm@yahoo.com (Linda Merrell)
To: vHillj@aol.com (Vivian H. Jordan)

Dear Vivian,
I just received your letter today, requesting references on Josephine Park's parents and grandparents. It's always exciting to me when I realize that the Ancestral File is being used! I know there are lots of mistakes in it, but it still puts us in touch with so many of our relatives that we otherwise might not ever know about! I would be glad to share with you what information I have, so that you might pass it on to your son-in-law.
First of all, I do not descend through Josephine, but through her brother, Columbus Craig. I have copies of the original marriage license and certificate for Joseph and Mary, as well as the marriage bond for George and Elizabeth (Betsy). When you go to the FHL in January, you should look up the following film:
US/CAN 0388606
pages 299-301
This is a deed, dated 18 May 1857 which lists the names of George's children. In those instances when his child has died, it lists the names of the deceased child's children. That's where we get lucky, because Joseph had already died by this time, so his children are all listed as well. Josephine was not married at this time, so she is listed simply as Josephine Park. I don't have time right now, but I will send you the film and book numbers of several other sources to verify this information.
I have not personally researched Joseph and Mary's family (Josephine's parents). The information I got was from relatives who had submitted information years ago, but I feel that it is fairly correct.
Since I made the submission to Ancestral File, I have been able to get George and Betsy's family back one more generation, to Geroge's parents, Arthur Park and Rebecca Culbertson. (In case you are LDS, I should let you know that these names have already been submitted for temple work.)
I live three hours away from the Family History Library, so I am not able to do much research for other people, but, as I stated earlier, I would be glad to share any information I have or might find on this line.
Say hello to your son-in-law (my cousin!) for me. I will keep in touch. I have six children and a busy husband, so I'm not always able to respond right away, but I will try! I can also give you names of other Park researchers on our line. That's all for now. Linda

=====

1850 Hamilton, LaRue, KY

Joseph Park 39 Ky

WEEKLY REVIEW
MONMOUTH, IL.
JANUARY 15, 1879

KIRKWOOD---A daughter of MR. VANDENBERG of this place died here last week.

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS & DEATHS

MARRIED

In Greenbush, Dec 25th 1878, by REV. W.R. BLACKWELL, MR. CHARLES S. WESH and MISS MARY ANN PARK.

In Monmouth, Jan 2nd , 1879, by REV. E.A. BRADY, MR. Wm MORTON, of McDonough Co. and MISS MARY JANE DIERDORF of Adams County.

In Monmouth, JUNE (?) 2, by REV. J.G. BARNES, MR. JAS. M. BLACK of Kirkwood and MISS MAGGIE E. STEVENSON

In Monmouth,Jan 2nd, by REV. E.W. THOMSON, MR. JOHN R. CLARK of Bates Co., Mo. and MISS CARRIE J. LOGAN of Monmouth.

In Monmouth, Jan 2nd, by W.J. WALKER, J.P., MR. BLON LINCOLN, of Berwick and MISS JULIA A. SIMMONS of Roseville.

In Swan township Jan 5, by L.B. ATCHINSAN, J.P, MR. Wm. SHAWLER and MISS MAGGIE CARTER.

BORN

In Lenox, Dec---1878,_____and ANNIE McINERY
In Ellison township, Dec 18th, a daughter to S.C. and EMMA EWING
In Roseville township, Dec 29, a son to LEVI and ANNA LINDLEY
In Sumner township, Dec 24, a son to WALTER and MARY PAINE
In Swan township, Jan 23, a son to HENRY H. and ELIZABETH W. KIDDER
In Swan township, Jan 6, a daughter to THOMAS and ELIZA J. _____
In Monmouth, Dec 9, a daughter to JOHN and CLARA L. KAESTRON
In Spring Grove, Dec 25, a daughter to JAS, F. and AMERICA RADER
In Gerlaw, Dec 28, a son to HENRY and MAGDALENA THIEME
In Monmouth, Jan 8, a daughter to H.C. and MILLY M. MILLER
In Monmouth,Dec 3, a son to JERRY and SARAH SWIGGART

DIED

At the county farm, Dec __ SAMUEL WALTON, aged 45 years
In Sumner township, Dec 23, MARY E.X. STREETER, age 22 years
In Roseville township, Dec17, of apoplexy, MRS. SOPHIE RELMAN, age 71 years.

MONMOUTH DAILY REVIEW
MONMOUTH, IL.
SATURDAY JUNE 24, 1899

KIRKWOOD

THOMAS McCOWAN died this morning at 2:15 o'clock. He was born in Indiana in 1835 and for a greater part of his life resided in this state, and was for years a resident of Henderson County. He removed to Kirkwood three years ago. He was a veteran of the Civil War, a member of Co. k, Eighty-fourth Illinois.He leaves his wife and a family of nine children to mourn his departure. The funeral services will be held at the house Sunday at 9 A.M. and will be conducted by Rev. J.M. ROSS pastor of the Presbyterian Church, of which he was a member. The interment will take place at South Henderson.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Hamilton Dist in the County of Parke State of Kentucky enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Sept 1850. Wm E. Hamilton Ass't Marshal

Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, (White, black, or mulatto.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1		John Parke	8	M				Ky		(1)		
2		Wallace Parke	6	M				"		(1)		
3		M Parke	4	F				"				
4		Sarah Parke	1	"				"				
5	641	641 Isaac Essex	37	M		Farmer	800	"				
6		Susan Essex	42	F				"			(1)	
7		Wm Essex	16	M		Do		"		(1)		
8		A Essex	14	M				"		(1)		
9		L A Essex	13	F				"		(1)		
10		R A Essex	11	"				"		(1)		
11		Wm Essex	8	M				"		(1)		
12		Jane Essex	6	"				"		(1)		
13		Mary Essex	4	F				"				
14		Sal Essex	3	M				"				
15		I E Essex	5/12	F				"				
16	642	642 Susan Rumbo	43	F				"			(1)	
17		Nancy Rumbo	19	F				"				
18		Robt Rumbo	13	M				"				
19		C Rumbo	41	F				"		(1)		
20		Geo Rumbo	8	M				"		(1)		
21		John Rumbo	4	M				"		(1)		
22	643	643 John Edlin	27	M		Farmer		"			(1)	

WEEKLY REVIEW
MONMOUTH, IL.
JANUARY 15, 1879

KIRKWOOD---A daughter of MR. VANDENBERG of this place died here last week.

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS & DEATHS

MARRIED

In Greenbush, Dec 25th 1878, by REV. W.R. BLACKWELL, MR. CHARLES S. WESH and MISS MARY ANN PARK.

In Monmouth, Jan 2nd , 1879, by REV. E.A. BRADY, MR. Wm MORTON, of McDonough Co. and MISS MARY JANE DIERDORF of Adams County.

In Monmouth, JUNE (?) 2, by REV. J.G. BARNES, MR. JAS. M. BLACK of Kirkwood and MISS MAGGIE E. STEVENSON

In Monmouth,Jan 2nd, by REV. E.W. THOMSON, MR. JOHN R. CLARK of Bates Co., Mo. and MISS CARRIE J. LOGAN of Monmouth.

In Monmouth, Jan 2nd, by W.J. WALKER, J.P., MR. BLON LINCOLN, of Berwick and MISS JULIA A. SIMMONS of Roseville.

In Swan township Jan 5, by L.B. ATCHINSAN, J.P, MR. Wm. SHAWLER and MISS MAGGIE CARTER.

BORN

In Lenox, Dec---1878,_____and ANNIE McINERY
In Ellison township, Dec 18th, a daughter to S.C. and EMMA EWING
In Roseville township, Dec 29, a son to LEVI and ANNA LINDLEY
In Sumner township, Dec 24, a son to WALTER and MARY PAINE
In Swan township, Jan 23, a son to HENRY H. and ELIZABETH W. KIDDER
In Swan township, Jan 6, a daughter to THOMAS and ELIZA J. _____
In Monmouth, Dec 9, a daughter to JOHN and CLARA L. KAESTRON
In Spring Grove, Dec 25, a daughter to JAS, F. and AMERICA RADER
In Gerlaw, Dec 28, a son to HENRY and MAGDALENA THIEME
In Monmouth, Jan 8, a daughter to H.C. and MILLY M. MILLER
In Monmouth,Dec 3, a son to JERRY and SARAH SWIGGART

DIED

At the county farm, Dec __ SAMUEL WALTON, aged 45 years
In Sumner township, Dec 23, MARY E.X. STREETER, age 22 years
In Roseville township, Dec17, of apoplexy, MRS. SOPHIE RELMAN, age 71 years.

MONMOUTH DAILY REVIEW
MONMOUTH, IL.
SATURDAY JUNE 24, 1899

KIRKWOOD

THOMAS McCOWAN died this morning at 2:15 o'clock. He was born in Indiana in 1835 and for a greater part of his life resided in this state, and was for years a resident of Henderson County. He removed to Kirkwood three years ago. He was a veteran of the Civil War, a member of Co. k, Eighty-fourth Illinois.He leaves his wife and a family of nine children to mourn his departure. The funeral services will be held at the house Sunday at 9 A.M. and will be conducted by Rev. J.M. ROSS pastor of the Presbyterian Church, of which he was a member. The interment will take place at South Henderson.

		Hearley Middleton	77	M	Do		Va		17
		Wm A Middleton	18	M	Do		Ky		18
		Susan Middleton	12	F			"	(1)	19
		W L Middleton	10	M			"	(1)	20
637	637	James Middleton	30	M	Do		"		21
		K J Middleton	26	F			"		22
		S J Middleton	8	F			"	(1)	23
		J M Middleton	6	M			"	(1)	24
638	638	Gabl Peyton	80	M	Do	1000	Va		25
		Nancy Peyton	62	F			Ga	(1)	26
		Amanda Peyton	23	F			Ky	(1)	27
		Stephen Morgan	31	M	Do		"		28
		L Morgan	22	F			"	(1)	29
		A Lambert	18	F			"	(1)(1)	30
		N A Morgan	6/12	F			"		31
639	639	John Collins	54	M	Do	3500	Pa		32
		Eleth Collins	53	F			Ky		33
		Joseph Collins	21	M	Do		"	(1)	34
		Benj Collins	15	"	Do		"	(1)	35
		James Collins	13	"			"	(1)	36
		Mary C Collins	9	F			"	(1)	37
640	640	Joseph L Parke	39	M	Do	1100	"		38
		Mary Park	34	F			"		39
		Wm Parke	14	M			"	(1)	40
		Colum Parke	12	M			"	(1)	41
		L Parke	10	F			"	(1)	42

WEEKLY REVIEW
MONMOUTH, IL.
JANUARY 15, 1879

KIRKWOOD---A daughter of MR. VANDENBERG of this place died here last week.

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS & DEATHS

MARRIED

In Greenbush, Dec 25th 1878, by REV. W.R. BLACKWELL, MR. CHARLES S. WESH and MISS MARY ANN PARK.

In Monmouth, Jan 2nd , 1879, by REV. E.A. BRADY, MR. Wm MORTON, of McDonough Co. and MISS MARY JANE DIERDORF of Adams County.

In Monmouth, JUNE (?) 2, by REV. J.G. BARNES, MR. JAS. M. BLACK of Kirkwood and MISS MAGGIE E. STEVENSON

In Monmouth,Jan 2nd, by REV. E.W. THOMSON, MR. JOHN R. CLARK of Bates Co., Mo. and MISS CARRIE J. LOGAN of Monmouth.

In Monmouth, Jan 2nd, by W.J. WALKER, J.P., MR. BLON LINCOLN, of Berwick and MISS JULIA A. SIMMONS of Roseville.

In Swan township Jan 5, by L.B. ATCHINSAN, J.P, MR. Wm. SHAWLER and MISS MAGGIE CARTER.

BORN

In Lenox, Dec---1878,_____and ANNIE McINERY
In Ellison township, Dec 18th, a daughter to S.C. and EMMA EWING
In Roseville township, Dec 29, a son to LEVI and ANNA LINDLEY
In Sumner township, Dec 24, a son to WALTER and MARY PAINE
In Swan township, Jan 23, a son to HENRY H. and ELIZABETH W. KIDDER
In Swan township, Jan 6, a daughter to THOMAS and ELIZA J. _____
In Monmouth, Dec 9, a daughter to JOHN and CLARA L. KAESTRON
In Spring Grove, Dec 25, a daughter to JAS, F. and AMERICA RADER
In Gerlaw, Dec 28, a son to HENRY and MAGDALENA THIEME
In Monmouth, Jan 8, a daughter to H.C. and MILLY M. MILLER
In Monmouth,Dec 3, a son to JERRY and SARAH SWIGGART

DIED

At the county farm, Dec __ SAMUEL WALTON, aged 45 years
In Sumner township, Dec 23, MARY E.Z. STREETER, age 22 years
In Roseville township, Dec17, of apoplexy, MRS. SOPHIE RELMAN, age 71 years.

MONMOUTH DAILY REVIEW
MONMOUTH, IL.
SATURDAY JUNE 24, 1899

KIRKWOOD

THOMAS McCOWAN died this morning at 2:15 o'clock. He was born in Indiana in 1835 and for a greater part of his life resided in this state, and was for years a resident of Henderson County. He removed to Kirkwood three years ago. He was a veteran of the Civil War, a member of Co. k, Eighty-fourth Illinois.He leaves his wife and a family of nine children to mourn his departure. The funeral services will be held at the house Sunday at 9 A.M. and will be conducted by Rev. J.M. ROSS pastor of the Presbyterian Church, of which he was a member. The interment will take place at South Henderson.

WEEKLY REVIEW
MONMOUTH, IL.
24 JANUARY 1879

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS and DEATHS

MARRIED

In Monmouth, Jan. 16th, by Rev. M. WELDON, Catholic Priest, MR. JAMES D. McNAMARA f Little York, and MISS MARY SHUNNICK of Alexis.

In Monmouth, at the residence of MRS. J. BROWNLEE, by REV. J.T. McCRORY, MR. . WILSON McBRIDE, of Norwood, Mercer Co. and MISS THERESA K. BROWNLEE, of Monmouth

In Greenbush, Jan. 16th, by V.W. BUTLER, J.P., MR. WILLIAM T. SMITH and MISS MARGARET P. PARK.

In Roseville, Jan. 1st, by CLEMENT PIERCE, J.P. MR. EDWARD J. O'NEALL and MISS ARRIET A. JOHNSON, both of Ellison township.

In Monmouth, Jan. 20th, by Rev. M. WELDON, MR. PETER KEEGAN and MISS MARIA OSTELLO, both of Monmouth.

In Roseville township, Jan. 19, 1879, by REV. STEWART GRAY, MR. WILLIAM T. ANDEVERE and MISS FLORENCE A. NELSON.

BIRTHS

In Swan Creek, Jan 7th, a daughter to ASIMAN and MARY HILMAN.
In Berwick, Jan 1st, a son to JACOB F. and ANN ELIZABETH SNIDER.
In Point Pleasant, Jan. 9th, a daughter to THOMAS W. and ANN MARIA COOPER.
In Roseville township, Dec 28th, a daughter to JOSEPH J. and RUTH ANN WEBB.
In Berwick township, Jan 5th, a son to WILLIAM and MARY JANE HOLMES.
In Floyd township, Jan. 16th, a daughter to BURR and JEANETTE SHELDON.
In Sumner township, Jan 14th, a daughter to JOSEPH and MINERVA T. YOUNG.
In Swan township, Jan 19th, 1879, a daughter to OLIF and CELIA NELSON.
In Monmouth, Jan. 8, 1879, a son to HEMMING and ELLEN LORSOM.
In Monmouth, Jan. 22, 1879, a son to JOHN and ELECTA McMILLEN.
In Monmouth, Jan. 22, 1879, a son to SWAN and ELLEN NELSON.

DEATHS

In Sumner township, Jan. 7th, of pneumonia, ANDREW ALLEN, aged 79 years and three months.

DEATH OF Wm. A. SEATON

A dispatch was received by ROBERT HOLLOWAY last Monday, announcing the death of ILLIAM A. SEATON, a former citizen of Monmouth, at his residence in Parsons, Kas. st Saturday of pneumonia, He came to Monmouth from Kentucky, near thirty years o, and followed his occupation of harness-making during his residence here.Some ve or six years ago he moved from Monmouth to Parsons, Kansas, where he engaged the drug trade with his son THOMAS. He was a brother-in-law to ROBERT HOLLOWAY d MRS. N.A. RANKIN of this place.His age was about seventy-four years. As a citen he was upright and honorable in all his transactions, and firm and steadfast all his convictions of right and duty. He leaves a wife and six children and large circle of relatives and friends to mourn his departure to the spirit world.

1870 Greenbush, Warren, IL

Mary Park (widow) 54- Ky

Page No. 31 } Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Greenbu

of Illinois enumerated by me

Post Office: Greenbush

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession or Trade of male
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1			Shepherd John	38	M	W	Fam
2			Rowers Charles	17	M	W	Farm
3			Shepherd Phillipen	3	F	W	
4	215 ~~214~~	209	Park Mary	64	F	W	Wid
5			Lawrance Chas	27	M	W	Fam
6			— Marion	23	F	W	Keeping
7			— Mary C	6	F	W	
8			— William W	2	M	W	
9	216	210 ~~209~~	Johnson J. C.	30	M	W	Merchant
10			— Emily R	26	F	W	Keepin
11			— Jessee	9	M	W	At
12			— S. Amanda	8	F	W	
13			— Newton	6	M	W	
14			— Joseph Bob	4	M	W	
15			— Bella	1	F	W	
16			Prater Martha	17	F	W	Domes
17	217 ~~214~~	211	Hanson A. R.	54	M	W	Hotel
18			— Elizabeth	45	F	W	Keepin
19			— Geo W	25	M	W	Home
20			— Elizabeth	19	F	W	At

not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

h, in the County of Warren, State

the 9th day of June, 1870.

W. H. Sexton, Ass't Marshal.

78

...cupation, ...h person, ...male.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage: Father of foreign birth.	Parentage: Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education: Cannot read.	Education: Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations: Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
...r		300	Indiana									1		1
...ann			Ills					1						2
			Do											3
...v	300	100	Kentucky											4
...r		300	Ohio									1		5
...Mann			Kentucky											6
			Ills											7
			Do											8
...y B. F. Grover	1000	5000	Michigan									1		9
...Mann			Indiana											10
...mm			Ills					1						11
...			Do					1						12
			Do											13
			Do											14
			Do											15
...Sennet			Do											16
...Cooper	700	300	Kentucky									1		17
...Mann			Do											18
...arpenter			Do									1		19
...ner			Do					1						20
			Do					1						21

1870 Greenbush. Warren, IL

John A. Pack 28 KY

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Gree

of Illinois, enumerated by

Post Office: Greenbush

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age at last birthday. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, ⅔	Sex—Male (M.) Female (F.)	Color—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (Mu.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	P or
	1	2	3	4	5	6	
1			Medley N. B.	20	M	W	Fa
2			Rivers Sarah A	67	F	W	Dom
3			Crawford Wm	33	M	W	Far
4	224	216	Drake Saml	41	M	W	Far
5			" Rhoda J	39	F	W	Keep
6			" Emma J	12	F	W	
7			" Margaret	10	F	W	
8			" Sarah	7	F	W	
9			" Miles	4	M	W	
10	225	216	Park Joshua	28	M	W	Hen
11			" Mary E.	27	F	W	Keep
12	223	214	Brown Samuel	63	M	W	Far
13			" Rebecca	47	F	W	Keep
14			" Sarah A	24	F	W	A
15		218 219	Park Allen	26	M	W	Far
16	224	219	Simmons J. H.	39	M	W	Far
17			" Lucinda	38	F	W	Keep
18			" Wm R	19	M	W	Far
19			" Sarah W	16	F	W	A
20			" J Oscar	11	M	W	
21			" Charles	5	M	W	

...ed in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 19, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

...ush, in the County of Warren, State ...e on the 9th day of June, 1870.

W. H. Sexton, Ass't Marshal.

...on, Occupation, ... of each person, ...e or female.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Real Estate Owned. Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Parentage. Father of foreign birth.	Parentage. Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Education. Cannot read.	Education. Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Constitutional Relations. Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Laborer			Indiana							1			
...tic Servant			Kentucky						1	1			
Laborer			Indiana						1	1		1	
...er		400	New Jersey									1	
...g House			Do										
...Home			Illinois					1					
Do			Do					1					
			Do					1					
			Do										
...er	600	500	Kentucky									1	
...g Home			Do										
...er	800	800	Kentucky							1		1	
...g House			Ohio							1			
...Home			Indiana										
...er		100	Kentucky									1	
...er	9000	3000	Illinois									1	
...g Home			Do										
Laborer			Do					1					
...Home			California					1					
...o			Illinois					1					
			Do										

was carried out.

JOSEPH TROXEL

PAGE 99

JOSEPH TROXEL, an aged resident of the Phelps neighborhood, died March 27, 1911, at the home of his son, W. A. TROXEL. He had suffered from an attack of grippe early in the winter, and his age was such that he could not recover. He was born at Gettysburg, Pa., in 1828, and followed the trade of a tailor for a number of years. He was married twice, both of his wives having preceded him in death. After the death of his second wife he made his home for some time with his son at Phelps. His funeral was held at his son's home and the remains were taken to Grand Ridge near Ottawa for burial.

HAYNES MC LANE

PAGE 99

HAYNES MC LAYNE, one of the oldest and best known residents of Henderson county, died March 27, 1911, at his home four miles northwest of Kirkwood, where he had lived for fifty years on the same farm. He was born in Tennessee in 1828, and early in life came to Henderson county to make his home. He married MISS LYDIA CURRY, who died in March of 1909. He was survived by GEORGE MC LANE on the home place, MRS. ALBERT BROUSE near Kirkwood. MRS. JOHN SHOOK OF Red Oak, Iowa, and MRS. FLETCHER MARSTON of Dexter, Iowa. Twenty-three grandchildren were living, one of them being MRS. JOHN MC NAMARA of Monmouth. The funeral was conducted by REV. W. H. CRAINE of the Kirkwood Methodist church, with burial at Biggsville.

MRS. MARGARET MORNINGSTAR

PAGE 100

The Roseville correspondent on March 29, 1911, said: "MRS. MARGARET MORNINGSTAR died at her home after midnight Sunday night. She has been very poorly about ten days and has not been well for over a year. Her illness was caused by a bowel trouble. MARGARET DILLEY was born in Mercer county, Pa., on May 7, 1841. In 1860 she married JOSIAH EVERETT and to this union were born six children, two of whom survive, WILLIAM S. EVERETT of Kansas City and MRS. VERA ROBERTS, wife of JACOB ROBERTS, living north of here. She was married to WILLIAM MORNINGSTAR in 1896. He died five years ago. MRS. MORNINGSTAR was a member of the Congregational church here. She was ever a consistent member and had a host of friends here. The funeral will be held at the Congregational chruch at 2:30 today."

JOHN A. PARKS

PAGE 100

JOHN A. PARKS, a WELL KNOWN RESIDENT OF THE Greenbush neighborhood, died at his home a mile south of that village March 29, 1911, following an illness that extended over a year. He was born in Hardin county, Kentucky, in 1843, and came to Illinois with his parents when he was but twelve years old. All the remainder of his life, was spent in the vicinity of Greenbush. He left his wife, one sister, a brother and a niece. His funeral was held at the Greenbush Methodist church.

JOHN MC CAMMON

PAGE 101

JOHN MC CAMMON, an 80-year-old resident of Swan Creek, died there April 9, 1911, leaving a widow, two daughters and a son. He had lived in Illinois

MARRIAGE LICENSE.

State of Illinois,

Warren County, S. S.

THE PEOPLE OF THE
STATE of ILLINOIS
To all who shall see these
Presents,
GREETING:

Know Ye, That License and Permission has been granted to any Minister of the Gospel authorized to Marry by the Church or Society to which he belongs; any Justice of the Supreme Court, Justice of any Inferior Court, or Justice of the Peace, to celebrate and certify the Marriage of Mr. William B. Park and Miss Rebecca Morris now both of this County according to the usual custom and laws of the State of Illinois.

Witness, Ephraim S. Swinney Clerk of the County Court in and for the County of Warren, and the seal of said Court hereunto affixed at Monmouth, this 12th day of November A. D., 1857.

Ephraim S. Swinney, Clerk.

STATE OF ILLINOIS, } ss.
WARREN COUNTY, }

I Hereby Certify, that on the 12th day of November A. D. 1857, I joined in the **Holy State of Matrimony,** Mr William B Park & Miss Rebecca Morris according to the custom and laws of Illinois.

Given under my hand and seal, this 12th day of November A. D. 1857

William H. Reiser L. S.

Culver, Page & Hoyne, Stationers, Chicago, Ill.

Wm B. Park

and

Miss Rebecca Morris

No 1801

"

Ent

"

Filed Nov. 18th 1857

C. S. Swinney

Clerk

Marriage Register,

Culver, Page & Hoyne, Manufacturers, Chicago.

Date of License and No.				MALE.	FEMALE.
Nov	19	1863	2890	Allison Dimire	Cynthia Chavers
Dec	2	1863	2891	W. H. H. Stice	Emma Wellman
"	3	"	2892	Warren Day	Loretta Rodgers
"	7	"	2893	Adison Means	Sarah E. Jones
"	7	"	2894	Nathan Thomas	Virginia E. Martin
"	8		2895	Robt A. Douglas	Belinda McLaughlin
"	10		2896	Isaac S. Hibbs	Margret E Brazelton
"	14		2897	David A Rupp	Delilah Farrington
"	15		2898	John F. Johnson	Mary R Stephenson
"	"		2899	D. F. Bryant	Margret A Fortress
"	21		2900	Felix Reegnier Jr	Sarah M Sickman
"	21		2901	Daniel Dunnum	Louisa White
"	21		2902	Henry M Black	Elizabeth A. Pulse
"	24		2903	William C. Brown	Lizzie Parry
"	24		2904	George Crawford	E E. Robertson
"	29		2905	A. G. Seymore	Mary M. Abdill
"	30		2906	Henry M. Davis	Rebecca J. Wood
1864					
Jany	1	1864	2907	H. F. Billingsley	Precilla Boyden
"	2	"	2908	Jessie J. Endercut	Malissa Ann Adair
"	2	"	2909	Anthony R. Martin	Druzilla I. Springer
"	4	"	2910	Parmer Litt	Louisa Parry
"	6	"	2911	Martin V. Simmons	Hester A. Cunningham
"	7	"	2912	Wm H. Shallenberger	Jane Charles
"	11	"	2913	Thomas R. Chard	Sophia Moddle
"	14	"	2914	John A. Park	Mary E. Park
"	12	"	2915	John Ewing	Mary E. Baily
"	14	"	2916	John W Hicks	Mary J Lyon
"	18	"	2917	Seneca S. Salisbury	Sarah I. Salisbury
"	"	"	2918	Rich Mutter	Abby Wilcox
"	19	"	2919	Wm J. Miller	Martha M. Gillet
	21	"	2920	John F. Young	Caroline Simmons
	23		2921	Thomas Clayton	Ann Haley
	"		2922	James Bryan	Ann Miley
	"		2923	James B. Sterrett	Isabella Black

Warren County, 1863

WHEN MARRIED.			BY WHOM CERTIFIED.	Minister of the Gospel	Justice of the Peace	WHEN RETURNED.		
Dec	10	1863	J. Vandeveer		J.P.	Dec	19	1863
Dec	8	1863	J. W. Butler	M.G.				
Dec	8	1863	J. L. Batchelor		J.P.	Dec	31	1863
Dec	8	1863	John Porter		J.P.	Dec	8	1863
Dec	10	1863	D. B. Jones	M.G.		Dec	10	1863
Dec	14	1863	R. L. Matthews	M.G		Dec	28	1863
Dec	15	1863	D. G. Bradford	M.G		Dec	19	1863
Dec	17	1863	L. S. Wallace	M.G		Dec	19	1863
Dec	21	1863	J. W. Evett	M.G.		Dec	22	1863
Dec	24	1863	James Shutts	M.G		Jany	7	1864
Dec	22	1863	Rev L. Springer	M.G		Dec	24	1863
Dec	24	1863	D. G. Bradford	M.G		Dec	24	1863
Dec	31	1863	P. P. Shirley	M.G.		Jany	6	1864
Dec	31	1863	Rev L. Springer	M.G		Dec	31	1863
Dec	31	1863	J. A. Vinson	M.G		Jany	12	1864
Jany	2	1864	Daniel McCormick	M.G.				
Jany	3	1864	J. L. Batchelor		J.P.	Jany	7	1864
Jany	4	1864	Rev R. L. Matthews	M.G		Jany	7	1864
Jany	7	1864	A. W. Simmons		J.P.	Feby	4	1864
Jany	10	1864	E. L. Lewis		J.P.	Jany	13	1864
Jany	14	1864	John Porter		J.P.	Jany	14	1864
Jany	14	1864	John Lewis		J.P.	Jany	19	1864
Jany	19	1864	Isaac Lewis		J.P.	Jany	21	1864
Jany	19	1864	N. A. Rankin		J.P.	Jany	21	1864
"	28	"	Absalom Vandever		J.P.	Feb	22	"
Jany	21	1864	John Porter		L.J.	Jany	22	1864
Jany	26	1864	S. T. Shelton	M.G.		Feby	10	1864
Jany	27	1864	John Scott	M.G		Jany	27	1864

INDIVIDUAL RECORD

16 JAN 1992

NAME: PARK, Josephine

SEX: F

EVENT: Birth
1 Apr 1837
Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
FATHER: William A. PARK
MOTHER: Elizabeth STEWART

LDS ORDINANCES

Baptized: 30 Oct 1934
Endowed: 23 Nov 1934 SL
Sealed to Parents: 17 Nov 1987 FV

SOURCE INFORMATION

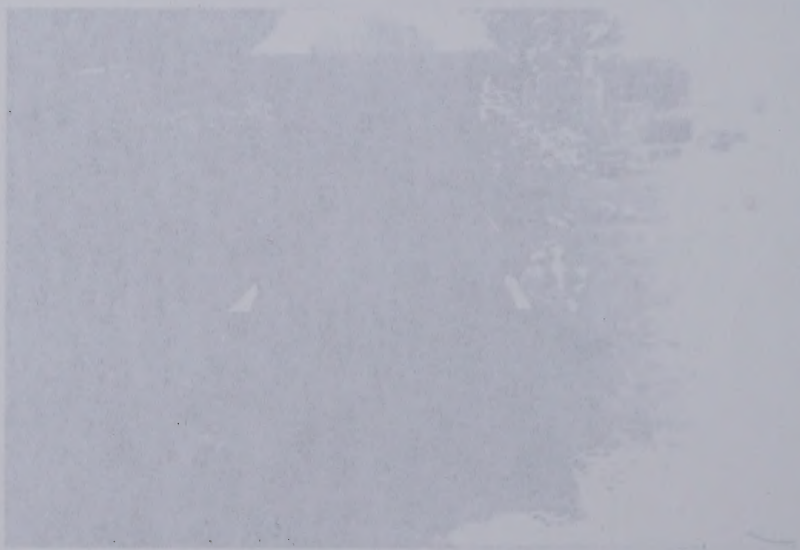
Submitted by a member of the LDS Church for LDS Temple ordinances.
May be individual, marriage, or Family Group Record. Available in the
LDS Film Collection. Arranged by batch number plus sheet number.

Batch + Sheet	Dates	Source Call Number	Type	Printout Call Number	Type
8720803 27		1396389	Film	NONE	

Copyright © 1989 by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. All Rights Reserved.

John A. Park Born - Jan .9 , 1842 Died Mar .29, 1911
Mary Eliza Park Born Dec .9, 1843
Tombstone in Greenbush Cemetery , Greenbush , Illinois .

Charles Stewart Welsh Born Feb .27 , 1856 Died July 16 , 1936
Mary Alice Park Born Oct .4, 1858 Died Aug .6, 1899
Gone But Not Forgotten
Tombstone in Greenbush Cemetery , Greenbush , Illinois .



STATE OF KENTUCKY, } No. 475 B.
HARDIN COUNTY, SCT.

To any authorized Minister of the Gospel, or authorized Magistrate:

THESE are to license and permit you to join together in the honorable estate of ***MATRIMONY***, according to the rules and customs of the Church of which you are reputed a member, Mr. Joseph L. Peck (of lawful age) and Miss Mary M Donald daughter of James M Donald who gave Consent in proper person

he, the said Joseph L Peck having given bond and security, in my office, according to law. Given under my hand as Clerk of the County Court, for the county aforesaid, the 16th day of March 1835 and in the 45th year of the Commonwealth.

Sam'l Haycraft Clk

The rites of Matrimony celebrated between the above named parties, on the 19th day of March 1835 by me,

Colmore Lovelace

No. 1.

STATE OF ILLINOIS,
MACON COUNTY, ss.

To any authorized Minister of the Gospel, or authorized Magistrate.

THESE are to license and permit you to join [illegible] in the honorable state of MATRIMONY, according to the rules and customs of the Church of which you are a member. And make return hereof according to law. Given under my hand and seal this [illegible] day of [illegible] A. D. 1837.

[illegible]
Clerk of the County Court.

and in the [illegible] Court of said County.

1793 List of marriages

Armitead Moorehead & Miss Latham
James Mayfield & Miss Ward
1794 James Greenes & Mary Edwards
Chs Hinchalee & Miss Fanny Edwards
Mr Langston & Miss L. Allen
John Ward & Elizabeth Blackford widow
Dec 30th W. Galloway & Jane Lewis
95 Jan 22d Joseph Hood & Nancy Brooks
29th Wm Hart & Ch[illegible] Hynes
Feb 3d Ezekiel Johnston & Drusilla Reaves
Baker
5th Stathea Hinchalee & Elizabeth Tyler
12th Chs Mayfield & Polly Mathews
Apl 15 Robt Samuels & Polly Hart
30th George Parks & Betsy Baker
May 2d H. Hennety & Rachel Collins
June 15th Solomon Stephens & Lucy McCarty
Sebastian Rader & Margaret Miller
21 James Lewis & Elizabeth Baker widow
July 6th William Broomfield & Mary Ashcraft
Aug 5th Jacob Yocum & Eve Ambrose

James Chambers

97 Lidy & George Matthews & Eliz[a] Patterson
24 Jno Perdue & Cath[e] Parker
Augt 7th Aaron Bagby & Polly Bunch do
17th Anthony Chambers & Cath[e] Robinson
29th John Walton Jr & Elizabeth Hay
Sept 3d Thos Walker & Elizabeth Vaughn
21st Thos Jackson & Polly Hunter
24th Levi Hoxley & Sally Croome
Oct 18th Eagle King & Jane Humphreys
Nov 5th Job Charles & Polly Watts
1798 Jany 4th Charles Howell & Jean Hunter
16th Jam[s] Hendley & Mary Crump Wid[w]
25th Robert Peden & Wid[w] Mary Parker
Dec 6th 1st Jam[s] Wallace & Sarah McElree
8th Robert M. Cleland & Nancy Roberts
Marcus 21 Fred[k] Lamb & Polly Hoomey
26th David M[c] Cleland & Polly Pinkerton Baker daughter of Peter Pinkerton Baker
Apl 25th Benj[a] Adam & Elizabeth Hoover Step daughter of Rich[d] Conner
May 2d Eliezer Hawthorn & Betsy Stephens
16th John Roach & Sally M[c] Adams

A List of Marriages celebrated by James Chambers

Date	Names
Dec 5th 1791	Andrew White & Rebecca Hinkly widow
Aug 30th	John Samuels & Delila Hawkins
Sept 13th	Thos Swett & Peggy Palmer
Feby 17th 1792	Jonathan Stark & Rachel Stark
Jan 31st	Thompson Briggs & Betsy Moorehead
20th	Benjamin Lear and Ann R.D. Duvall (widow)
Feby 9th	
16th June	Mathias Yocum and Rosina Powell
20th	Isaac Million and Sarah Collins
	James Latham and Polly Briggs

film 0009667
sorry I don't have the page numbe

This is a copy of the minister returns for George & Betsy's marriage. (It is like a clergyman submitting (filing) the marriage certificate to the county clerk)

AUTHOR
Nelson County (Kentucky). Clerk of the County Court.

TITLE
Marriage records, 1785-1911.

PUBLICATION INFORMATION
Salt Lake City ; Lexington, Ky. : Filmed by the Genealogical Society of Utah : Margaret I. King Library, University of Kentucky, 1954-55, 1967.

FORMAT
31 microfilm reels ; 35 mm.

NOTES
Microfilm of original, manuscript, and typescript at the Margaret I. King Library, University of Kentucky in Lexington, Kentucky.

CONTENTS
These are loose papers and are not very well arranged.

	US/CAN FILM AREA
Consent to marry 1820, 1832-1854	0009660
Bonds, A-D 1785-1832 - Arranged by first letter of groom's surname	0009665
Bonds, E-M 1785-1832	0009666
Bonds, N-Y 1785-1832	0009667
Bonds 1832-1845	0009668
Bonds 1860-1878	0509005
Returns 1785-1853	0009669
Licenses 1832-1839 - Many of these have returns and contain white and colored	0481506
Licenses 1840-1844	0481507
Licenses 1845-1849	0481508
Licenses 1850-1853	0481509
Licenses 1854-1857	0499977
Licenses 1869-1890	0481501
Licenses 1885-1901	0481502
Licenses 1899-1909	0481503
Licenses 1901-1913	0481504
Licenses 1902-1913	0481505
Certificates 1831-1838 - These are licenses with certificates and many have returns with personal information on them	0009671
Certificates 1858-1861	0500448
Certificates 1862-1868	0500449
Certificates 1869-1872	0500450
Certificates 1873-1876	0526089
Certificates 1877-1880	0500451
Certificates 1881-1884	0526090
Certificates 1885-1888	0526091
Certificates 1889-1892	0500452
Certificates 1893-1896	0526092
Certificates 1897-1900	0500453
Certificates 1901-1904	0500454

original! [illegible]

yes-original

Register - 1785-1829 - 0009664
0481488

You might try looking here for Josephine's marriage ~~license~~ certificate

Rec'd Nov '99

Park PARK
Josephine

CEMETERY INSCRIPTIONS

HARDIN COUNTY

KENTUCKY

VOLUME I

GENEALOGICAL DEPARTMENT
OF THE CHURCH OF
JESUS CHRIST OF
LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Compiled by
JAMES ALLISON JONES
MARY JOSEPHINE JONES

Williams Family Cemetery

Kennady, Nannie F., dau of Peter & Mattie,
Apr 14, 1869 - May 10, 1870
Kennady, Peter, Mar 8, 1835 - Apr 12, 1889.
Erected by son Will
Kennady, Sarah J., June 25, 1832 - Sep 25, 1844

KENNEDY, Alfred H., Dec 28, 1810 - Sep 6, 1868
Kennedy, Caroline Park, second wife of A. H.,
Jan, 1808 - Aug 27, 1875
Kennedy, Elvira Z., wife of A. H., dau of Benj. & Sallie
Quinn, Dec 6, 1817 - Nov 29, 1843
Kennedy, Mary Elizabeth, dau of A. H. & Elvira,
Jan 9, 1839 - Apr 20, 1854
Kennedy, Robert Quinn, son of A. H. & Elvira Z.,
d. Aug 10, 1852, age 7y 3m 17d

LEE, Almeda, wife of Silas, June 13, 1845 - Sep 4, 1883
Lee, Atkinson H., Mar 27, 1819 - July 16, 1885
Lee, Blanche Munford, wife of R. E.,
Jan 4, 1867 - Jan 10, 1890
Lee, Ellen Perry, wife of Miles, Jan 21, 1860 - Apr 15, 1901
Lee, Flora Albert, dau of T. A. & Lula,
Dec 19, 1891 - Feb 2, 1896
Lee, John William, son of A. H. & Susan,
Sep 1, 1851 - Jan 23, 1885
Lee, Lizzie Girtrude, dau of T. A. & Lula,
Sep 28, 1894 - Oct 13, 1898
Lee, Susan, wife of A. H., June 29, 1821 - Apr 21, 1891

LUSH, Thelma, b&d 1909

MIDDLETON, Elliott, Mar 27, 1855 - May 11, 1880

MOORE, Mary J. "Janie", wife of G. M. Moore of Charlestown,
Mo., dau of Albert & M. E. Goodin, Apr 18, 1852 - Jan 13, 1887

PARK, J. E. (Dates under ground)
Park, Joseph L., Nov 12, 1810 - Sep 19, 1851

PERRY, Benjamin F., son of James G. & Malinda,
Nov 18, 1857 - Sep 20, 1882
Perry, Garland, son of James & Lizzie,
June 2, 1886 - Dec 7, 1888
Perry, James A., son of M. L. & J. G., husband of Lizzie,
July 15, 1854 - Apr 14, 1887
Perry, James G., 1804 - 1863
Perry, Malinda B., wife of James G., 1814 - 1906
Perry, Nellie May, dau of D. N. & S. E.,
Nov 15, 1897 - Dec 12, 1898

Know all men by these Presents that we George Parks and Christian Hahn are held and firmly bound unto his Excellency Isaac Shelby Governor of Kentucky in the full & Just sum of fifty pounds current money to be paid to his Excellency ass. and his Successors to which payment well and truly to be made we bind ourselves our heirs Exors & Admors & Jointly and severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our Seals & dated this 25th day of April 1795

The Condition of the above obligation is such that if there should be no legal cause to obstruct a marriage intended shortly to be solemnized between the above bound George Parks & Miss Betsy Hahn then the above obligation to be void else to remain in full force & Virtue

Witness George Park

Bin Graison [illegible]

FHL film 0009667

marriage bonds 1785-1832, Nelson County, Kty

Lot 257, continued
Sarah Frank Puckett, 1922
Maud Harned Puckett, 1881 - 1922
Paul Goodin Kimball, Nov 20, 1888 - Aug 25, 1967
Marie Harned Kimball, Sep 21, 1890 - Oct 1, 1979

Lot 258
Robert R. Melton, 1859 - 1945
Anne Bennett Melton, 1866 - 1926
James D. Bennett, Aug 2, 1836 - Feb 9, 1906
Martha C. Bennett, his wife, Feb 20, 1844 - Aug 20, 1908

Lot 259
Joseph Robert Allen, Dec 21, 1866 - Dec 22, 1905
Elizabeth Stader Allen, his wife, June 28, 1863 - Oct 4, 1

Lot 260
Clarence Hodges, Sep 4, 1875 - Feb 2, 1954
Julia Kessinger Hodges, June 7, 1877 - Mar 22, 1968

Lot 261
Mary Davis, wife of Obed Davis, d. Sep 30, 1842, aged 84 yr
Infant son of Harvey & Eliza Slaughter, May 11, 1834
Harvey A. Ballinger, Mar 20, 1886 - Jan 20, 1965
Bessie E. Ballinger, June 12, 1887 - _____

Lot 262
Elizabeth F. English, consort of Robert English,
d. Apr 25, 1838, aged 21 yrs

Lot 263
1981
George Park, Jan 12, 1773 - Mar 24, 1857 (NOT FOUND 19
Elizabeth Park, his wife, July 26, 1777 - Sep 9, 1824
James Park, d. Mar 21, 1823, aged 27 yrs
Nancy Park, consort of James Park, d. Apr 27, 1820, aged 2

Lot 264
Mahala, wife of John Raine (NOT LEGIBLE AT ALL, 1981)
Laura Ann, dau of John & Mahala Raine,
Dec 31, 1837 - Aug 18, 1840

Lot 265
Elizabeth Wathen, consort of John D. Wathen,
July 19, 1808 - Nov 6, 1831
Elizabeth Wathen, dau of R.S. & __ Wathen___ (DID NOT FIND
1981--THERE IS ONE ILLEGIBLE STONE)
Millie A. Veach, July 6, 1851 - Oct 23, 1914

Lot 266 - No stones found.

after George's 2nd wife, Alice died - I believe George was buried next to her. That's why his grave is not found in 1981

No. 75 B.

Know all men by these presents, That we,

Joseph L. Park & James McDonald

are held and firmly bound unto the Commonwealth of Kentucky, in the just and full sum of £50 United States' currency, for which payment well and truly to be made and done, we bind ourselves, our heirs, &c. jointly and severally, firmly by these presents. Sealed with our seals, and dated this 16th day of March 1835

The condition of the above obligation is such, That if there should be no legal cause to obstruct a **MARRIAGE** shortly to be solemnized between the above bound Joseph L. Park

and Mary McDonald

for which a license this day issued, then the above obligation to be void, else to remain in full force and virtue in law.

Seal.

Joseph L. Park Seal.

James Mc Donald

Thompson Parke Vol. 29 TAG Edwards

ALICE (FREEMAN) (TOMPSON) PARKE

By Robert L. Steenrod, Chicago, Illinois

An article under the same title as the above, by Mr. Clarence Almon Torrey, appeared in The American Genealogist, vol. 13, pp. 1-8. That article dealt with the English ancestry of Alice Freeman, wife first of John Tompson, gentleman, of Preston Capes, Northamptonshire, England, and second of Mr. Robert Parke of Roxbury, Mass. Mrs. Alice Tompson left descendants in this country at least through her daughters Bridget Tompson wife of Capt. George Denison and Dorothy Tompson wife of Thomas Parke.

Mr. Torrey's article proves that Alice Freeman was daughter of Henry Freeman of Cranford, Northamptonshire by his wife Margaret Edwards, daughter of Edward Edwards of Allerton [Alwalton], Huntingdonshire, who was son of Peter Edwards of Peterborough, Northamptonshire. He did not pursue this Edwards line further. It is the purpose of the present writer to develop this line somewhat, and to show that it connects with a royal line of sorts.

The following are the chief sources used; they are numbered, and in subsequent paragraphs the numbers in square brackets will refer back to these sources:

1. The American Genealogist, vol. 13, pp.1-8; vol. 14, p.145.
2. Victoria History of the County of Huntingdon, vol. 3, pp. 133-4.
3. Visitations of Northamptonshire (1564 and 1618-9) by William Harvey, edited by Walter C. Metcalfe (London, 1887), pp. 93-4, 194-5.
4. History of Northamptonshire, George Baker, vol. 1, pp. 224, 433.
5. New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 74, pp. 231-7, 267-83; vol. 75, pp. 57-63, 129-142 (articles on the Giffards of Twyford, with the Sargent connection, by G. Andrews Moriarty).
6. A History of the Chief English Families Bearing the Name of Knapp, by Oswald Greenwaye Knapp (London, 1911), p. 183.
7. Peterborough Local Administration (in the Publications of the Northampton Record Society, vol. 9); also vol. 12, titled Tudor Documents, the last days of Peterborough Monastery.

The Edwards family seems to have been originally Edward and that form was usual in the earlier generations. A Lawrence Edward was living at Peterborough, co. Northampton, in 1479. [7] We start our pedigree definitely with Peter Edward, a mercer, of Peterborough (born say 1465, died about 1525), probably the churchwarden of 1516-21, whose wife may have been Elizabeth. He was father of a second Peter Edward(s), of Peter-

Thompson Park Vol. 29 1946

Edwards

borough, co. Northampton, and of Alwalton Manor in the parish of Alwalton, co. Huntingdon. Alwalton lies to the south of Peterborough and is just across the Nen River from it. This second Peter appears to have been twice married. We quote from the account of the Manor of Alwalton in the Victoria History of Huntingdon [2]:

"It had probably not been the custom to grant leases of the manor till shortly before the dissolution of Peterborough Abbey, since the bailiff of Fletton received 16s. 8d. a year from the abbey. In 1535, however, a lease for 30 years was granted to Peter Edward, William Barrett and his wife Joan, daughter of Peter Edward, and their son Richard Barrett. Later the name of Edward's wife Susan was inserted in the lease with the consent of the abbot. The Dean and Chapter granted the reversion to Richard White, a prebendary of Peterborough, from whom it was acquired by John Mountsteven. After the death of Peter Edward, the leases were bought in reversion by his widow Susan, who married John Arundell. She and her husband also obtained a new lease from the Dean and Chapter, in which no former leases were recited. Richard Barrett tried to recover his interest in the manor in 1561, but it seems clear that Susan, who after the death of Arundell married a third time, remained in possession of the manor and that the reversion passed to her son Edward Edward. The latter died before 1597, when his son Peter was involved in a lawsuit about the lease."

If we assume that Peter Edward(s) was born about 1490, he would have been about 45 in 1535, old enough to have one married daughter, Joan, wife of William Barrett, and the one grandchild, Richard Barrett. It looks as if he may have acquired a second wife Susan(na) shortly thereafter and, since he was having male issue by her, had her added to the lease. She was Susanna Samwell, daughter of Richard and Amy (Gifford) Samwell of Edgecote, co. Northampton. Three children of this marriage are known: (1) Edward, (2) Nicholas, (3) Amy, who married Thomas Ludlowe. It is to be noted that Edward Edwards died in 1592 and then mentioned in his will this brother and sister, but did not mention a sister Joan or Barrett relatives. This would accord with the conclusion that Joan was a much older half-sister of Edward, and that relations with the Barretts were strained because of Edward's success in gaining the reversion of the lease. [1, 2, 3, 4, 7]

Checking the chronology, we are supposing that Peter Edward(s) married Susanna Samwell shortly after the lease of 1535, and that their eldest son Edward was born about 1537. That would make Edward close to 55 when he died in 1592. His will, dated 25 Dec. 1591, named sons Peter, Francis, Richard, Robert, and Nich-

olas, of whom cle
Francis, called t
22. His will nam
man [she became t
and an unmarried
ferred that only
were of age, and
had two children
possible to place
earlier than 1537
Edward Edwards
at Alwalton 2 Feb.
(son of Peter Cole
(died 11 Sept. 15
ton (married 1527,
Edward's will
Knapp, of whom mo
Richard Samwell
merly of Cotesford
John Samwell and
Cornwall. Richard
Gifford, daughter
Buckingham (died 1
ston (who survived
and Amice (Danvers
ingham. [3, 4, 5]
born about 1481 by
Amy herself was ma
astray if we guess
1485-1490. This i
down the reasons f
well's daughter Su
wards, as his seco
is so, Susanna may
That suggested
Edwards accords we
brother Francis Sa
1585), who married
July 1589). One o
well, Knight (bur.
1627/8 aged 67, he
child was Amy Samw
Gifford) who marri
[brother of Margar
grandmother of Wil
ble, Mass.], and h
Ashley, co. Northa
Now the will of
Northampton, dated
his cousin Thomas
liam Samwell of Up
be remembered that

olas, of whom clearly only Peter was of age, since Francis, called the second son, was stated to be under 22. His will named his eldest daughter Margaret Freeman [she became the mother of Alice (Freeman) Tompson] and an unmarried daughter Elizabeth. It is to be inferred that only two of the seven surviving children were of age, and most certainly a man of 55 could have had two children over 21. It is therefore entirely possible to place the birth of Edward Edwards as no earlier than 1537 or even as late as 1540. [1]

Edward Edwards married Ursula Coles, who was buried at Alwalton 2 Feb. 1606, daughter of Richard Coles, Esq. (son of Peter Coles), of Preston Capes, co. Northampton (died 11 Sept. 1575), by his wife Jane Bond of Northampton (married 1527, living 1576). [1, 4]

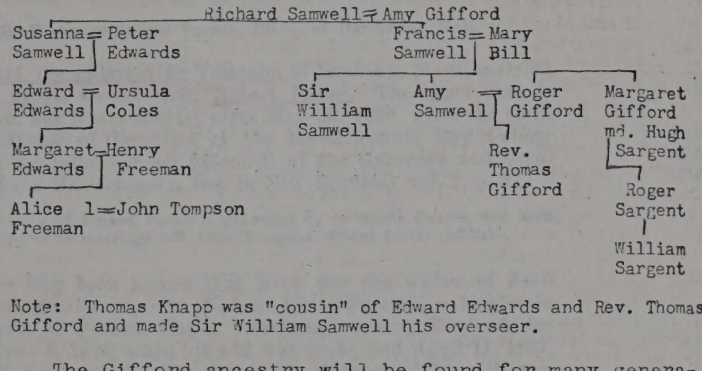
Edward's will also mentioned his cousin, Thomas Knapp, of whom more later.

Richard Samwell of Edgecote, co. Northampton, formerly of Cotesford, co. Oxford, is described as son of John Samwell and grandson of James Samwell, both of co. Cornwall. Richard died 3 May 1519, having married Amy Gifford, daughter of Thomas Gifford of Twyford, co. Buckingham (died 10 Oct. 1511), by his wife, Joan Langston (who survived him), daughter and heiress of John and Amice (Danvers) Langston of Caversfield, co. Buckingham. [3, 4, 5] The only brother of Amy Gifford was born about 1481 by a statement of his age in 1511, and Amy herself was married before 1511. We may not go far astray if we guess Amy's date of birth to fall around 1485-1490. This is of importance, because we have set down the reasons for concluding that Amy (Gifford) Samwell's daughter Susanna may not have married Peter Edwards, as his second wife, until after 1535. If that is so, Susanna may not have been born until 1510-1515.

That suggested date of birth for Susanna (Samwell) Edwards accords well with the birth about 1525 of her brother Francis Samwell (bur. at Northampton 24 Dec. 1585), who married Mary Bill (buried at Northampton 25 July 1589). One of their children was Sir William Samwell, Knight (bur. at Upton, co. Northampton, 25 Jan. 1627/8 aged 67, hence born about 1560); and an older child was Amy Samwell (named for her grandmother Amy Gifford) who married 7 July 1566 Roger Gifford, Gent. [brother of Margaret Gifford wife of Hugh Sargent and grandmother of William Sargent of Malden and Barnstable, Mass.], and had a son, Rev. Thomas Gifford, of Ashley, co. Northampton. [3, 4, 5]

Now the will of Thomas Knapp of Kingsthorpe, co. Northampton, dated 12 Apr., proved 26 May 1613, named his cousin Thomas Gifford of Ashley; and made Sir William Samwell of Upton overseer of his estate. It must be remembered that Edward Edwards in his will in 1591

called Thomas Knapp his cousin. This may be considered a confirmation of the Visitation pedigree which gives Susanna Samwell as wife of Peter Edwards of Wellingborough [the place is in error and Baker's History correctly makes it read Peterborough]. For if the mother of Edward Edwards was Susanna Samwell, then Edward was a first cousin of Sir William Samwell, while Rev. Thomas Gifford was Edward's first cousin once removed. Hence, when Thomas Knapp figures as a cousin of these people, the relationship seems certainly to be through the Samwell family, even though the precise connection of Thomas Knapp or of Knapp's wife Jane has not been worked out. [1, 6] The repetition of the names Richard, Francis and Amy (Gifford) Samwell in Richard, Francis and Amy Edwards is also significant. A table will better show some of the relationships described:


Richard Samwell = Amy Gifford
Susanna Samwell = Peter Edwards
Francis Samwell = Mary Bill
Edward Edwards = Ursula Coles
Sir William Samwell
Amy Samwell = Roger Gifford
Margaret Gifford md. Hugh Sargent
Margaret Edwards = Henry Freeman
Rev. Thomas Gifford
Roger Sargent
Alice Freeman 1 = John Tompson
William Sargent

Note: Thomas Knapp was "cousin" of Edward Edwards and Rev. Thomas Gifford and made Sir William Samwell his overseer.

The Gifford ancestry will be found for many generations back of Amy (Gifford) Samwell in the article by Mr. G. Andrews Moriarty already cited [5]. A royal descent to the early kings of Scotland and England, running through the Gifford and de Morteyn and de Merlay families, set up by the same writer with full references to documentary sources, was published in The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, vol. 79, pp. 358-378.

Vol. 13 - TAG

Thompson / Parke

The American Genealogist

and

New Haven Genealogical Magazine

July, 1936

Copyright

ALICE (FREEMAN) (TOMPSON) PARKE

By Clarence Almon Torrey, Ph.B., of Dorchester, Mass.

In 1644, the widow Alice Tompson of Roxbury, Mass., married second, as his second wife, Robert Parke. The exact date is unknown, but it was shortly after May 30, 1644, when the clerk of the House of Deputies of the Massachusetts Bay Colony entered the following act [Records of the Governor and Company of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, vol. 3, p. 3]:

> The peticõn of Robert Parke is graunted by ye whole Courte, and hath libtye to pceed in marriage wth Alice Tompson wthout furthr publishẽ.

It has long been known that Alice was the widow of John Tompson, gentleman, who died in Little Preston, a hamlet in the parish of Preston Capes, Northamptonshire, England, between Nov. 6, 1626, when his will was made, and April 11, 1627, when it was proved. The following abstract of his will was printed in the *Boston Evening Transcript*, July 25, 1917.

He mentions "my wife Alice Tompson" and "my son Thomas Tompson," not then of full age of twenty-one years. He again speaks of "all my children," but does not give their names. To his brothers-in-law William Spencer, a minister, and Henry Freeman, gentleman, he gives all his "messauges, closes, lands, tenements and hereditaments whatsoever in the town, parish and fields of Woodford-by-Hynton," in Northamptonshire, to be sold, "the money thereof made to be distributed equally amongst all my children except my son Thomas Tompson, and to be paid unto them at their several ages of twenty-one years, or days of marriage." He also mentions his interest in a moiety of the

manor of Saxby, and in "other lands, tenements, closes and hereditaments in Saxby in the County of Leicester." His wife, Alice, and brother-in-law, Thomas Freeman, were made executors.

The parish register of Preston Capes mentions the baptisms of six children, as follows:

November 14, 1619.	Mary Thompson, daughter of John and Alice.
July 2, 1621.	Dority Thompson, daughter of John and Alice.
September 11, 1622.	Bridgett Thompson, daughter of John and Alice.
July 5, 1624.	Dority Thompson, daughter of John and Alice.
October 16, 1625	Nathaniel Thompson, son of John and Alice.
December 17, 1626.	Martha Tompson, daughter of John and Alice.

Dority Thompson, baptized July 2, 1621, was buried October 19, 1621. The parish records do not mention the burial of John, the father. He may have been buried elsewhere.

One of the daughters who accompanied her mother to New England was Bridget, who married, as his first wife, Capt. George Denison, in March, 1640 [1640/1]. She was, therefore, entitled to her share of her father's estate in England, in accordance with his will. In order to secure her legacy, Capt. Denison and his wife consulted Thomas Lechford, a Boston lawyer. Through him they gave a power of attorney to Thomas Worlidge and Mr. Viner of London to receive her share of her father's estate, as appears in Lechford's Manuscript Note-Book [page 381 in the printed copy].

[211] George Denison of Rocksbury in New England gent and Bridget Denison his wife daughter of John Thompson late of Preston in the County of Northton gent deceased and of Mris. Alice Thompson now dwelling at Rocksbury aforesaid make a letter of Attorney to Thomas Worlidge Citizen & silk dyer of London and Mr. Viner citizen & silk dyer of London to demand receive & recover of Mr. Spencer Clarke parson of the parish Church of Scaldwell in the County of Northampton or any other lyable thereunto the portion of the said Bridget given her by her said fathers last will & testament 1.22.1640.

Although Lechford's date is 1.22.1640 [March 22, 1640], it is evident from subsequent entries that the record was made in March, 1640/1, soon after the marriage of Capt. George Denison to Bridget Tompson.

John Tompson of Preston Capes, Northamptonshire, England, mentioned three brothers-in-law in his will,—William Spencer, Henry Freeman, and Thomas Freeman. These persons are all mentioned, also, in the following pedigree which appears on page 91 of The Visitations of Northamptonshire made in 1564 and 1618-19, with Northamptonshire Pedigrees from various Harleian Mss. edited by Walter C. Metcalfe:

Freeman of Wellingborough.

Henry Freeman of Irchester, co. North'ton. = ...

3. Blase Freeman.	1. Henry Freeman of Cranford, co. Northampton. =	Margaret da. of Edward Edwards of Allerton, co. Hunts.	Elizabeth ux. Robert Margetts of Rushdon, co. Northampton.	2. John Freeman of Cranford.

Thomas Freeman of Cranford, 1618	2. Henry Freeman of Wellingborough, co. Northampton, 1618. =	Elinor da. of Robert Mulshoe of Thingdon.	Alice, ux. John Tomson of Preston Capes, co. North'ton.	Jane, ux. William Spencer of Scaldwell, co. Northampton.

This pedigree makes clear the references by John Tompson to his brothers-in-law.

Rev. William Spencer, or Spenser, who married Jane Freeman, sister of Alice, was a graduate of the University of Cambridge, England. Information concerning him is given in *Alumni Cantabrigienses*, Part 1, vol. 4, p. 134. According to this authority, he married Jane Freeman, daughter of Henry, by Peterborough Licence, Jan. 13, 1617-18. He was buried at Scaldwell, Jan. 28, 1674-5.

From the Freeman pedigree it appears that Alice's mother was Margaret Edwards, daughter of Edward Edwards of Allerton, co. Huntingdon. The Edwards pedigree is found in The Visitation of Huntingdon, A.D. MDCXIII, edited by Sir Henry Ellis, and published by the Camden Society (see page 113).

EDWARDS.*

Peter Edwards of Peterborowe in com. Northampt. = ...		Richardus Coles de Preston sup' Montem, D'n's Manerij de parva Preston, habuit exitū Petrū Coles, et 3 filias. =	
Nicholaus Edwards	Edwardus Edwards =	.... una filiarum Ric'i Coles.	Petrus Coles de Preston, filius et hæres. = ...

Ric'us, 3. Rob'tus, 4. Nicolaus, 5.	1. Petrus Edwards de Allerton in com. Hunt. jam superstes, a°. 1613. =	Joane, eldest da. of Edward Knight of Piddington.	Francisc' Edwards, 2 filius.	Maria, filia et hæres, nupta Edw°. Knightley, filio 2do Ric'i Knightley de Falwesley, militi.

Johannes Edwardes, filius et hæres. Robertus, 2 filius.

* The Arms of Edwards are annexed in *MS. Coll. Arm.*—Ed.

It will be noticed that the Edwards pedigree mentions five sons of Edward, but no daughters. English Visitation pedigrees do not always mention daughters, perhaps from lack of space, from lack of information, or because it was not considered important to enter them. However, the will of Edward Edwards mentions his daughter Margaret, confirming her identity as set forth in the Freeman pedigree.

A more serious omission is that of a generation in the Freeman pedigree. The Henry Freeman with whom the pedigree begins was great-grandfather, not grandfather, of Alice. He was undoubtedly of yeoman stock. The family appears to have improved in wealth and social standing by native ability and advantageous marriages. Extracts from English wills and other records, cited below, will prove that the following is the correct line of descent:

Henry Freeman = Joan Rudd

Thomas Freeman = ——— ———

Henry Freeman = Margaret Edwards

John Tomson = Alice Freeman

The Rudd line is given on page 192 of "The Visitations of Northamptonshire made in 1564 and 1618-19, with Northamptonshire Pedigrees from various Harleian Mss.," edited by Walter C. Metcalfe, London, 1887. Joan, daughter of Thomas and Alice (Pemberton) Rudd, is mentioned as wife of Henry Freeman of Irchester.

The following records pertain, for the most part, to sons of the first known Henry Freeman:

SKINNERS' COMPANY: APPRENTICESHIPS

(Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, 3d Series, vol. 1, p. 105)

[1505] 20 Hen. VII, St Peter & Paul *Thomas Freeman*, s. of John, late of Kettering, co. Northampton, Husbandman, decd: app. to Thomas *Smythe*: 8 years.

[1553] 1 Mary, Mich'mas *John Freeman*, s. of Henry, of Archester [Irchester], co. Northampton, Yeoman: app. to Thomas *Sexton*: 9 years.

1558 Easter *Oswald Freeman*, s. of Henry, of Irchester, co. Northampton, Yeoman: app. to Blase *Freeman*. Cit. & Skinner: 7 years.

1564 Mich'mas *Edward Freeman*, s. of Henry, of Irchester, co. Northampton, Yeoman: app. to Blase *Freeman*: 8 years.
1614 ———— *Nicholas Freeman*, s. of George, of West Haddon, co. Northampton, Husbandman.
1656 ———— *John Freeman*, s. of John, Cit. & Clothworker.

SKINNERS' COMPANY: FREEDOMS

(Miscellanea Genealogica et Heraldica, 3d Series, vol. 3, p. 36)

1514 Dec. 8 *Thomas Freman*, late app. to [———] *Smith*.
1557 Nov. 24 *Blase Freman*, late app. to Thomas *Sexton*.
1562 Nov. 2 *John Freman*, late app. to Thomas *Sexton* & set on to Blaze *Freman*.
1572 Oct. 10 *Edward Freeman*, app. to Blaze *Freeman*.
1626 ——— *Nicholas Freeman*.

The above records of the Skinners' Company, London, enable us to fix, approximately, the birth years of four sons of Henry Freeman of Irchester:

Blase, born 1536.
John, born 1541.
Oswald, born 1544.
Edward, born 1551.

Blase Freeman, evidently one of the older sons of Henry, but perhaps younger than Thomas, resided in London a number of years after serving his apprenticeship. This statement is based on the fact that his younger brothers served part or all of their apprenticeships under him. He returned to Wellingborough, Northamptonshire, and died there in 1590, as appears from the probate of his will.

From these and other records, it is thought that Henry Freeman was born about 1505-8 and married about 1530-33. One of his older sons was named Thomas. Perhaps Henry was a near relative of Thomas Freeman, son of John of Kettering, mentioned as an apprentice, 1505-1514. Henry died apparently early in 1585, and an abstract of his will follows.

Will of Henry Freman of Archester, co. North^{t}

Dated 6th Aug. 1580. Proved 29th April 1585. (P. C. C. 15 Brudenell) To the mother church of Peterburghe 6 d., vicar of Archester 12 d., poor of Archester 6/8, of Wendlingburgh 6/8, Wolaston 5/-, Irtlingburgh 5/-, Higham Ferrers 6/8, Farnedish 20 d.

To my son Thomas Freman 20/-, his three children 6/8 each. To my daughter Elizabeth Bowse 20/-, her six children 6/8 each. To each of my daughter Mary's seven children 6/8. To Margarett Freeman late wife of my son Oswolde Freman decd. 20/-, and to her five children 6/8 each. To my son George Freeman 20/-. To repairs of Stable Bridge in Archester 2/-, of Dycheford Bridge in the same 2/-.

To my son George Freeman my messuage in Londonende in Archester and a croft "Meriwethers Yarde" and all my lands etc. free and copyhold in Archester, Knoston and Irtlingburgh late in the tenure of Margarett

Freeman late wife of Oswold Freman decd. for life, and then to Henry Freman son and heir of the said Thomas Freman and his heirs for ever; also one yarde lande "Humberland" in Archester and all lands in Archester late in the occupation of the said Margarett Freeman which I have on lease from William Vaux Lord Harrowdon, for the term yet to come, and if he die first, the remainder to the said Henry Freman.

To my son Thomas Freman all my lands etc. in Overdeane and Netherdeane, co. Bedford, and in Archester and Knoston, co. Northt., to him and his heirs for ever; also the lease of my parsonage of Archester and of my windmill in Farnedishe, co. Bedford, and of a close "Duffehouse Close" and a dovehouse and one yarde lande and one other close now a hopyarde and a cottage in Archester which I have of William Vaus Lord Harrowdon for the rest of my term; if he die first, then to the said Henry son of Thomas Freman.

To William Buttery my clerke [blank]. Residue to relieve such of my children as have most need. Exors: my sons Blase Freman and Thomas Freman. Overseers: my son in law John Barnes and [blank], to each 6/8. I require my Exors: to deliver all court rolls especially such as be engrossed in paper books like to a Regester of wylles to the owners of the same except such as my son Thomas shall hereafter fortune to get the stewardship of as I have had.

No witnesses. Proved 29th April 1585 by Thomas Freman, son, p.r. to Blase Freman.

The will of Thomas Freeman of Irchester, son of Henry, and grandfather of Alice, was proved in 1586. We present an abstract of this will, also of that of Blase Freeman, brother of Thomas.

Will of Thomas Freeman of Erchester, co. Northt. Gent. Dated 24th March 1585. Proved 11th May 1586. (P. C. C. 24 Windsor)

To be buried in Irchester church. Legacies bequeathed by my late father Henrye Freman to be paid with all speed. Repairs to Irchester church 2/-; to those of the Irchester side of Wyllingborowe brydge 2/-; and of Dytchforde brydge 2/-. To the poor of Archester and Knoston 4/-, of Wyllinbroughe 4/-, Higham Ferrers 2/-, Rusheden 2/-, Wollaston 20 d., Farnedishe 12 d.

To my son Henry Freman all my free land in Overdeane and Netherdene, co. Bedf.; all my copyholds in Irchester (held of the Manor of Higham Ferrers). also my lease of the parsonage of Irchester and all my right in the Rectory of Irchester; my lease of a windmill in Farrendishe, co. Bedf., and of duffehowse close, dove house and one yarde lande in the same, one other close now a hoppyarde and one cottage in Archester devised to my father by William Vaux Lord Harrowden. To my son John Freman 100 marks. To my son Blase Freman 100 marks and my dark grey geldinge. To my daughter Elizabeth wife of Robert Margettes 100 marks. My freeholds in town of Northampton to my son Henry.

Exor: my son Henry Freeman. Overseers, Rychard Trowell chyrurgeon and my son in law Robert Margettes, to each 6/8.

Witnesses: Richard Trowell chyrurgeon, Roberte Margettes, Wyllm Buttery. Proved 11th May 1586 by Henry Freman.

Testament Blasii ffreman de Wellingburghe des A° Dm̃ 1590 [Northampton V364 No. 782].

I Blase ffreman sicke and weake in bodie but in good and pfect memorie. First my soule unto almightie God. Secondly my bodie to be buryed at the will and discretion of my Executrix. Thirdly my debts to be payed

according as I have written and made out a draught of the same. My house wherein I now dwell in Dorothea my wyffe is to have a state therein during her life as appeareth by a copie wch I have from my good Lord Sr Christofer Hatton one of the noble and honourable garter Knights and Lord Chancellor of England. After death of Dorothea my loving wife Then doe I will and bequeath my said dwelling house unto Thomas ffreeman my sonne and heire and to the heires of his bodie according to the custome of my Lords Manor. Further I give and bequeath unto Elizabeth Sympson my daughter household goods to the value of Twenty pounds at the discretion of Dorothea my wyffe. I give to the poore in Wellingburgh xs. I will and bequeath to be paid to Lewes Brytten at xxi yeres of age xxs. And to Katheren Rogers at marriage xs. The rest of all my goods to Dorothea ffreman my wellbeloved wyffe whom I putt in trust and make my full Executrix doubting not but yt she will have regard to my sonne and to my two daughters Elizabeth and Alice. In witness this my last will the eight Daie of Maye in Anno 1590 By me Blaze ffreman. Probate Second July 1590 to the Executrix named in testament.

Abstracts have been obtained of the wills of other Freemans of this region, namely: Henry of All Saints Parish, Northampton, 1539-40; John of Wendlingburgh [Wellingborough], 1558; Richard of Irchester, 1565; Joan of Irchester, 1572; and Thomas of Irchester, 1573. These abstracts are not included here, because the exact connection of these testators with the Henry Freeman family is not clearly established.

However, the will of Richard "Freyman" of Irchester, proved 4 May 1565, named his wife Joan as executrix, and appointed "Henrye Freyman gent" a supervisor. He may therefore have been a near relative. This Richard Freeman owned lands in Nether Deane, co. Bedford, and in Keyston, co. Huntingdon.

We have presented the evidence for the Freeman line down to Henry, the father of Alice. His wife was Margaret, daughter of Edward Edwards of Allerton, co. Hunts., according to the Freeman pedigree; and although she is omitted in the Edwards pedigree, that statement is borne out by her father's will [Arch. Hunts, Peterborough, XV. 219], of which the following is a brief abstract:

The will of Edward Edwards, of Allwalton als Alarton in the Countie of Hunts gent., dated 25 Dec. 1591, proved 16 Sept. 1592. To eldest son, Peter Edwards, freehold lands in the Borough of St. Peter als Peterborough, also two tenements in Wotton, co. Northampton, Peter to pay to his brother Francis ("my second son"), a hundred marks at the age of twenty-two; also to the said Peter, after the decease of Ursula Edwards, his natural mother, half of three tenements, and another tenement, in Northampton, and lands and half a tenement in Kingsthorpe, co. Northampton, Peter to pay to his brother Richard Edwards fifty pounds at the age of twenty-six; also to the said Peter, copyhold lands in Wittlesaie, co. Cambridge, after the decease of his mother, Peter to pay to his brother Robert Edwards forty pounds at the age of twenty-six. To my son Nicholas Edwards, forty pounds at the age of twenty-four, to be paid by his mother out of the lease of my farm and mills of Alwalton. To daughter Elizabeth

Edwards, forty pounds at marriage or at age of twenty-four. To eldest daughter, Margaret Freeman, "one hoop-ring of gold worth by estimation thirty pounds." To wife Ursula Edwards for life, and at her decease to eldest son Peter. To my brother Nicholas Edwards. To my sister Amy Ludlowe. To my cousin Thomas Knappe. To my brother Thomas Ludlowe. To every cottager dwelling in the town of Allwalton, 4 d. Wife Ursula to be sole executrix, and brothers Nicholas Edwards and Thomas Ludlowe to be supervisors.

The parish registers of Alwalton, co. Huntingdon, contain an entry of the burial of Urseley Edwards on 2 Feb. 1606. She was the widow of Edward Edwards, and the grandmother of Alice (Freeman) (Tompson) Parke.

THE FAMILY OF REV. NATHANIEL BREWSTER

By Donald Lines Jacobus, M.A., of New Haven, Conn.

[Continued from Vol. XII, page 211]

III. *The Brewsters and the Castle of Bristol*

In the first two chapters we have given an historical resumé of the early accounts of the Brewster family, with the object of separating original tradition from later impositions of conjecture and opinion; and have set forth the large amount of circumstantial evidence that Nathaniel Brewster was son of Francis, and the clues pointing to the origin of the Francis Brewster family in England. Before making a study of English sources, we now present absolute record proof that Nathaniel was son of Francis. Despite all the controversy for many years, no investigator (including the present writer) has presented this evidence, though it has always been readily available. It is a late confirmation deed given by Nathaniel's son Timothy to the sale of his grandfather Francis Brewster's lands in New Haven.

The first volume of deeds in New Haven does not begin until 1679, over thirty years after the death of Francis. Before that, entry was merely made in the town records that one man "passed over" land to another. Dr. Pell, having married Francis Brewster's widow, sold the Brewster lands through his attorney in New Haven in 1652, 1654 and 1655 [New Haven Town Records, vol. 1, pp. 118, 225, 254]. No adult son of Francis Brewster was then living in this country, and Pell with the widow and a couple of Brewster girls had moved to Fairfield. Pell doubtless sold in right of his wife, the widow Brewster, and as representing the children, such lax methods being not uncommon at that period. The confirmation deed which follows was not given

Searched on Internet the
"Directory of the Town of Florida, NY
1869-1870"

Enders, Jarrett - Port Jackson. Carpenter

No Hill

Kline, Joseph - Cranesville, grocer

Newkirks in Fort Hunter.

Sherburne, John Minaville, farmer 152 acres

Snooks in Port Jackson & Fort Hunter

Van Dewler, John J. Port Jackson - dairyman & farmer 200

" " , W. Spencer - Scotch Bush - farmer 100

Voorhees, J. Henry, Minaville, broom corn raiser & farmer manager Endts Estate & lessee of Wm Voorhis - 270 170

" , John, Jr. Minaville, dairyman & farmer 176

" , John F. - Fort Hunter - farm manager P. Enders Estate

" , Peter - Minaville - retired farmer 102

" , Wm, " - retired farmer

No Woodard

© Copyright 1996, 1997, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

2.-

Directory Town of Amsterdam 1869

No Hill

Klines in Amsterdam - farmer, Pioneer Hosiery Mills,
Kline + Co - Chas. Kline + D. Sanford, billiard room
Sanford Hall - 141 Main St.

X Sheriff of County + farmer -
Tribes Hill - prop. Kline Hotel + farmer 8

Mosher, Barnabas W. - Amsterdam - farmer 40
D. Sanford - Amsterdam - Kline + Co.
Sanford, Stephen " - carpet maker, Church?
Swart, Daniel S. - Amsterdam - w/ Lansing W. + John S. farmer 175
" , John S. " " "
" , Lansing W. " " "
Vandevoer, Milton T. - " , w/ Theodore B. farmer leased Tunis D. Vandevoer 170
" , Theodore B " , w/ Milton T. " "
" , Tunis - " - farmer
" , Tunis I - " - farmer 52
Voorhees, Geo. - " - farmer 140, 152 Main?
" , James L. - " . Lawyer + J.P.
" , John L - " + P/ Farmers Nat'l Bank
" , Samuel - " retired M.D. + farmer 550, 132 Main
" , Stephen R - " farmer 10, 152 Main?

— Con — Doc

9/17/98 3:36 PM 1 of 2

Winegar, C.P. - Amsterdam - editor of The Amsterdam Recorder

No Woodard -

Canajoharie, Mont. Co, NY -

Dir / Town / Minden 1869-1870

No Hill -

Dir / Town / Glen 1869-1870

Conovers in Glen
Enders - in Glen - farmers
No Hill.
Van Dervoer, Newton - Glen - farmer 300
" , Tunis - " farmer 150 - leases Enders Eakers 45
" , Wm - farmer 300 - in Auriesville Cem.
Voorhees - in Glen Mohawk -
Hill, John H - Fonda - blacksmith
" , " S. - " - carriage painter
Root -
No Hill -

3

Con

© Copyright 1996, 1997, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

4 Con – Root, N.Y. – Montg.

Vanderveers – Jacob I – Root – farmer 101
" – Joseph – Argusville, Schoharie Co – Vanderveer + Lycker, John
Farmers – 80
Props. of Brown's Hollow Grist Mill
", Garrett A – Root – dairyman, farmer 200 +
leases of Wm C. Hubb 130
", Isaac F – Sprakers Basin – lock tender
", John G. – Root – retired farmer
", Marvin – " – w/ Garrett A. – farmer
", Michael S – Argusville, Schoharie Co. – farmer 142

Voohrees – in Root – farmer, carpenter + house painter
dairyman + farmer – 80

No Woodard

Early Stone Arabia –

1792 – Jacob G. Klock – one of 3 commissioners
appointed – 13,000 acres

~~Charleston~~ – St. Johnsville

Letters of Joseph G. Klock –
Good Gen. info. –

© Copyright 1996, 1997, Broderbund Software, Inc. All rights reserved.

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > Johann Adam Phillippi

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Johann Adam Phillippi

Born: 4 Aug 1736 [city], [department], Alsace, France

Died: 21 Oct 1800 [city], Wythe, Virginia, USA

View person's info

Johannes Phillip
Johannes Phill
E Ensminger
Maria C Cleiss
Friedrich Gleis
E Haeffner

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Johann A Phillippi

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse 1

Juliana Riehm

Born: 1 May 1731 in Muddy Creek, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA

Died: 8 Aug 1811 in Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania, USA

Marriage: 17 Sep 1751 in Cocalico, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA — View Info

Children	Sex	Birth

Spouse 2

Maria Barbara Eichelberger

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 111 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Born: 12 Apr 1739 in Warwick, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Died: 18 Jul 1841 in Whyte, [county], Virginia, USA

Marriage: 2 Aug 1757 in Elizabeth, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Maria Barbara Phillippi	F	25 Jul 1758 in Warwick, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
John Philippi	M	20 Jan 1760
Christopher Stophell Phillippi	M	12 Dec 1762 in Warwick, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Anna Elizabeth Phillippi	F	15 Nov 1764 in Warwich Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Sophia Barbara Phillippi	F	29 Dec 1765 in Warwick, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Christine Catherine Phillippi	F	1 Feb 1767 in Warwich Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Maria Margaretta Phillippi	F	17 Jan 1769 in Warwick, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Eva Phillippi	F	1 Jul 1770 in York, Virginia York, Virginia, USA
Magdalena Phillippi	F	1775 in Lancaster, Virginia Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Christian Phillippi	M	abt 1777 in Warwick, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Rosina Phillippi	F	abt 1778 in Montgomery, [county], Virginia, USA

Spouse 3

Maria Eva Eichelberger

Born: 12 Apr 1739 in Warwick, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Died: 9 Oct 1823 in [city], Wythe, Virginia, USA

Marriage: 2 Aug 1757 in [city], Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
MariaBarbara Phillippi	F	1758
Maria Barbara Phillippi	F	25 Jul 1758 in Warwick, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
John Phillippi	M	20 Jan 1760 in Warwick, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Christopher Stophell Phillippi	M	12 Dec 1762 in Warwick, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Christina Barbara Phillippii	F	12 Dec 1763 in Warwich, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Anna Elizabeth Phillippi	F	15 Nov 1764 in Warwich Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Sophia Barbara Phillippi	F	29 Dec 1765 in Warwick, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Christine Catherine Phillippi	F	1 Feb 1767 in Warwich Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Maria Margaretta Phillippi	F	17 Jan 1769 in Warwick, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Eva Phillippi	F	1 Jul 1770 in York, Virginia York, Virginia, USA
Magdalena Phillippi	F	1775 in Lancaster, Virginia Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Anna Maria Phillippi	F	Jul 1776 in [city], Wythe, Virginia, USA
Christian Phillippi	M	abt 1777 in Warwick, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Rosina Phillippi	F	abt 1778 in Montgomery, [county], Virginia, USA

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Spouse 4

Maria Barbara Eichelberger
Born: 12 Apr 1737 in [city], [county], [state], Germany
Died: 1823

Marriage: 2 Aug 1757 in Warwick, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
John Phillippi	M	20 Jan 1760 in Warwick, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Christopher Stophell Phillippi	M	12 Dec 1762 in Warwick, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Anna Elizabeth Phillippi	F	15 Nov 1764 in Warwich Township, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Sophia Barbara Phillippi	F	29 Dec 1765 in Warwick, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Maria Margaretta Phillippi	F	17 Jan 1769 in Warwick, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Eva Phillippi	F	1 Jul 1770 in York, Virginia York, Virginia, USA
Magdalena Phillippi	F	1775 in Lancaster, Virginia Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Christian Phillippi	M	abt 1777 in Warwick, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA
Rosina Phillippi	F	abt 1778 in Montgomery, [county], Virginia, USA

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > Johannes Phillippi

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Johannes Phillippi

Born: 9 Jul 1698 Volksberg, [department], Alsace, France

Died: 16 Aug 1763 Cocalico, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA

View person's info

Johannes Phillip — Georg H Philip, Anna Ottilia

Elizabetha Ensr — Philip Ensming, Margaret Hoer

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Johannes Phillippi

Family | Source Records | Family Facts

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse

Maria Christina Cleiss

Born: abt 1700 in Frederick, [county], Maryland, USA

Died: abt 1738 in [city], [county], Pennsylvania, USA

Marriage: 17 Sep 1751 in Volksberg, Alsace, [state], Germany — View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Andrew Philippi	M	1724 in Volksberg, [department], Alsace, France

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 42 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Christian Philippi	M	1727 in Volksberg, [department], Alsace, France
Anna Maria Phillippi	F	16 Aug 1733 in Volksberg, [department], Alsace, France
Christina Elizabeth Phillippi	F	3 Nov 1734 in Volksberg, [department], Alsace, France
Johann Adam Phillippi	M	4 Aug 1736 in [city], [department], Alsace, France
Jacob Philippi	M	12 Dec 1737 in Volksberg, [department], Alsace, France

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Maria Christina Cleiss**

PERSONAL INFORMATION

See Pedigree View

Maria Christina Cleiss

Born: abt 1700
Frederick, [county], Maryland, USA

Died: abt 1738
[city], [county], Pennsylvania, USA

View person's info

Friedrich Gleiss

Elisabetha Haef

Johan L Haeffn

C Margaretha

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Maria C Cleiss

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse

Johannes Phillippi
Born: 9 Jul 1698 in Volksberg, [department], Alsace, France
Died: 16 Aug 1763 in Cocalico, Lancaster, Pennsylvania, USA

Marriage: 17 Sep 1751 in Volksberg, Alsace, [state], Germany — View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Andrew Philippi	M	1724 in Volksberg, [department], Alsace, France

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 27 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Christian Philippi	M	1727 in Volksberg, [department], Alsace, France
Anna Maria Phillippi	F	16 Aug 1733 in Volksberg, [department], Alsace, France
Christina Elizabeth Phillippi	F	3 Nov 1734 in Volksberg, [department], Alsace, France
Jacob Philippi	M	12 Dec 1737 in Volksberg, [department], Alsace, France

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

Home | My Ancestry | Search | Family Trees | Ancestry Community | Learning Center | Store

You are here: Trees > OneWorldTree[SM] > **Friedrich Gleiss**

PERSONAL INFORMATION See Pedigree View

Friedrich Gleiss

Born: abt 1750 Dielkirchen, [county], [state], Germany

Died:

View person's info

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Friedrich Gleiss

Family | **Source Records** | **Family Facts**

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse 1

Elisabetha Margaretha Haeffner

Born: 27 Jan 1754 in Frederick, [county], Maryland, USA

Died:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1775 in Frederick, [county], Maryland, USA View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Jacob Gleiss	M	19 Sep 1778 in Frederick, [county], Maryland, USA
Catharina Gleiss	F	3 Apr 1780 in Frederick, [county], Maryland, USA
Salomon Gleiss	M	10 Nov 1781 in Frederick, [county], Maryland, USA

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 8 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Elisabeth Gleiss	F	5 Sep 1783 in Frederick, [county], Maryland, USA
Susanna Gleiss	F	4 Apr 1786 in Frederick, [county], Maryland, USA
Margreth Gleiss	F	15 Nov 1788 in Frederick, [county], Maryland, USA
Christina Gleiss	F	26 Aug 1790 in Frederick, [county], Maryland, USA
Wilhelm Gleiss	M	11 Sep 1793 in Frederick, [county], Maryland, USA

Spouse 2

Anne Marquerite Sponin

Born: abt 1760 in Katzenbach, [county], [state], Germany
Died: in Katzbenbach, [county], [state], Germany

Marriage:

Children	Sex	Birth
Johann Adam Glass	M	Oct 1783 in Dielkirchen, [county], [state], Germany
Johannes Glass	M	abt 1788 in Dielkirchen, [county], [state], Germany

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

Ancestry.com Discover Your Family Story

Welcome, @@vhillj@sbcglobal.net Log Out Upgrade My Account Help

PERSONAL INFORMATION — See Pedigree View

Johannes Phillippi

Born: abt 1660 Volksberg, [department], Alsace, France

Died: 13 Jun 1705 Volksberg, [department], Alsace, France

View person's info

Georg Hans Phi — Philip H Phillipi

Anna Maria He

Anna Ottilia

Alternates

PAGE TOOLS

- View person's info
- Start a new tree with Johannes Phillippi

Family | Source Records | Family Facts

Family Groups

View alternate family members

Spouse 1

Anna Regina Lorentz

Born: 22 Jun 1658 in Volksberg, [department], Alsace, France

Died: 23 Aug 1733 in Volksberg, [department], Alsace, France

Marriage: 1680 in Volksberg, [department], Alsace, France — View Info

Children	Sex	Birth
Hans Barthel Phillippi	M	

WHAT DO I DO NEXT?

- Contact people who submitted this information

SOURCE RECORDS

- 45 User-submitted trees

More info »

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Hans Philipp Phillippi	M	
Hans Adam Phillippi	M	abt 1671 in Melbach, [country]
Susanna Maria Philippi	F	15 Jan 1679 in Vinstingen, Bas-Rhin, [region], France
Anna Maria Philippi	F	abt 1680 in Volksberg, Bas Rhin, [region], France
Maria Elizabeth Philippi	F	1683
Maria Catharina Phillippi	F	21 Dec 1684 in Volksberg, [department], Alsace, France
Anna Margaretha Philippi	F	25 Aug 1687 in Volksberg, Bas-Rhin, [region], France
Anna Regina Phillippi	F	1689 in Volksberg, Bas Rhin, Alsace, France
Anna Barbara Philippi	F	12 Apr 1700
Georg Franz Philippi	M	7 Jan 1703 in Volksberg, [department], Alsace, France
Georg Franciscus Phillippi	M	7 Jan 1703 in Volksberg, [department], Alsace, France

Spouse 2

Elizabetha Ensminger
Born: abt 1670 in Waldhambach, [department], Alsace, France
Died: abt 1705 in Volksberg, Alsace, [state], Germany

Marriage: 5 Jun 1691 in Volksberg, Alsace, [state], Germany View Info

Children	Sex	Birth

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

Johannes Phillippi	M	9 Jul 1698 in Volksberg, [department], Alsace, France
M Elizabetha Phillippi	F	4 Jan 1702 in Volksberg, Alsace, [state], Germany
A Christina Phillippi	F	5 Jun 1705 in Volksberg, [department], Alsace, France

Ancestry UK | Ancestry CA | Ancestry AU | Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Contact Us
Copyright © 1998-2006, MyFamily.com Inc. – Terms and Conditions

The Grand Lodge of Texas

DAN B. JORDAN
Past GRAND MASTER

ANCIENT FREE AND ACCEPTED MASONS

P. O. DRAWER 1998
WACO, TEXAS 76703

SLC Rosenbaum - Rosenbalm Fam of SW VA by Clifford Campfield Jan 1992

NOTES ON THE PHILLIPPI FAMILY

The earliest record I found of John Phillippi, ancestor of the Wythe County, Virginia Phillippis, was his marriage record in Warwich Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. He was married in 1757 so he was probably born in the 1730s.

The name Phillippi has been spelled in various ways such as Phillipi and Philippi. It is a French Huguenot name and John or his parents undoubtedly came from France or from Germany, previously coming from the province of Alsace in France.

In about 1750 a Phillippi family emigrated from Eastern France to Pennsylvania settling in the vicinity of Reading. There was a son named John who married Juliana Ream in 1751. He was about the same age as John Phillippi who went to Wythe County, Virginia. However, we must not confuse these two men. They may have been related but they were not from the same immediate family.

From the records of Mr. Claude Unger, (deceased), a geneologist of Pottsville, Pennsylvania, there was a baptismal record that I found of interest. It states that Jacob Philippi, son of John Philippi and wife Christina, was born in Volesburg, (perhaps incorrectly spelled), Alsace, France on December 4, 1737. He was baptized on December 12, 1737, the sponsors being John Mathew Roth and Jacob Missner. No other details are given. However, there is a possiblitity that John of Wythe County could have been an older brother of Jacob but there is no proof of any relationship.

John Phillippi and Maria Eva Barbara Eichelberger, (see page 724), were married on August 2, 1757 at Warwich Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania by Rev. John Casper Stoever. They probably lived at Warwich Township, which was north of the present city of Lancaster, Pennsylvania, until about 1769 or 1770 as their daughter, Maria Margaretha was baptized there in May 1769 but their daughter Eve's birth and baptism in 1770 is not recorded there in the church records.

In about 1774 or 1775 John Phillippi and his family were living in what is now Wythe County, Virginia where he farmed. A few records relating to the family were found in Montgomery County records at Christiansburg and other records were found at the Wythe County court house and in the Lutheran Church records of Wythe County. The birth and baptismal records for most of his children were found in the Warwich Lutheran Church records in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. John and his family were active members of Zion Lutheran Church in Wythe County.

The following is a copy of John Phillippi's will.

"I John Phillippi of Wythe County, and State of Virginia do hereby make my last will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say.

1. I desire that all the perishable part of my estate be immediately sold after my death and out of the monies arising thereof all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid.

2. and after the payment of my debts and funeral expenses I give to my wife, Barbara one third part of my estate, both real and personal for and during the term of her natural life and after her death I give the same to my children herein mentioned real estate equally to be divided among my two sons John and Christian Phillippi and personal property equally divided among my several daughters.

3. and I give to my two sons John and Christian Phillippi all my lands in Wythe County equally to be divided to them and their heirs forever.

4thly I reserve for my daughter Barbara a decent way of living and maintenaning during her natural life in my aforesaid real estate to be given her by my two aforesaid sons John and Christian Phillippi.

5thly. All the personal estate of what nature or kind soever that may be not herein before particularly disposed of I desire may be equally divided among my several daughters.

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my friend Leonard Straw executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills or testaments by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 23rd day of June, one thousand seven hundred ninety-eight, in the 22nd year of the Independence.

Michael Neff
Joseph Erwin
Jacob Kettering

his
John X Phillippy
mark"

John ided on October 21, 1800 in Wythe County. Barbara was living in 1798 when the will was written but had died by 1823 when John's estate was settled.

Their Children

Barbara	born July 25, 1758 baptized August 6, 1758 Sponsors: Leonhardt Miller and housewife, Barbara
John	born January 20, 1760 baptized February 3, 1760 Sponsors: Leonhardt Miller and housewife, Barbara
Christopher	born December 12, 1762 baptized December 29, 1762 Sponsors: Christopher Eichelberger and Barbara
Christina Barbara	born December 12, 1763 baptized December 25, 1763 Sponsors: George Michael Eichelberger and wife
Anna Elizabeth	born November 15, 1764 baptized November 23, 1764 Sponsors: Elizabeth Miller and Michael Behringer
Sophia Barbara	born December 29, 1765 baptized January 19, 1766 Sponsors: Samuel Kauffman and wife, Susanna
Christine Catherine	born February 1, 1767 Sponsor: : George Michael Eichelberger
Maria Margaretta	born January 17, 1769 baptized May 31, 1769 Sponsors: Henry Kauffman and wife, Sophia
Eve	born July 1, 1770
Magdalena	born about 1773
Mary	born about 1775
Christian	born about 1777
Rosina	born about 1780

Barbara Phillippi, (born at Warwich Township, Pennsylvania), died on August 29, 1758 at Warwick and is buried there.

John Phillippi, (born at Warwick Township, Pennsylvania), probably married in Virginia. He was living in Wythe County, Virginia in 1798 when his father's will was written. However, no mention was made in the settlement of the estate in 1823 so he may have died by then or moved out of the county. The names of his children are unknown at the present time.

Christopher Phillippi, (born at Warwick Township, Pennsylvania), married Elizabeth Steffey, (daughter of John Steffey), probably on March 6, 1787 in Montgomery County, Virginia. The court house record gives the date as 1777 but that must be a mistake as they both would have been too young. They lived in the part of Montgomery County which is now Wythe County, Virginia. Christopher died on October 1, 1856 and Elizabeth died on October 22, 1856 in Wythe County, Virginia. They perhaps had the following children.

Their Children (others?)

Elizabeth	
William	born August 30, 1802 baptized October 17, 1802 Sponsors: Henry Vaught and wife
Anna Marie	born June 2, 1805 baptized August 11, 1805 Sponsors: Sebastian Arney and wife
David	born November 2, 1811 baptized March 15, 1812

Christina Barbara Phillippi, (born at Warwick Township, Pennsylvania), was probably Christina Phillippi that married George Vaught.

Their Children (not complete)

Joseph	born February 16, 1798 baptized November 24, 1799 Sponsors: Christian Vaught and wife
Abraham	born September 21, 1801 baptized December 27, 1801 Sponsors: John Phillippi and Catherine Vaught
Stephen	born February 10, 1804 baptized May 20, 1804 Sponsors: George Kissling and wife
Jeffrey	born April 18, 1806 baptized June 22, 1806 Sponsors: Peter Spengler and wife
Elizabeth	born January 22, 1808 baptized June 26, 1808 Sponsor: Elizabeth Vaught
Christina	born June 15, 1812 baptized August 20, 1812 Sponsor: Rosina Phillippi

Anna Elizabeth Phillippi, (born at Warwich Township, Pennsylvania), was probably the Elizabeth Phillippi that married Christian Vaught.

Their Children

Henry	born April 1, 1792 baptized January 27, 1783 Sponsors: Henry Vaught and wife
Unnamed	baptized March 8, 1795 Sponsors: Adam Dutton and Barbara Vaught
Lea	born April 7, 1804 baptized June 3, 1804 Sponsors: Henry Vaught and wife
William	born June 21, 1810 Sponsor: John Steffey
Susanna	born May 26, 1812 baptized July 19, 1812 Sponsor: Magdalena Wampler
Regina	born July 12, 1816 baptized February 2, 1817 Sponsors: Parents

Sophia Barbara Phillippi, (born at Warwick Township, Pennsylvania), was probably the Barbara Phillippi who never married.

Christina Catherine Phillippi, (born at Warwick Township, Pennsylvania), was probably the Catherine Phillippi that married Henry Cullop.

Their Children ?

Christina?	born May 10, 1794 baptized June 29, 1794 Sponsors: Parents
Anna Maria	born August 21, 1796 Sponsors: Jacob Gose and wife

Maria Margaretha Phillippi, (born at Warwick Township, Pennsylvania), was probably the Margaret Phillippi that married Henry Bough on March 20, 1786 in Montgomery County, Virginia.

Their Children

Mary Magdalena	born July 3, 1796 baptized September 1796 Sponsor: Catherine Birkey
Christian	born January 10, 1804 baptized June 3, 1804 Sponsor: Christian Phillippi and wife

Eva Phillippi, (born in Pennsylvania or Virginia), married Frederick Copenhaver, (see page 714).

Magdalena Phillippi, (born in Pennsylvania or Virginia), married Peter Wiseley.

Their Children

Elizabeth	born May 26, 1799 baptized September 15, 1799 Sponsors: John Weizel and wife
Barbara	born August 28, 1803 baptized May 20, 1804 Sponsors: Christian Phillippi and wife
Rosina	born October 10, 1808 baptized April 23, 1809 Sponsor: Rosina Phillippi
Magdalena	born February 5, 1812 Sponsors: William Vaught and wife

Mary Phillippi, (born in Virginia?), married Sebastian Arney.

Their Children (not in order)

Henry	born March 20, 1797 baptized November 8, 1797
David	born May 31, 1805 baptized August 11, 1805 Sponsors: Christopher Phillippi and wife
Salome	born October 13, 1809 baptized October 15, 1809 Sponsors: Parents
John	born May 22, 1813 baptized December 25, 1813 Sponsor: Christina Phillippi
Christian	
Jacob	
Peter	
Maria	
Christina	

Christian Phillippi, (born in Virginia), and Catherine Dutton, (daughter of Philip Dutton), were married on April 30, 1799 in Wythe County, Virginia. Catherine must have died before 1834 as by then Christian had married Eva Pickle Snider, widow of Sebastian Snider. Their names appear together on a deed. Christian died in about 1843 in Wythe County, Virginia. Some of his children had moved to the West as this is mentioned in the settlement of his estate.

Their Children (not in order)

Peter	
Barbara	born December 5, 1801 baptized March 21, 1862 Sponsors: Parents
Sally	
Maria	born October 21, 1804 baptized March 31, 1805 Sponsors: David Vaught and wife
John	born March 22, 1806 baptized May 24, 1806 Sponsor: John Phillippi
Catherine	
Christian	born April 5, 1810 baptized July 1, 1810 Sponsors: Christian Bock and wife
David	born June 16, 1812 baptized July 19, 1812 Sponsors: Christopher Phillippi and wife

Rosina Phillippi, (born in Virginia), married John Steffey on January 10, 1813 in Wythe County, Virginia.

ST. JOHN'S EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH

WYTHE COUNTY, VIRGINIA

ITS PASTORS AND THEIR RECORDS

1800 - 1924

With Its Branches

LEBANON - 1851, HOLY TRINITY - 1876

ST. LUKE'S - 1888, and HOLY ADVENT - 1912

and

TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS

FROM ST. JOHN'S CEMETERY

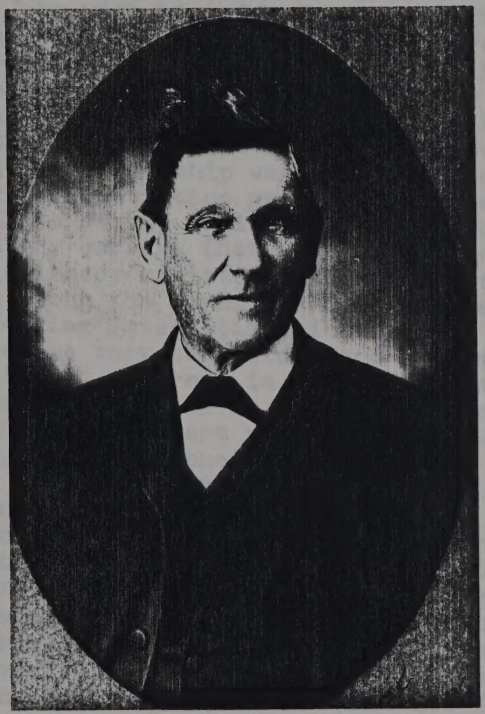
By F.B.Kegley and Mary B. Kegley

Printed privately by Gestetner
Duplicator Process

FIRST PRINTING- 1961

F. B. Kegley - 1962
Mary B. Kegley - 1962

Wytheville Public Library



REV. ALEXANDER PHILLIPPI

It is
in South
uals of
through
Conrads,
first or
married
Frederic
Aug. 2,
man migr
and sett
waters o
This
congrega
ent loca
a man of
bout the
dition o
attentio
on one o
Virginia
teen day
scientio
was weak
ren were
wrath an
ing puni
with som
preacher
where he
and her
answers
her many
not. On
Thomas C
Phillipp
could be
on Sunda
to the o
ting by
addressed
speak and
and prayi
bonnet s
and she a
she still
Jesus to
concert a
and its e
questioni

REV. ALEXANDER PHILLIPPI

It is thought that the Phillippi Family had its origin in Southern Europe. As German immigrants, several individuals of the name appear in the records of Pennsylvania through the 1750's. There were four Johns, an Andrew, two Conrads, a George, a Michael, a Christian and an Adam. The first one to come to Western Virginia was a John who had married Maria Barbara Eva Eichelberger, daughter of Philip Frederick Eichelberger of Warick, York County, Pa., on Aug. 2, 1757. This John with his wife Eva joined the German migration to the South at the close of the Revolution and settled on a tract of land - 295 acres on the head waters of Reed Creek, in then Montgomery County.

This pioneer John Phillippi was an elder in St. Paul's congregation when the grant for the land for the permanent location of a house of worship was received. He was a man of deep religious conviction greatly concerned about the spiritual life of his family. It was the condition of his daughter, Barbara that was brought to the attention of the missionary minister Rev. Paul Henkel, when on one of his tours among the German families of Western Virginia. After attending Catechetical instruction fourteen days Barbara became very scrupulous and extremely conscientious in everything, and read in her catechism. She was weak and imagined death to be at hand. The other children were healthy and vexed Barbara so that she spoke in wrath and reprimanded them for their foolish talk. Feeling punished in her conscience she decided never to speak with some people, but wished to pour her heart out to the preacher, who was invited by her parents to their home where he addressed the child and served communion to her and her parents. Next morning when seen alone she gave answers to every question asked her. She was anxious about her many sins and promised to tell all her cares, but did not. On his return visit in 1789, while at the home of Thomas Copenhaver the women said that he must see Barbara Phillippi, that a dumb spirit possessed her and that she could be made to speak. On the second visit to the home on Sunday evening communion was administered especially to the old folks who could not attend church. While sitting by the fire Barbara answered by signs the questions addressed to her. When told that she could speak and must speak and that she could not obtain heaven by fasting and praying she turned her eyes in many ways under the bonnet she was wearing. When the bonnet was knocked off and she asked why one should not look her in the face she still would not speak. When commanded in the name of Jesus to talk she repeated part of the Lord's Prayer in concert and then finished it, following with the Creed and its explanation. Apparently to be relieved from further questioning she said that she was glad that she could talk

and promised thereafter to speak decently to everyone.When told that Barbara was speaking, her father, an old man in another house said " Thank God that I hear my daughter speaking again."

In the settlement of his estate in 1823, the heirs mentioned were: Henry Bough and Margaret of Kentucky, Christian Vaught and Elizabeth, John Steffy and Rosanna, Christopher Phillippi and Elizabeth, Henry Cullop and Caty,Peter Wisely and Magdalena, George Vaught and Christina, Frederick Copenhaver and Eva, Mary Arney and Barbara Phillippi. These heirs sold their interest to their brother Christian Phillippi and his wife Catherine Duthering.Here, on the home place, Christian's son John took over. He married Mary Magdalena Wisely and it was this couple who became the parents of Alexander Phillippi, and in addition Daniel, Zacariah, Andrew, Christopher, John, Mary and Magdalena. All of these children except the girls age 4 and 6 were in school in 1850. The mother could not read or write.

This family of Phillippis appears to have been associated with the congregation of Zion rather than at St. Paul's, perhaps from the location of their homes and there being a regular pastor in that community. Alexander was born July 25, 1832 and baptized at Zion church after the retirement of the first pastor Dr. Stanger. We can only guess at the type of school the children attended. If Barbara forty years earlier could read the catechism and explain the Creed they were not growing up in ignorance. In ~~1809~~,1810 the first John Phillippi in his will, directed that Barbara should be cared for by his sons John and Christian to whom he had given his land.

In his early twenties young Alexander announced his desire to become a minister and became a beneficiary of the Education and Missionary Society of Southwest Virginia Synod. Any pious young man who possessed ordinary talent, was indigent and gave evidence of personal piety and was connected with the Lutheran Church was then eligible for aid. Later an applicant must have attended one year of college on his own before he could be received as a beneficiary. Among the seven graduates of the class of 1857 at Roanoke College we find Alexander Phillippi of Wythe County the only student there from the county in a period of ten years. He continued his studies at Gettysburg Theological Seminary finishing the courses in 1859. After a brief service in mission work in Western North Carolina under the direction of the North Carolina Synod he returned to Virginia and was engaged to explore the mission at Lynchburg. He reported to the Southwest Virginia Synod in session at Sharon in August 1860 where he was examined and received, as a member. On Oct. 18, 1860 he was married to Miss Cynthia Brown,

Wytheville Public Library

daughter of Capt. Joseph Brown and his wife Sarah Hudson Brown. Miss Cynthia was a member of St. John's congregation and had attended the meeting of Synod and made a contribution to the Education and Missionary Society.

The next year he was ordained and departed for the service in the Confederate Army becoming Chaplain of the 29th Virginia Regiment. In 1862 he reported on the trials of camp life and informed the Synod that he preached frequently to his fellow soldiers and had reason to believe that his labors had been blessed. At the meeting of Synod at St. Peter's in Montgomery County in 1863, by urgent request of the members Brother Phillippi, chaplain of the 29th Virginia Regiment delivered an encouraging and interesting address relative to the spiritual condition of the army of Northern Virginia. On motion it was resolved that a collection be taken, to be placed in the hands of Bro. Phillippi in order that he might dispose of it for the benefit of the army as he thought best. At the meeting of the Education and Missionary Society Rev. Phillippi addressed the congregation on the subject of contributions for the army, after which a flood of contributions and pledges was received. Donations ran as high as thirty and forty dollars. Many of the Generals of the Southern Army, local soldiers and President Jefferson Davis were made lifetime members of the society.

Through the war years affairs at St. John's were somewhat unsettled. In 1862 the congregation there had been constituted a parish district- a charge with only one congregation- the only one in that category in the Synod. Rev. Roedel and McDonald had served the charge jointly until the death of Roedel in 1865. McDonald was then Treasurer of the Synod and interested in continuing the College and holding on to St. John's. Pastor Brown was preoccupied with his Cripple Creek Congregations and suffering from an undeserved humiliation in the collapse of his College Project. In spite of the confusion in the church work of the community there was an attractive opening at St. John's and the young soldier minister,Rev. Alexander Phillippi stepped into it. He had been present at the meeting of Synod in '65 and as the new pastor of St. John's he reported in ' 66 one congregation with 90 members, 100 in Sunday School, while McDonald had one with 89 members. Phillippi's delegate was the young ministerial student Stephen A. Repass. For a while there were Phillippi Lutherans and McDonald Lutherans in the community. Phillippi's marriage into one of the most influential families in the congregation increased his prestige and aided him in his ambitious plans for the future.

Through 1867 and '68 the influence of St. John's congregation was enhanced by having all the executive officers of the Synod. Rev. J.A. Brown was President, Rev. Alex. Phillippi ,Secretary, and E.H. McDonald Treasurer. In '68 S.A. Repass succeeded Phillippi as Secretary. At the commence-

ment of Roanoke College in June 1867 the Rev. Alexander Phillippi of Wytheville delivered an address before the alumni association which was " quite creditable to both himself and the institution of which he was a graduate ". He was that year made a member of the Board of Trustees. In '68 he could report 100 members in his congregation and in '69 there were 112.

For awhile after his marriage he resided with his wife's family in the Cove and taught in the neighborhood schools. In 1870 he turned his attention towards the town for a wider field for his educational efforts. He and George R. Hufford, a recent graduate of Roanoke College and a member of his congregation, conducted a sort of a community school over the McWane foundry which school was open to the public and well attended, so that it was later claimed by some that Mr. Phillippi started the public school system in Wythe County. The next step was to secure a lot for a home in the town and the beginning of a preaching mission. He could now report 120 members in his congregation.

The Synod was turning towards Marion as the place for the next effort to establish a Female College with Rev. J.J. Scherer as Superintendent. The Lutheran families residing in Wytheville disheartened by the failure of their College and discouraged because of the refusal of further use of the Courthouse for worship decided to build a Church of their own and arrange with St. John's Pastor Phillippi for services. The need for school facilities in the town and plan for a church building led the young minister into two ambitious projects- the building of Holy Trinity Church and the opening of Trinity Hall Female College. After securing a lot for a home and a plan for the church he was able to have the church dedicated in 1875 and to open his school in September of 1877.

Through 1871 -2- 3 and 4 he continued teaching, his congregation steadily growing and his interest in the Synod increasing. In '73 he was elected Treasurer of the Synod, but was not included on a long list of prominent Lutherans nominated for the Board of Trustees for the new Feamle College of Marion. However, his brother- in-law N.H.Repass and Rev. James A. Brown from St. John's were among the nominees. His delegate to the Synod at Cedar Grove in Smyth County was his friend and co-worker G.R. Huffard. In '74 he had lost six members, 2 by death and 4 by letter, and had 133 members with a Sunday School of 60 scholars. In '75 there were 136 members, in '76, 148, and in '77 there were 150. St. John's apportionment for the Synod's Treasury was then $ 70 next to Salem which was the highest with $ 100. The Synod had returned to St. John's for its meeting in 1875, while Rev. Brown was still President and Alex.Phillippi Treasurer. During this session there was preaching by the members of the Synod in the

SOURCES AND DOCUMENTS OF THE PENNSYLVANIA GERMANS: VIII

Records of Pastoral Acts

at

Emanuel Lutheran Church,

known in the eighteenth century as the Warwick congregation,

near Brickerville,

Elizabeth Township

Lancaster County, Pennsylvania

1743-1799

Breinigsville, Pennsylvania:

The Pennsylvania German Society

1983

1760 January 7	Joann Philipp Sponsors: Alex. Zartmann and wife	1760 January 11	[E]
1762 February 25	Christina Barbara Sponsors: Simon Maerkle and wife	1762 March 13	[E]
1764 June 23	Elisabetha Sponsors: Michael Balmer and Elisabeta Millerin	1764 July 8	[E]
1766 November 29	Catharina Sponsors: Mich. Balmer and wife	1766 December 7	[E]

[109]

Joannes Philippi

1767 February 1	Christina Catharina Sponsors: Georg Michael Eichelberner and wife	1767 Estomihi	[E]
1769 January 17	Maria Margaretha Sponsors: Heinrich Kauffmann and wife Sophia	1769 May 31	[ ]

Joannes Miller

1767 January 29	Maria Elisabeta Sponsors: Benjamin Pflantz and Mar. Elisabeta Gisin	1767 Estomihi	[E]

[110]

Christian Bambach

1767 March 8	Maria Magdalena Sponsors: Joannes Germann and wife	1767 March 15	[E]

Henrich Schneider

1764 October 2	A son Henrich Sponsors: Henrich Schneider and wife	[not given]	[ ]

[55]

Johannes Philipi

1758 July 25	A daughter Maria Barbara Sponsors: Leonhardt Miller and his wife Barbara Died August 29, 1758	1758 August 6	[ ]
1760 January 20	A son Johannes Sponsors: Leonhart Müller and wife Barbra	1760 February 3	[ ]
1764 November 15	A daughter Anna Elisabeta Sponsors: Elisabeta Millerin, Michael Behringer	1764 Trinity 25	[E]
1762 December 29	A son Christoph Sponsors: Christoph Eichelberger and Barbara Boeringerin	1762 December 12	[E]
1763 December 12	A daughter Christina Barbara Sponsors: Georg Michael Eichelberger and wife	1763 December 25	[E]
1765 December 29	A daughter Sophia Barbara	1766 January 19	[E]

Emmanuel Süss and Susana

1758 November 4	A daughter Sussana Sponsors: Andereas Wolff, Sovia Millerin	1758 November 9	[ ]

I, JOHN PHILLIPPY OF WYTHE COUNTY AND STATE OF VIRGINIA DO HEREBY MAKE MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT IN MANNER AND ? FOLLOWING: FIRST: I DESIRE THAT ALL THE PERSHIBLE PART OF MY ESTATE BE IMMEDIATELY SOLD AFTER MY DECEASE AND OUT OF THE MONIES ARISING THEREOF ALL MY JUST DEBTS AND FUNERAL EXPENSES BE PAID ? OF THE PAYMENT OF MY DEBTS AND FUNERAL EXPENSES. I GIVE TO MY WIFE BARBARA ONE THIRD PART OF MY ESTATE BOTH REAL AND PERSONAL FOR AND DURING THE TERM OF HER NATURAL LIFE AND AFTER HER DEATH, I GIVE THE SAME TO MY CHILDREN HEREIN MENTIONED, REAL ESTATE EQUALLY TO BE DIVIDED AMONG MY TWO SONS, JOHN AND CHRISTIAN PHILLIPPY AND PERSONAL EQUALLY TO BE DIVIDED AMONGST MY SEVERAL DAUGHTERS. SECOND: I GIVE TO MY TWO SONS JOHN AND CHRISTIAN PHILLIPPY ALL MY ? IN WYTHE COUNTY EQUALLY TO BE DIVIDED TO THEM AND THEIR HEIRS FOREVER. FOURTH: I DESIRE ? MY DAUGHTER BARBARA A DECENT WAY OF LIVING AND MAINTAINING DURING HER NATURAL LIFE OF MY ? REAL ESTATE BE GIVEN HER BY MY TWO ? SONS JOHN AND CHRISTIAN PHILLIPPY. FIFTH: ALL THE PERSONAL ESTATE OF WHAT NATURE OR KIND SOEVER IT MAY BE NOT HEREIN BEFORE PARTICULARLY DISPOSED OF I DESIRE MAY BE EQUALLY DIVIDED AMONG MY SEVERAL DAUGHTERS AND LASTLY, I DO HEREBY CONSTITUTE AND APPOINT MY FRIEND LEONARD STRAW EXECUTOR OF THIS MY LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT HEREBY REVOKING ALL OTHER WILL OR TESTAMENT BY ME HEREFORE MADE. IN WRITING WHEREOF I HAVE HERE ? SET MY HAND AND AFFIXED MY SEAL THIS 23RD DAY OF JUNE IN THE YEAR ONE THOUSAND SEVEN HUNDRED AND NINETY EIGHT, IN THE 22 YEAR OF THE INDEPENDANCE. SIGNED, SEALED, PUBLISHED AND DECLARED AT AND FOR THE LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF THE ABOVE NAMED JOHN PHILLIPPY IN THE PRESENCE OF US

MICHEL NEFF, JOSHEPH ERWIN, JACOB KETT?KING

AT A COURT HELD IN WYTHE COUNTY THE 11 DAY OF NOVEMBER, 1800 THIS LAST WILL AND TESTAMENT OF JOHN PHILLIPPY, DEC WAS EXHIBITED IN COURT AND PROVEN BY THE OATHS OF MICHEL NEFF, JOSEPH ERWIN AND JACOB KETTA(OR U) ING THE WITNESS NAMED AND ORDERED TO BE RECORDED.

ROBERT CROCKETT, DC

"Grayson County, VA Marriages 1793-1852

Jefferson Vaught and Barbara Phillippi Bond 1832-47 11 Dec 1832

Dau of Stofel and Charles Vaught, Surety m 11 Dec 1832

International Genealogical Index (TM) - 1988 Edition - Version 2.13

24 JAN 1991 SELECTED ENTRIES Phillippi Page 2

Names (Sex)	Event Date/Place	LDS Ordinances	Batch & Sheet	Library Call Number For Source Document
(continued)				
COOLEY, Francis (M).....	B: 14 Mar 1816	B: 16 Jan 1946	7450318	1002905
Father: Rowe COOLEY	Ashford Twp, Windham, Connecticut	E: 28 Aug 1946 SL		
Mother: Mira		SP: 5 Oct 1976 AZ		
COOLEY, Francis (M).....	M: 3 Apr 1840	SS: 1 Nov 1973 LA	7128141	538949
Spouse: Laura Ann PALMER	East Hartford, Hartford, Connecticut		3	
PHILIPPI, John (M).....	B: 5 Aug 1752	B: 10 Apr 1971 LA	7022422	538529
Father: John PHILIPPI	Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania	E: 24 Nov 1971 LA	81	
Mother: Julianna		SP: 9 Jun 1972 LA		
PHILLIPPI, John (M).....	M: 1796	SS: 7 Nov 1986 WA	8610007	1396183
Spouse: Catherine	Milford Twp, Somerset, Pennsylvania		43	
PHILIPPI, John (M).....	B: 27 Jan 1801	B: 12 Oct 1983 SE	8320802	1395593
Father: George PHILIPPI	Sanner Evang. Cong., Milford Twp,	E: 13 Oct 1983 SE	19	
Mother: Christina	Somerset, Pennsylvania	SP: 9 Nov 1983 SE		
PHILLIPPI, John (M).....	M: 1796	SS: 7 Nov 1986 WA	8610007	1396183
Spouse: Catherine	Milford Twp, Somerset, Pennsylvania		43	
PHILIPPI, John (M).....	B: 5 Aug 1752	B: 10 Apr 1971 LA	7022422	538529
Father: John PHILIPPI	Reading, Berks, Pennsylvania	E: 24 Nov 1971 LA	81	
Mother: Julianna		SP: 9 Jun 1972 LA		

Page 152 WILL OF WILLIAM GANNAWAY November 11, 1799
Wife: Elizabeth. Sons: John, William, Thomas and Symore. Daughters: Mary Williams, Betsy Love, Nancy Hambleton, Sally, Caty, Susannah, Patty and Frances Gannaway.
Exec.: wife, Elizabeth, John Newlin (Newland written interspace) and Henry Hambleton.
Witnesses: Thomas Gannaway, William Gannaway, Elisha (X) Williams, John Love.
Received: June 14, 1800 Robert Crockett, Clk.

Page 154 APPRAISAL OF THE ESTATE OF PAUL BASINGER
by James Devor, Joseph Erwine, Mathias Harman.
Received: June 10, 1800 Robert Crockett, Clerk

Page 155 SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF HENRY HELVEY
Buyers: Leonard Straw, A. W. Henries, Stephen Chapils, Edward Murpheys, Jacob Clines, John Colvins, Peter Helvey, Henry Helvey, Dawson Gullion, Elizabeth Caselott, Catharine Helvey.
By cash received by: Jenkin Whitesied, Andrew Thompson, Jno. Davis, Benj'n Holstein, Jac'b Helvey, Abraham Begard, Absolom Hobbs, Rob't Crockett, Christiana Helvey, Dan'l Wisely, Wilbur Rader, William Adams, William Finley, widow Helvey, Jas. W. Campbell, Susanna Helvey.
Teste: Charles Austin, John Montgomery. Received: September 11, 1800

ber 2, 17
James
Mathias
lliam
eaker,

Page 157 INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF HENRY HELVEY
by A. Smyth, Ta. Tinley, John Adams September 17, 1792
Received: September 12, 1800 Rob't Crockett, Clk.

Page 160 INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF MICHAEL WALTERS
by William Drope, Daniel Wisely
Received from: Geog. Criger, Jess Evins, Lewis Woolford, Leonard Straw, John Rader, Wm. Lilley, George M. Prooner, Joseph Evins, John Bleshey, Nicholas Loothher, Michael Criger, Philip Butouster.
Received: May 14, 1800 Robert Crockett, Clk.

Page 163 WILL OF JOHN PHILLIPPY June 23, 1798
Wife: Barbara. Sons: John and Christian. Daughter: Barbara.
Exec.: Leonard Straw Witnesses: Michael Nell, Joseph Erwin, Jacob Kettering
Received: November 11, 1800 Robert Crockett, Clk.

r

Page 165 INVENTORY AND SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF MICHAEL WALTERS
Buyers: Michael Criger, Jr. James Newell, Peter Kiser, widow Walters, George Wampler, Thomas Copenhaver, George Criger, William Engledon, Mary Phips, Valenten Stalley, Jacob Grubb, John Johnston, John Carvin, Samuel Fullen, Walter Kiser, Joseph Erwin, Martin Stalley, William Ingledon, Hugh Montgomery, Daniel Downey, Andrew Thompson, John Etter, Michael Casel, Richard Allan, Peter Criger, Christopher Brown, Edward Murphy, Peter Stroup, Nicholas Loczin, William Drope, Jacob Kettering, George Davis, Varner Knupp, John Grubb, Mary Umbarger, Christopher Brown, Martin Nisong, Jacob Nysong, Andrew Hounshell, John Corvin, Jacob Helvey,

Edward McHenry, Martin Wyrick, John Ramsey, Michael Kettering, Henry Stifey, George Dancy, Christopher Brown, Samuel Fullen, Daniel Dancy.
Received November 14, 1800 Rob't Crockett, Clerk

Page 172 APPRAISAL OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN PHILIPPY November 17, 1800
by John Stonger, George Hambler, Michael Steffey
Received December 9, 1800 Robert Crockett, Clerk

Page 173 APPRAISAL OF THE ESTATE OF THOMAS PIERCE
by Daniel Dougherty, Moses Wells, Nathaniel Morgan
Received: February 10, 1800

Page 175 WILL OF JOHN ADAMS December 4, 1800
Wife: Elizabeth
Witnesses: James Murphy (x), Sally Adams, Elnor Thompson (X) her mark
Received March 10, 1801 Robert Crockett, Clerk

Page 176 WILL OF CAPTAIN JAMES FINLY October 15, 1800
1592 acres in Kentucky on Green River to son William, Nevien Jonathan Henderson. Wife and other children unnamed
Witnesses: Alex'r Mahood, Rob't Martin
Received April 15, 1801 Robert Crockett, Clerk

Page 176 APPRAISAL OF THE ESTATE OF MARTIN KEMMERLEN
by William Ward, Michael Stiefy, Law'r Kettering. Jacob and George Kimmerlen admr.
Received May 12, 1801 Robert Crockett, Clerk

Page 179 APPRAISAL OF THE ESTATE OF JAMES FINLEY
May 8, 1801 William Hay, Daniel Wisely, William Phipps
Received May 12, 1801 Robert Crockett

Page 181 APPRAISAL OF THE ESTATE OF SIMAN FOGLESONG
by Gasper Rader, Henry Ingles, Lewis Hutshell (signed in Dutch) June 2, 1801
certified by Robert Adams.
Received June 9, 1801 Robert Crockett, Clerk

Page 183 APPRAISAL OF THE ESTATE OF ROBERT CARTER
by David Sayers, Thomas Whitlock, Charles Caffee
Received June 11, 1800 Robert Crockett, Clerk

Page 185 WILL OF WILLIAM CAFFEE August 10, 1796
Wife: Mary Calfee. Nephews: William and James, sons of brother John Calfee and Sarah his wife. Exec. Mary, wife and William and James Calfee

* *

Page 338 WILL OF THOMAS ALFORD November 14, 1805
Moses Alford to maintain his mother Elizabeth, widow of deceased. Other children un-named. Exec. Moses and Elizabeth Alford.
Witnesses: Thomas Boyd, Humphrey Ellis, John Tiely, Henry Christly.
Recorded: December 1805 John P. Mathews, Dc

Page 339 SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN HENDERSON
Between heirs by legatees. Heirs: John Henderson, Anna, Elizabeth, Polly Henderso Samuel Henderson, Jane and Delilah Henderson. by James Devor, George Kinder and Michael Casell
Recorded: January 1806 John P. Mathews, Dc

Page 340 SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF MARTIN KIMBERLING
Settlement with Jacob and George Kimberling. December 28, 1805 by John Stanger, Henry Stephens and George Wampler.
Recorded: January 1806 John P. Mathews, Dc

Page 340 BILL OF SALE OF THE ESTATE OF THOMAS COPPEHAFER
Public sale January 28,29th and March 4, 1803.
Buyers: Joseph Wampler, Martin Miller, Michael Brown, Martin Wysong, Peter Kinder, Sr., Valentine Stailey, Peter Lambert, John King, Christopher Speacher, Christoper Wampler, Michael Brown, Jr., John Sheffey, Jr., Thomas Coppenhafer, George Wisman, Abraham Staley, John Eller, John Leftwich, Frederick Copphafer, July Copphafer, Bichael Brown, Randel Rutherford, Christopher Phillippie, Sebastian Emery, George Kinzer, Adam Fox, Jacob Grubb, John King, Sr., Peter Fox, Michael Wolf, Mathias Baker, Eli M'Laughlin, John Johnston, Jacob Helvey, Joseph Everett, Jacob Deckard, John Stanger, Geo. Johnston, Michael Canndney, Adam Kettering, Chris Uphur, Peter Eller, Adam Duttering, Geo. Benhaun, Henry Umbarger, Geo. Bournhan (Burnham), Peter Wiseley, Nicholas Lozier, Geo. Bough, Wm. King, Daniel Pierce, Abraham Rymore, David Dutting, Abraham Ryno, Thomas Coppehaver, security for Michael Moyers.
Signed January 13, 1806 Michael Brown,
Recorded: Jan 1806 John P. Mathes, DC

Page 350 INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF THOMAS SCOTT
by James Bell, Wm. Sanders, John Sanders and James Newell. April 1, 1806
Recorded: April 1806 John P. Mathews, DC

Page 350 SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF THOMAS COPPEHAFER
widow Juliana's dower portion of land. Granted October 1805 by John Stanger, John Steffey, Geo. Wampler.
Recorded: February 1806 John P. Mathews, DC

Page 351 APPRAISAL AND INVENTORY OF THE ESTATE OF ADAM GROSECLOSE
Wife: Elizabeth. Signed by Philip Goss, Godfrey Messersmith, John Wilson and Geo Kinder.
Recorded: February 1806 John P. Mathews, DC

* *

Page 385 APPRAISAL OF THE ESTATE OF CHRISTIAN MILLER
by Wm. Ward, John Phillippi, John Stiffey, Peter Fox, Leonard Straw, admr.
Recorded: September 1807 John P. Mathews, DC

Page 387 APPRAISAL OF THE ESTATE OF DANIEL JOHNSTON
by Samuel Graham, Michel Brown, Walter Walkers
Recorded: December 1807 John P. Mathews, DC

Page 388 SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF DANIEL JOHNSTON
Sale: March 21, 1807. Buyers: Mary Johnston, Jacob Fedderick, Stephen Reeder, Adam Walker, Samuel Graham, Geo. Davis,Sr., Wm. Ellzey, Peter Newman, Isaac Phipps, Simon Riggle, Jacob Blessing, Walter Walker, Richard Martin, John Ellzey, Joseph Davidson, Nicholas Casel, David Doak, Barnabas Johnston, Jacob Baugh.
Recorded: December 1807 John P. Mathews, DC

Page 390 INVENTORY AND SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF CHARLES CAFFEE
Buyers: Wm. Caffee, James Baxter, Elisha Thomas, John Caffee, Simpson Jones, Francis Bridgemen, John Bethete, Nathaniel Hill, Jerimiah Hurst, Moses Alford, Geo. Bonnich, Asher Pickele, John Miller, Thomas Baldwin, Thomas Harbert, Staunton Pierce, James Breedin, Wm. Caffee, Ellen King, James Crockett. November 19, 1807 by Elizabeth Caffee, John Caffee, admr.
Recorded: January 1808 John P. Mathews, DC

Page 391 LIST OF THE ESTATE OF CHARLES CALFEE
by David Sawyer, James Jones (X), Simson Davis (X)
Recorded: January 1808 John P. Mathews, DC

Page 393 WILL OF PETER SMITH September 20, 1807
Wife: Mary Sons: Henry, Jacob (exec.).
Witnesses: Samuel Smith, Joseph Baker,
Recorded: December 1807 John P. Mathews, DC

Page 395 INVENTORY AND APPRAISAL OF THE ESTATE OF MARY WHITLOCK
October 24, 1807 by Thos. Halbert, Harbert Elason, Abner Sayer.
Recorded: December 1807 John P. Mathews, DC

Page 396 SETTLEMENT OF THE ESTATE OF MARY WHITLOCK
October 26, 1807 Buyers: James Calfee, Spencer Breeding, Wm. H. Green, Robert Thompson, Simpson Jones, James Calfee, Henry Davis, Jr., Ignatius Thurman, Henry Davis, Sr., Hailbert Allison, Nelly Black, Evan King, Thomas Boyds, Wm. Wilson, Absalom Hinst, Nathaniel Hill, Wilson Davis, Daniel Sayer, Henry Sprinkle, Caty Davis.
Recorded: December 1807 John P. Mathews, DC

* *

Page 130 INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF WM HOBERT
January 17, 1815
By: James Tounay, R. Corckett, Ludwich Wohlpart
Recorded: June 13, 1815 Jacob T. Fishback, DC

Page 131 APPRASIAL OF ESTATE OF JOHN FORCHAND
By: John Stanger, John F. Straw, John King
Recorded: June 13, 1815 Jacob T. Fishback, DC

Page 131 APPRASIAL OF ESTATE OF JOHN CORVIN
By: John Stanger, Jacob Wampler, Christopher Phillppy
December 1, 1809
Recorded: June 14, 1815 Jacob T. Fishback, DC

Page 132 WILL OF JOSEPH BAKER
April 22, 1815
Wife: Hannah
Daughters: Hannah Alford, Sally, Polly, Jinny, Betsy Ann
Sons: Joseph; George receives the mill, Douglas, Andrew
Exec: Goe and Joseph sons
Witnesses: Wm G. Thomas, Stephen Halsey, Henry Patterson
Sec: John Crockett, Wm Patterson
Recorded: June 14, 1815 Jacob T. Fishback, DC

Page 134 INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF ABRAM STALEY
March 24, 1809
By: Barbara Staley (B) and Jacob Staley, Adm.
Recorded: June 14, 1815 Jacob T. Fishback, DC

Page 136 INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF CHRISTOPHER SIMMERMAN
Recorded: July 11, 1815 Jacob T. Fishback, DC

Page 136 INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF AARON MOORE
Cash from John L. French Notes on Wm Little, Geo. Johnson
Adm: Peter Moore, Aaron Moore
Recorded: August 9, 1815 Jacob T. Fishback, DC

Page 137 APPRASIAL OF ESTATE OF JULIANA COPPEHAVER
December 27, 1813
By: John Stanger, Jacob Wampler, Joseph Wampler
Adm: Wm Ward
June 12, 1815
Recorded: August 8, 1815 Jacob T. Fishback, DC

Page 138 BILL OF SALE OF ESTATE OF JULIANA COPPEHAVER
Buyers: Geo Naff, Henry Stiffey, Geo Wampler, Henry Wampler, Michael Kinser, Wm Litz, Jr., David Fisher, David Straw, Geo. Musser, Michael Bough, Wm Cowdan, Geo. Vaut, Stophel Wampler, Michael Ritter, Molly Wiseman, David Helt,

Page 279 WILL OF HENRY HAMILTON
March 20, 1819
Wife: Nancy
Nephew: Charles Hamilton
John Redcass mentioned
Exec: Nancy, John Gannaway, Charles Hamilton
Witnesses: Zachariah Mitchell, James Holliday, George Phillipie
Leonard Shaw , Jr., Joseph Bell security
Recorded: July 15, 1819 J.P. Mathews, Clerk

Page 280 WILL OF GEORGE MAY
May 24, 1819
Sons: Charistian, Peter
Daughters: Rhoda Bridgeman, Barbary
Exec: Christian May
Witnesses: Joseph Draper, James Simpson, James Rogers (X), James Allison and
Andrew Boyd security
Recorded: August 10, 1819 J. P. Mathews, Clerk

Page 281 WILL OF GEORGE GOSE
May 22, 1819
Sons: Stephen, David, George
Wife: Ann
Daughter: Elizabeth Groseclose
Land recently purchased from Haseah Cheney
Exec: Anna
Witnesses: John Stanger, Jacob Gose
Security: Henry Huddle, John Sanders
Will signed in German
Recorded: September 14, 1819 J. P. Mathews, Clerk

Page 283 WILL OF HENRY CLEMENS
November 24, 1818
Wife: Cathy
Son: Joseph
Daughters: Polly, Elizabeth, Eve, Christiana
Witnesses: Jacob Smyth, John Hutsell
Recorded: September 14, 1819 J. P. Mathews, Clerk

Page 284 INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF GEORGE MAY
August 10, 1819
By: James Sayers, John Draper, Pete Thrasher
Recorded: November 9, 1819 J. P. Mathews, Clerk

Page 357 BILL OF SALE OF ESTATE OF JACOB KETTRING
July 28, 1821
Buyers: George Kettring, John Kettring, Martin Cagely, Caty Miller, David Wyrick, Peter Cline, John Cagely, John F. Straw, Joseph Sexton, Jacob Hounshell, Jacob Cokingover
Recorded: August 14, 1821 J. P. Mathews, Clerk

Page 359 INVENTORY OF ESTATE OF CONROD H. FRITZ
By: George Keisling (in German), Peter Deckard (X), Henry Bough (X)
June 2, 1821
Recorded: August 14, 1821 J. P. Mathews, Clerk

Page 358 BILL OF SALE OF ESTATE OF CONROD H. FRITZ
June 2, 1821
Buyers: Peter Deckard, George Forrester, John Douglass, Joseph Phillippy, David Vaught, Henry Bough, John Whitsell, Charles Vaught, Andrew Vaught, John Gannaway, Andrew Laslay, Jacob Deckard
Recorded: August 14, 1821 J. P. Mathews, Clerk

Page 359 WILL OF DANIEL PERKEY
September 12, 1807
Wife: Catharine
Children: John, Jacob, Molly and Mary
Grandchild: Samuel Perkey
Exec: Samuel Repass
Witnesses: James Devor, David Foster
Sec: James Devor
Recorded: August 14, 1821

Page 360 APPRASIAL OF ESTATE OF WILLIAM FIPPS (PHIPPS), SR.
August 15, 1821
By: John Plelly (X), Peter Moyers (X), David Jones (X)
Recorded: September 11, 1821 J. P. Mathews, Clerk

Page 361 WILL OF COLUMBUS MC DANIEL
July 20, 1821
Tary Wolf (late Tary Bishop), Robert McReynolds, Martin Bonham, Solomon McDaniel, John Helton, Abralom McDaniel, John Marshall, Tary Wolf's children William Ellias and Betsy Bishop receive the entire estate.
Exec: Solomon McDaniel
Witnesses: R. Graham, John Dougherty, Andrew H. Cox
Sec: William Hays, John Dougherty
Recorded: September 11, 1821 J. P. Mathews, Clerk

Phillippi

RESEARCH REGISTER

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
Apr. 1981	Salt Lake City	Mormon Lib.
#8160 pt.	Wythe Co., VA.	Marriages 1790-1853
	Marriage Bond of Henry Arney with Christopher Phillipi, surety, dated 10 Nov 1818, with Betsy Phillipi daughter of Christopher.	
	John Philippy, Betsy Wetsel	7 Feb. 1811
#8162	Wythe Co., VA. Misc. Records	
	'Roster of Militia Roll of the Company, Commanded by George W. Davis.'	
	Film has no index - very flowery handwriting, by company clerk John Leftwich.	
	Film starts out with meeting at George Wampler's - May 29, 1797. for 100 lb Reg't. He lists fines for 'failure to attend meeting' or 'some other infraction of the rules.	

(continued on next page)

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS. available through The Everton Publishers.

RESEARCH REGISTER

Phillipi

(For recording a brief account of your research activities to assist you to avoid duplicating your searches.)

LOCATION OF RECORD (Give info on where found or filed; library call No.; filing enclosure No.; possessor, etc.)	SEARCHES COMPLETED (Number searches consecutively and give date. List name of book, film or other type of record, author, information sought, etc.)	INFORMATION FOUND (Make a brief statement of results of search. Indicate the Data Work Sheet or Family Group Record you have completed for your records.)
Con - # 8162 - Wythe Co. VA. VA. Militia, Co. Book. - Records go from 1797 - to 1813 -		
I found these names: John Phillypi - fine imposed for not appearing armed at June ? meeting.		
	John Vaught - Christian Vaught - Report for muster	
	Joseph Hooten - Reports for muster	

Additional suggestions on the use of this sheet may be found in The Sixth Edition of THE HOW BOOK FOR GENEALOGISTS available through The Everton Publishers.

Copy of microprint taken in Salt Lake City N

This Indenture made the 14th day of May one thousand ar
nine between Stoffel Philippy and Elizabeth his wife o
of Wythe of the one part and Philipp Acre of the Count
of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Stoffel P
and Elizabeth his wife for and in consideration of ful
received ..do bargain and sell unto the said Philipp A
certain tract or parcel of land. being in the county o
on the waters of middle fork of Holstein containing fo
acres by survey and bounded as followeth to wit:

Beginning at two hickories on the side of a steep hill
W18 poles to a block oak and sugar tree corner to John
land and with a line there of N56' W22 poles to a waln
popular corner to said Leiggets land N62' E74 poles to
oak and dogwood N70' E112 poles along a line of his pa
to a Spanish oak, comes to Burten Septes land S23' E62
a gum sapling near a branch and thence S75' W18 poles
beginning together with all the appurtenances to have
the said tract of land with its appurtenances to the s
Acre and his heirs to the sale use and behoof of them,
Phillipp and his heirs and the said Stoffel Philippy a
his wife for themselves and their heirs and the said l
appurtenances unto the said Philipp Acre and his heirs
all persons whatsoever. Will warrant for ever and fir
present in witness thereof the said Stoffel Phillippy
hsi wife have hereunto set his hand and seal this day
first above written.

Stoffell Phillipy

Elizabeth X Pihil

(son of John + Barbara Phillips)

Copy of microprint taken in Salt Lake City May 1981

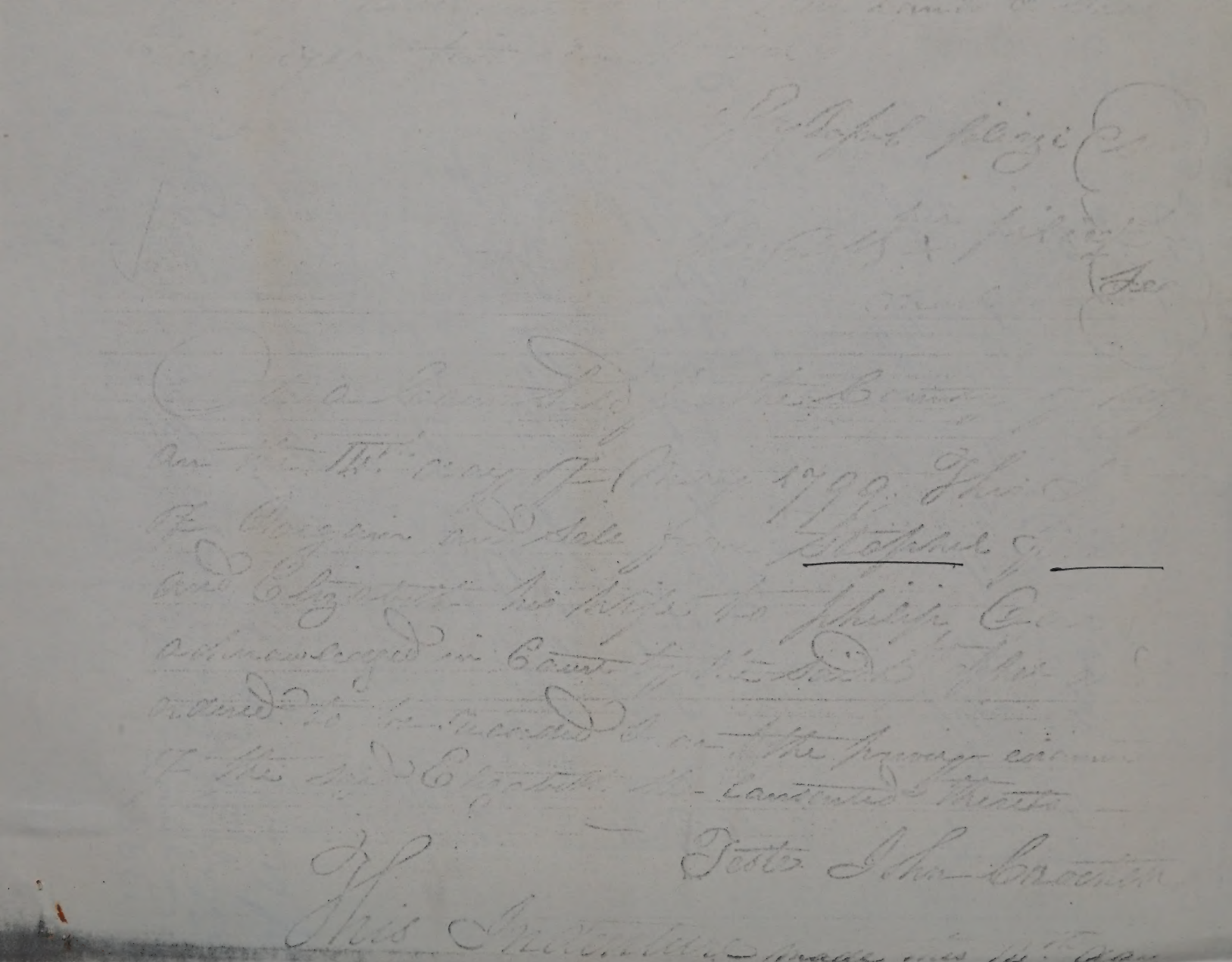
This Indenture made the 14th day of May one thousand and ninety nine between Stoffel Philippy and Elizabeth his wife of the County of Wythe of the one part and Philipp Acre of the County aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Stoffel Philippy and Elizabeth his wife for and in consideration of full value received ..do bargain and sell unto the said Philipp Acre one certain tract or parcel of land. being in the county of Wythe on the waters of middle fork of Holstein containing forty-two acres by survey and bounded as followeth to wit:

Beginning at two hickories on the side of a steep hill N28' W18 poles to a block oak and sugar tree corner to John Lug(?)itts land and with a line there of N56' W22 poles to a walnut and.... popular corner to said Leiggets land N62' E74 poles to a white oak and dogwood N70' E112 poles along a line of his patent land to a Spanish oak, comes to Burten Septes land S23' E62 poles to a gum sapling near a branch and thence S75' W18 poles to the beginning together with all the appurtenances to have and to hold the said tract of land with its appurtenances to the said Phillipp Acre and his heirs to the sale use and behoof of them, the said Phillipp and his heirs and the said Stoffel Philippy and Elizabeth his wife for themselves and their heirs and the said land with it appurtenances unto the said Philipp Acre and his heirs againist all persons whatsoever. Will warrant for ever and find by these present in witness thereof the said Stoffel Phillippy and Elizabeth hsi wife have hereunto set his hand and seal this day and year first above written.

Stoffell Phillipy

Elizabeth X Pihillipy

(son of John + Barbara Phillips)



Phillippi

This Indenture made this 14th of May one thousand Seven hundred and ninety nine between Stoffel Philippi & Elizabeth his Wife of the County of Wythe of the one part & Philipp Acre of the County aforesaid of the other part, Witnesseth that the said Stoffel Philippey & Elizabeth his Wife for & in Consideration of full Value received Do bargain & Sell unto the said Philipp Acre one Certain Tract or parcel of Land Acing in the County of on the Waters of Middle fork of holstan Containing fifty two acres by Survey, and bounded as followeth, to Wit: Beginning at two hikories on the side of a Steep hill N 28° W 18 poles to a black oak & Sugartree Corner to John Ligat Land and With a line thereof N 56° W 22 poles to a Walnut and p Poplar Corner to said Ligets Land N 62 E 74 poles to a White oak & Aagwood N 70° E 112 poles a long a line of his patent Land to a Spanish oak corner to Bertree Septes Land, S 23° E 62 poles to a Gum Sapling near a branch & thence, S 75° W 18 poles to the Beginning together With all its appurtenances, to have and to hold the said Tract of Land With its appurtenances to the said Philipp Acre & his heirs to the sole use and behoof of him the said Philipp & his heirs & the said Stoffel Philippy & Elizabeth his Wife for them selves and their heirs the said Land With its appurtenances unto the said Philipp Acre and his heirs against all persons Whatsoever Will Warrant & for ever defend by these presents in Witness Whereof the said Stoffel Philippy and Elizabeth

his Wife have hereunto Set their Hands & Seals
Day & year first above Written

Stoffel Philippi (Seal)

Elizabeth X per Philippi (Seal)
mark

At a Court held for the County of Berks
on the 11th day of May 1799 This Indenture
of Bargain and Sale from Stophel Philippy
and Elizabeth his Wife to Philip Dare was
acknowledged in Court by the said Stophel and
ordered to be Recorded & on the privey examination
of the said Elizabeth She Consented thereto —

Teste John Brocket Clk

This Indenture made this 14th day of
May One Thousand Seven hundred and Ninety Nine between
Stoffel Philippy & Elizabeth his Wife of the County
of Berks of the one part & Philip Dare of

have hereunto set their hands & seals
first above written

1799-
Signature of
Stophel (Christopher)
Philippy
of Wythe Co. Va.

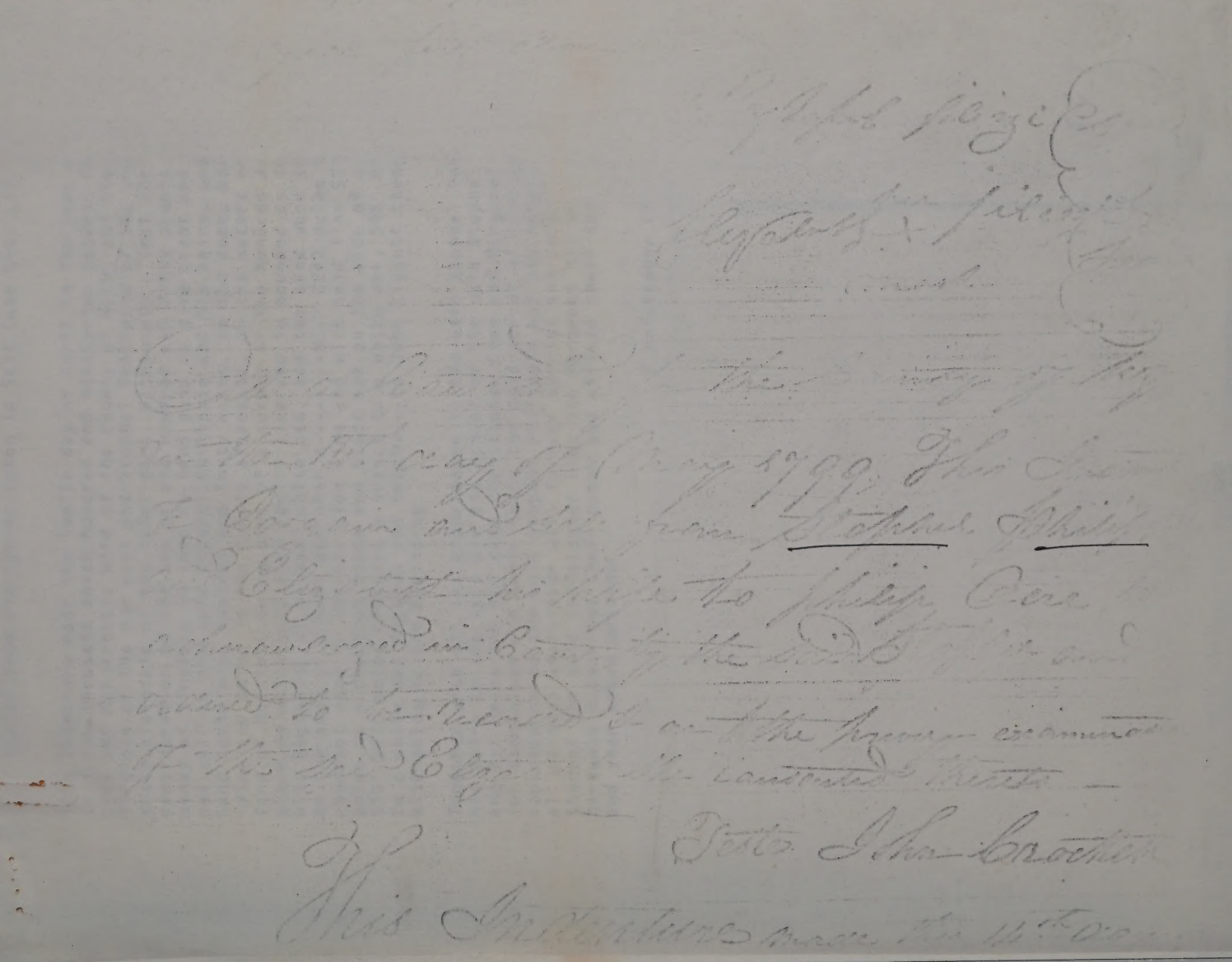
Stophel Filizi (Seal)

Elizabeth her + Filizi (Seal)
mark

Court held for the County of Wythe
[illegible] day of May 1799 This Indenture
[illegible] and Sale from Stophel Philippy
[illegible] his wife to Philip Acre was
[illegible] in Court by the said Stophel and
[illegible] recorded & on the privy examination
[illegible] Elizabeth she consented thereto

Teste John Crockett [illegible]

This Indenture made this 14th day of
[illegible] Seven hundred and ninety nine between
[illegible] Philippy & Elizabeth his wife of the C[illegible]
[illegible] one part & Philip Acre of



Copied from microprint taken in Salt Lake City Lib.

This Indenture made the twelth day of April in the year o
Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety=two between Ch
Elms and Margarethis wife of the county of Wythe and stat
Virginia of the one part and Stophal Philippie of the cou
state aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth. that for
consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds
money of Virginia to them in hand paid do give grant and
and sell to the said Stophel Philippie and his heirs, one
land containing hundred and forty acres, be the same, mor
lying and being in the county aforesaid, on the waters of
ford of Holstein being part of a survey of two hundred ac
place on which said Elms family live and is bounded as fo
wit; Beginning at a small white oak, and two sand wood ss
on the side of a hill and near a--------N8-' E242 poles t
chestnut came to the division line and with said line S2C
poles to a chestnut stump and black oak on the side of a
S73' W230 poles crossing a branch to a white oak, S48' W3
to a white oak dogwood and beach----to John Liggett thenc
W132 poles to the Beginning.

Together with all its appurtances to the said Stophal Phi
his heirs to the sale use and behoof of the said Stophal
and hsi heirs and hte said Christopher Elms and Margaret
for themselves and their heirs the said parcel of land wi
appurtances to the said Stophel Philippie and his heir
all persons whatsoever will forever warrant and defen
thereof the said Christopher Elms and Margaret his wi
hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their sea
and year above written

C hristopher El

Copied from microprint taken in Salt Lake City Lib. May 1981

This Indenture made the twelth day of April in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety=two between Christopher Elms and Margarethis wife of the county of Wythe and state of Virginia of the one part and Stophal Philippie of the county and state aforesaid of the other part. Witnesseth. that for and in consideration of the sum of one hundred and fifty pounds currant money of Virginia to them in hand paid do give grant and bargain and sell to the said Stophel Philippie and his heirs, one parcel of land containing hundred and forty acres, be the same, more or less, lying and being in the county aforesaid, on the waters of the middle ford of Holstein being part of a survey of two hundred acres and th place on which said Elms family live and is bounded as follows to wit; Beginning at a small white oak, and two sand wood ssaplings on the side of a hill and near a--------N8-' E242 poles to a chestnut came to the division line and with said line S20' E81 poles to a chestnut stump and black oak on the side of a ridge S73' W230 poles crossing a branch to a white oak, S48' W30 poles to a white oak dogwood and beach----to John Liggett thence N20' W132 poles to the Beginning.

Together with all its appurtances to the said Stophal Philippie and his heirs to the sale use and behoof of the said Stophal Philippie and hsi heirs and hte said Christopher Elms and Margaret his wife for themselves and their heirs the said parcel of land with the appurtances to the said Stophel Philippie and his heirs against all persons whatsoever will forever warrant and defend. In witness thereof the said Christopher Elms and Margaret his wife have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seal s the day and year above written

C hristopher Elms

Margaret Elms

Copied from microprint of Salt Lake City records...May 1981

I, John Philippy, of Wythe County and State of Virginia do hereby write my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say:
1st. I desire that all the perishable part of my estate be immediately sold after my decease and out of the monies arising thereof all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid.
2nd. After the payment of my debts and funeral expenses I give to my wife, Barbara, one third part of my estate both real and personal for and during the term of her natural life and after her decease I give
Real estate equally to be divided among m
and personal equally to be divided am
3rdly I give to my two sons John a
Wythe county equally to be divi
4thly. I reserve for my da
during her natural life
aforesaid sons, John
5thly. All the
before parti
several d
And I
th

Phillippi

This Indenture made the twelth day of April in the year of our Lord One thousand seven hundred and ninety two between Christopher Elms and Margaret his Wife of the County of Wythe and State of Virginia of the One part and Stophel Philippie of the County and State aforesaid of the Other part Witnesseth, that for and in consideration of the sum of One hundred and fifty pounds Current money of Virginia to them in hand paid do give grant bargain and sell to the said Stophel Philippie and his heirs one parcel of Land containing one hundred and forty Acres be the same more or less, lying and being in the County aforesaid, on the waters of the middle fork of Holstein being part of a survey of two hundred Acres and the place on which said Elms formerly lived and is bounded as followeth to wit, Beginning at a small white Oak and two sam wood saplins on the side of a hill near a rivulet thence North eighty Degrees, East two hundred and forty two poles to a Chinnill and corner to the division line, and with said line south twenty degrees East eighty one poles to a chemnut Stump and black oak on the side of a ridge south seventy three degrees West two hundred and thirty poles crossing a branch to a white Oak, south forty eight Degrees West thirty poles to a ~~white~~ Oak Dogwood and Beach corner to John Liggett thence North twenty degrees West one hundred and thirty two poles to the Beginning, Together with all its appurtenances to the said Stophel Philippie and his heirs to the sole use and behoof of the said Stophel Philippie and his heirs and the said Christopher Elms and Margaret his wife for themselves and their heirs the said parcel of Land with the appurtenances to the said Stophel Philippie and his heirs against all persons whatsoever will forever warrant and defend, In Witness whereof the sd. Christopher Elms and Margaret his wife have hereunto subscribed the Names and affixed their Seals the day and year above Written

Christopher Elms (Seal)

Margaret Elms (Seal)

At a Court Continued and held for the County of Wythe the 12th day of April 1792. This Deed of Bargain and sale from Christopher Elms and Margaret his Wife to Stophel Philippie was Acknowledged by the sd. Stophel and Ordered to be Recorded

Teste D. McGuire Ky

At another Court holden for the County aforesaid, on the 12th day of June 1792. — Ordered that a Commission issue for the privy examination of Margaret Elms.

Teste

D. McGuire

and their Heirs forever

4thly I reserve for my thdaughter Barbara a decent way of living and maintaining during her natural life of my aforesaid Real estate to be given her by my two aforesaid sons John and Christian Phillippy

5thly All the personal estate of what nature or kind soever at may be not herein before particularly disposed of I desire may be equally divided among my severalth daughters

And lastly I do hereby constitute & appoint my friend Leonard Straw Executor of this my last Will & Testament hereby revoking all other or former Wills or Testaments by me heretofore made In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 23th day of June in the year one thousand seven hundred & ninety eight In the 22 year of the independence

Signed sealed published and declared as and for the last Will & Testament of the above named John Phillippy in presence of us

his mark
John Phillippy seal

Michael Neff
Joseph Erwine
Jacob Kettering

At a Court held for Wythe County the 11th day of November 1800

This last Will and Testament of John Phillippy Decd was exhibited in Court and proven by the oaths of Michael Neff Joseph Erwine and Jacob Kettering the Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded

Teste

Robert Crockett cwc

557 027

DEC 0 8 1980

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Indiana

City Vincennes

Name of Chapter 4-029 Francis Vigo 4-029-IN

National Number 557027

(~~Miss~~ or Mrs.) Carolyn ~~Sue~~ (Horn) Poehlein
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☑ Widow ☐ Divorced ☐ Kenneth Virgil Poehlein
(Husband)

Residence 5104 Sweetser Avenue Evansville, Indiana 47715
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

Christopher Phillippi

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Irene Bole (Mrs. Clarence)
Chapter Regent.

Alta L. Ansler (Mrs. E. M.)
Chapter Registrar.

....., 19....

JAN 12 1971

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General .....

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General JAN 13 1971

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General JAN 13 1971

Application verified and approved JAN 25 1971
Patricia W. Kelly
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management FEB 1 1971, 19....
Marjorie S. Howland
Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

.....
State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Vera D. Reese
Residence 1113 Broadway
Chapter Francis Vigo

Name Louthie Lemke (Mrs. Theo.)
Residence 4277 22nd St.
Chapter Francis Vigo

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Copied from microprint of Salt Lake City records...May 1981

I, John Philippy, of Wythe County and State of Virginia do hereby write my last will and testament in manner and form following that is to say:
1st. I desire that all the perishable part of my estate be immediately sold after my decease and out of the monies arising thereof all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid.
2nd. After the payment of my debts and funeral expenses I give to my wife, Barbara, one third part of my estate both real and personal for and during the term of her natural life and after her decease I give the same to my Children herein mention. Real estate equally to be divided among my two sons John and Christian Phillippy and personal equally to be divided among my several daughters.
3rdly I give to my two sons John and Christian Phillippy all my lands in Wythe county equally to be divided and their heirs forever
4thly. I reserve for my daughter Barbara, a decent way of living and maintaining during her natural life of my aforeside real estate to be given her by my aforesaid sons, John and Christian Phillippy.
5thly. All the personal estate of what nature or kind soever at my be not herein before particularily disposed of, I desire may be equally divided among my several daughters.
And lastly I do hereby institute and appointed my friend Leonard Shaw, Executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills or testimonies by me heretofore made.
In witness thereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 23rd day of June in the year one thousand and seven hundred and ninety-eight.
In the 22nd year of the Independence.

John X Phillippy
his
mark

Signed, sealed, published and declared as and for the last will and testament of the above mentioned John Phillippy in the presence of:
Michael Neff
Joseph Erwin
Jacob Kettering (Recorded 11th Nov 1800)

This Inventory and appraisement of the estate of Mich.l Walters Dec.d was returned to Court and ordered to be recorded

Teste

Robert Crockett w.c.

Phillippi

I John Phillippy of Wythe County and State of Virginia do hereby make my last Will & Testament in manner and form following that is to say

1st I desire that all the perishable part of my estate be immediately sold after my Decest and out of the monies arising thereof all my just debts and funeral expences be paid

2dly after the payment of my Debts and funeral expence I give to my wife Barbara one third part of my estate both real and personal for and during the term of her natural life and after her decest I give the same to my Children herein mention Real estate equally to be divided among my two sons John and Christian Philippy and personal equally to be divided among my several daughters

3dly I give to my two sons John & Christian Philippy all my Lands in the County equally to be divided [illegible]

LINEAGE

I, Carolyn Sue (Horn) Poehlein being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from Christopher Phillippi who was born in ~~Prob. Penn.~~ Warwick Twp. on the 12 day of 12, 17 62 and died in Wythe Co., Va. on the 1 day of 10, (1856) 1857 His place of residence during the Revolution was (Mont. Co. &) Wythe Co. Va.

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1. Kenneth Carl Horn born on 12-4-1904 at Knox County, Ind. died at ____ on ____ and his (first or) wife Ruby Rebecca Fox born on 12-19-1902 at Knox County, Ind. died at ____ on ____ married on 10-5-1925

2. The said Ruby Rebecca Fox birth certif. was the child of Stephen Evert Fox born on 3-19-1869 at Knox County, Ind. died at Knox County, Ind. on 12-2-1922 and his (first or) wife Virginia Rebecca Phillippe born on 5-1-1869 at Knox County, Ind. died at Knox County, Ind. on 2-29-1912 married on 2-23-1890

3. The said Virginia Rebecca Phillippe Bible was the child of Martin Jones Phillippe born on 10-23-1837 at Knox County, Ind. died at Knox County, Ind. on 2-7-1902 and his (first or) wife * Lucy Catherine Hooper born on 7-11-1841 at Knox County, Ind. died at Knox County, Ind. on 10-25-1925 married on 1-20-1858

4. The said Martin Jones Phillippe Death certif. was the child of William Phillippe, Sr. born on 8-30-1802 at Wythe Co. Va. died at Knox County, Ind. on 7-7-1865 and his (first or) wife Mary Dunning born on 3-10-1800 at Va. died at Knox County, Ind. on 1879 married on child born 1824

5. The said William Phillippe * 496668 was the child of Christopher (Stoffel) Phillippi born on 12-12-1762 at Warwick Twp. Penn. died at Wythe Co. Va. on 10-1-(1856) 1857 and his (first or) wife Elizabeth (Hiffey) Steffy born on ____ at Prob. Penn. died at Wythe Co., Va. on 10-22-(1856) 1857 married on 3/6/1777

6. The said ____ was the child of ____ born on ____ at ____ died at ____ on ____ and his (first or) wife ____ born on ____ at ____ died at ____ on ____ married on ____

7. The said ____ was the child of ____ born on ____ at ____ died at ____ on ____ and his (first or) wife ____ born on ____ at ____ died at ____ on ____ married on ____

8. The said ____ was the child of ____ born on ____ at ____ died at ____ on ____ and his (first or) wife ____ born on ____ at ____ died at ____ on ____ married on ____

9. The said ____ was the child of ____ born on ____ at ____ died at ____ on ____ and his (first or) wife ____ born on ____ at ____ died at ____ on ____ married on ____

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

* Bible record says Lucy C.
Death certif. says Nancy

10. The said _____ was the child of _____ born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife _____ born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ married on _____

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother _____; grandmother _____; or any other close relatives credited with this ancestor _____

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

(1.) gen. Marriage License

(2.) gen. Marriage Book #12 Page 362 Knox County, Ind.
Bible Record

(3.) gen. Bible Record
Marriage Book #3 Page 352 Knox County, Ind.
Death Cert.

(4.) gen. Death Cert.

(4. & 5.) gen. National #496668 (Irene Wilson Bobe

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Elizabeth Steffy at 3-6-, 1777
(2) to _____ at _____, 1
(3) to _____ at _____, 1

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Elizabeth		
✓ William	8-30-1802	Mary Dunning
Anna Marie	6-2-1805	
David	11-2-1811	
child proven on #496668		

I was born on 10-17-1933 at Knox County, Ind.
married on 2-19-1955 at Vand. Co. Ind. by Rev. N. I. Schoolfield
to Kenneth V. Poehlein who was born on 9-30-1933

Divorced on _____ at _____

#529216

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

National #496668

1 peice of data returned with duplicate,

The said Christopher Phillippi is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Soldier Va

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol.....p.....

Vol.....p.....

National # 496668

DMW

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said.....
(name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Carolyn (Horn) Poehlein
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Lucerne Indiana
(City) (State)

this 29th day of Dec. A. D 1970

[SEAL] Alta L. Lausler
Signature of Notary.

I do (do not) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

dd. Vol. 547

SUPPLEMENTAL

RCVD. ACCTG. AUG 2478

DEC 08 1980

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Indiana

City Vincennes

Name of Chapter Francis Vigo

Computer Code Number 4-029-IN

National Number 496668

(~~Miss~~ or Mrs.) Irene (First name) ~~Wilson~~ (Middle or Maiden name) Bobe (Last name)

Wife ☐ Widow ☒ Divorced ☐ Clarence Bobe (Husband)

Residence 401 S. 7th St. (Number Street) Vincennes (City) Ind. (State) 47591 (Zip Code)

DESCENDANT OF

John Phillippi

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Vera D. Reese
Chapter Regent.

Aug. 18, 1978 Carolyn B. Dotson (Mrs Robt.)
Chapter Registrar.

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General $10.00 AUG 31 1978

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General SEP 09 1978

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General SEP 09 1978

Application verified and approved JAN 24 1979

Elizabeth C. White
Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management ____, 19____

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Name

Residence Residence

Chapter Chapter

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

I, Irene Wilson Bobe being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from John Phillippi who was born in prob. Pennsylvania on the ____ day of ca., 17 36 and died in Wythe Co., Va. on the 21 day of Oct., 1 800

His place of residence during the Revolution was Montgomery Co., Va.

Please give all dates by date, month in writing, year (example: 10 Feb. 1825). Given names must be in full. First two generations must be filled in completely.

I am the daughter of

1.

Elvin Phillippi Wilson born 12 Aug. 1875 at Sullivan Co., Ind.
died at Sullivan Co., Ind. on 15 Nov. 1960 and his (first or) wife
Eva Lucille McCleave born 29 May 1877 at Law. Co., Ill.
died at Knox Co., Ind. on 23 June 1958 married on 10 Aug. 1898

2. The said Elvin Phillippi Wilson #496668 was the child of
James H. Wilson born 28 Nov. 1851 at Hancock Co., Ind.
died at Carlisle, Ind. on 3 Feb. 1925 and his (first or) wife
Alice Phillippi born 4 June 1855 at Knox Co., Ind.
died at Sullivan Co., Ind. on 9 Jan. 1931 married on 28 Sept. 1873

3. The said Alice Phillippi #496668 was the child of
William Johnson Phillippi born 1829 at Va.
died at Sullivan Co., Ind. on 1865 and his (first or) wife
Sarah Minnick born 1826 at Sullivan Co., Ind.
died at Sullivan Co., Ind. on 1868 married on 11 May 1854

4. The said William Johnson Phillippi #496668 was the child of
William Phillippi born 30 Aug. 1802 at Wythe Co., Va.
died at Knox Co., Ind. on 7 July 1865 and his (first or) wife
Mary Dunning born 10 Mar. 1800 at Va.
died at Knox Co., Ind. on 1879 married on ch.b. 1824

5. The said William Phillippi #496668 was the child of
Stoffel Phillippi (Christopher) born abt. 1758 at prob. Pa.
died at Wythe Co., Va. on 1 Oct. 1857 and his (first or) wife
Elizabeth Hiffey (Steffy) born ____ at ____
died at Wythe Co., Va. on 22 Oct. 1857 married on Mar. 1777

6. The said Stoffel Phillippi (Christopher) will (in file) was the child of
John Phillippi born abt. 1736 at prob. Pa.
died at Wythe Co., Va. on 21 Oct. 1800 and his (first or) wife
Barbara Eichelberger born abt. 1739 at prob. Pa.
died at Wythe Co., Va. on ____ married on 2 Aug. 1757

7. The said ____ was the child of
____ born ____ at ____
died at ____ on ____ and his (first or) wife
____ born ____ at ____
died at ____ on ____ married on ____

8. The said ____ was the child of
____ born ____ at ____
died at ____ on ____ and his (first or) wife
____ born ____ at ____
died at ____ on ____ married on ____

9. The said ____ was the child of
____ born ____ at ____
died at ____ on ____ and his (first or) wife
____ born ____ at ____
died at ____ on ____ married on ____

10. The said _____ was the child of

_____ born _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife

_____ born _____ at _____

died at _____ on _____ married on _____

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revoluntionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested copy or photocopy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page. Give National Numbers and relationships of any close relatives credited with this ancestor.

Generations 1,2,3,4, and 5 - See Applicant's original Application Paper, Nat. No. 496668

Generation 6 - See Nat. No. 496673, Garnett Phillippi Elliott (Mrs. Robert)

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Barbara Eichelberger at York Co., Pa. Aug. 2, 1757

(2) to _____ at _____, 1_____

(3) to _____ at _____, 1_____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Stoffel (Christopher)		Elizabeth Steffy
Christina		Geo. Vaught
Elizabeth		Christian Vaught
Eva		Frederick Copenhaver
Cathy		Henry Cullop
Margaret		Henry Bough
Christian		Catherine Derting(Dutton)
John		
Mary		Arney
Rosean (Rosma)		John Stoffuor Steffy

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage. Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service. (Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress: Descendants of polygamous marriage can not be accepted as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

The said John Phillippi is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of Soldier in Va.

My ancestor's services during the Revolutionary War were as follows:

Served in Capt. Buchannan's Company of Militia, Montgomery Co.
Revolutionary Heritage by Ruby Altizer

Roberts, Cabria Va.
Va. Magazine of History Vol. XLVI No. I, P. 154
National No. 494454

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol. 46, p. 154 January No. 1, 1936 Va. Magazine
Vol. 47, P. 38 History and Biography (exerpt above)
April 1939 No. 2 " "

I was born on Sept. 25, 1899 at Sullivan Co., Ind.
married on Dec. 24, 1919 at Vincennes, Ind.
to Clarence W. Bobe who was born on Sept. 18, 1894
at Knox Co., Ind. deceased/divorced on
at
Married (2) on at
to born at

The following form of acknowledgement is required:

Applicant further says that the said John Phillippi (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of American and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) Irene W. Bobe
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at Vincennes, Indiana
(City) (State)

this 16th day of August A.D. 1978

[SEAL] Carolyn B. Dotson
Signature of Notary.

I do (~~do not~~) give consent to the office of the Registrar General to furnish by correspondence information contained in this application to persons seeking membership on same line.

APPLICATION FOR MEMBERSHIP TO THE NATIONAL SOCIETY

OF THE

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

WASHINGTON, D. C.

State Texas

City Houston

Name of Chapter Tejas

National Number 447702

(Miss or Mrs.) Adelyn Mae Vaught Calvert
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Wife ☐ Widow ☐ Divorced ☒ Hermann L. Calvert
(Husband)

Residence 6219 Cochran Houston Texas 77022
Number Street City State

DESCENDANT OF

John Phillipi

The undersigned have investigated and approved the applicant and her application.

Chapter Regent.

, 19 *Chapter Registrar.*

Application, duplicate, and Fees received by Treasurer General

Application and duplicate received by Organizing Secretary General

Application and duplicate received by Registrar General

Application verified and approved

Registrar General.

Accepted by the National Board of Management , 19

Recording Secretary General.

Endorsement for membership at large:

State Regent.

Nominated and recommended by the two undersigned members of the Society in good standing, to whom the applicant is personally known. Endorsers must be of same Chapter; if joining At Large, of the same State.

ENDORSED IN HANDWRITING BY

Name Name

Residence Residence

Chapter Chapter

When filled out and properly endorsed, the application must be forwarded to the Treasurer General, NSDAR, 1776 D St., N.W., Washington, D. C. 20006, with the necessary fee and dues. When approved by the National Board, one copy will be returned to the Registrar of the Chapter or to the individual, *if joining At Large*, and the other will be filed with the National Society. The application, information thereon, and supplementary data become the property of the National Society.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

LINEAGE

I, Mae Vaught Calvert (Mrs. H. L.) being of the age of eighteen years and upwards, hereby apply for membership in the Society by right of lineal descent in the following line from John Phillippi

who was born in prob. Penn. on the day of about, 1730

and died in Wythe Co., Virginia on the 21st day of October, 1800

His place of residence during the Revolution was Montgomery Co., Va.

(Please give all dates by numerals, month first, and given names in full)

I am the daughter of

1.

Milford Lytle Vaught born on 3-3-1857 at Somerset, Kentucky

died at Lexington, Kentucky on 12-11-1909 and his (first or second) wife

Mary Ellen Johnston born on 9-29-1867 at Crab Orchard, Ky. Marriage Bond 5-8-1893

died at Houston, Texas on 1-15-1953 married on 5-9-1893

2. The said Milford Lytle Vaught was the child of

William Porter Vaught born on 12-7-1822 at Wythe Co., Va.

died at Harrodsburg, Ky. on 11-24-1896 and his (first or xxxxxx) wife

Ann Louisa Gragg born on 4-3-1828 at Somerset, Ky.

died at Harrodsburg, Ky. buried 9-4-1910 on 9-1-1910 married on 11-20-1845

3. The said William Porter Vaught was the child of

Andrew Vaught born on 1785, 87 or 1788 at Wythe Co., Va.

died at Somerset, Ky. on April, 1880 and his (first or xxxxxx) wife

Rosina (Rosannah) Keesling born on 1793 age 57 in 1850 census at Wythe Co., Va.

died at Somerset, Ky. on after 1850 listed in 1850 census married on 7-1-1815

4. The said Andrew Vaught 70-80 in 1830 census was the child of

George Vaught born on 1750-1760 at prob. Va.-maybe Pa.

died at Cedar Springs, Va. on 1835 will dated 3-13-1825 proated 5-11-1835 and his (first or xxxxxx) wife

Christiana Phillippi born on 12-12-1763 at 60-70-1830 census probably Virginia

died at Wythe Co., Va. named in George's will on after 1825 married on 1780-1785

5. The said Christiana Phillippi (First child was born 1785-87-88) was the child of

John Phillippi born on about 1736 at probably Pennsylvania

died at Wythe Co., Va. on 10-21-1800 and his (first or) wife

Barbara Eichelberger born on about 1739 at probably Pennsylvania

died at Wythe Co., Va. living 10-21-1800 named in John's will on married on 3-2-1757

6. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

7. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

8. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

9. The said was the child of

born on at

died at on and his (first or) wife

born on at

died at on married on

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

10. The said _____ was the child of _____ born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ and his (first or) wife _____ born on _____ at _____ died at _____ on _____ married on _____

REFERENCES FOR LINEAGE

Give National Numbers of mother _____; grandmother _____; or any other close relatives credited with this ancestor _____

Give below Authorities, published or unpublished, covering all names, dates, places and connections between generations in this line from the grandparents through the generation of this Revolutionary ancestor. Send one certified, attested or photostatic copy of each piece of unpublished data. Cite published authorities by title, author, edition, volume and page.

Through Generation 4, please refer to National Number 447702, supplemental on line of George Vaught, whose wife was Christiana Phillippi.

For Generation 5, Christiana's father, John Phillippi, please refer to application papers of Mrs. Garnett Phillippi Meyer, National Number 504594

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Give, if possible, the following data: My Revolutionary ancestor was married

(1) to Barbara Eichelberger at Warwick Township, Lancaster Co., Penn. August 2, 1757

(2) to _____ at _____, 1_____

(3) to _____ at _____, 1_____

CHILDREN OF REVOLUTIONARY ANCESTOR

(By each marriage, if married more than once)

Names	*Dates of Birth*	*To Whom Married, noting if Married more than once*
Christopher		Eliz. Hiffey Hecenser 3-6-1777
Christiana		Geo. Vaught 1780-1785
Elizabeth		Christian Vaught
Eva		Frederick Copenhaver
Cathy		Henry Culloo
Margaret		Henry Baugh
Magdalena		Peter Wisely
Christian	ca. 1778	Catherine Derting orDutton
John		---------
Mary		--------- Arney
Rosean (Rosma)		John Steffy or Stafley

I was born on 11-10-1897 at McAfee, Mercer Co., Ky.

married on 7-8-1918 at Lexington, Ky. by Rev. F. T. McIntyre

to Hermann Lysle Calvert who was born on 4-8-1896

Divorced on _____ at _____

ELIGIBILITY CLAUSE

"Any woman is eligible for membership in the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution who is not less than eighteen years of age, and who is descended from a man or woman who, with unfailing loyalty to the cause of American Independence, served as a sailor, or as a soldier or civil officer in one of the several Colonies or States, or in the United Colonies or States, or as a recognized patriot, or rendered material aid thereto; provided the applicant is personally acceptable to the Society." (Constitution, Article III, Section 1.)

*Marriage in every instance in this paper means legal and lawful marriage.
Date of marriage may be substituted for dates of birth and death where such date proves the soldier to have been living during the Revolution and of a suitable age for service.
(Note: Resolution adopted by the twenty-fourth Continental Congress:
Descendants of polygamous marriage are not acceptable as members of this Society.)

ANCESTOR'S SERVICES

My ancestor's services in assisting in the establishment of American Independence during the War of the Revolution were as follows:

Served as soldier in Captain Buchannan's Company of Militia, Montgomery Co., Va.
Va. Magazine of History, v.XLVI No. 1, pg. 154

v. XLVII No. 2 p.38 "A list of Capt. Robert Buchanan's Company of Montgomery Co. Militia.... John Phillippi

from National Number 494454

The said John Phillippi is the ancestor who assisted in establishing American Independence, while acting in the capacity of soldier

Give references by volume and page to the documentary or other authorities for—MILITARY RECORD: *Where reference is made to unpublished or inaccessible records of service, the applicant must file the official copy.*

Vol XLVI p. p 154 (January No. 1, 1938) Virginia Magazine of History and Biography
Vol XLVII p 38 (April 1939 No. 2)

See National Number 494454

The following form of acknowledgment is required:

Applicant further says that the said JOHN PHILLIPPI (name of ancestor from whom eligibility is derived) is the ancestor mentioned in the foregoing application, and that the statements hereinbefore set forth are true to the best of her knowledge and belief.

The applicant also pledges allegiance to the United States of America and agrees to support its Constitution. This applies to applicants for membership within the United States of America and its territories.

(Signature of Applicant) .....
(First name) (Middle or Maiden name) (Last name)

Subscribed and sworn to before me at .....
(City) (State)

this ..... day of ..... A. D .....

[SEAL] .....
Signature of Notary.

Do not encroach on this margin, which is needed for binding.

Virginia

At a Court held for Wythe County the 8th day of June 1824.
This Indenture of Bargain & Sale from Hugh McGavock attorney in fact for Joseph Baker to William Patterson was presented in Court & acknowledged by the said Hugh McGavock as attorney in fact for the said Joseph Baker as his act & Deed & Ordered to be Recorded

Teste

J. P. Mathews CC

Phillippi

Deed Book 9- page 574- Wythe County, Virghia

Jno. Phillippi's heirs
To & Deed
C. Phillippi
Examined

This Indenture made this ninth day of October Eighteen hundred & Twenty three between Christopher Philipi & Elizabeth his wife George Vaught & Christana his wife, Christian Vaught & Elisleth his wife Fredereck Copenhaver & Eva his wife, Henry Collep & Caty his wife, Henry Bough & Margaret his wife, Peter Wesely & Magdalena his wife, Mary Avney, John Stafy & Rosina his wife, & Barbary Philippy heirs & Representatives of John Phillipy Dcd of the one part & Christian Philipy of the County of Wythe & State of Virginia of the other part Witnesseth that the said heirs & Representatives for & in consideration of the sum of Seven hundred & Twenty Dollars them in hand paid the receipt whereof they do

$ 720.

Phillipps

NATURALIZATIONS OF FOREIGN PROTESTANTS IN THE AMERICAN AND WEST INDIAN COLONIES PURSUANT TO STATUTE 13 GEORGE II, c. 7.

Jurors' Names.	Township.	County.	Sacrament when taken.
PHILIP EGER.	Philadelphia.	Philadelphia.	Sept. 22, 1765.
PETER SHLOSSER.	Lebanon.	Lancaster.	Sept. 22, 1765.
PETER EIT.	Bethlehem.	Northampton.	Sept. 22, 1765.
ADAM GORRINGER.	Bethlehem.	Northampton.	Sept. 22, 1765.
PETER SEIP.	Forks.	Northampton.	Sept. 22, 1765.
JOHN FASSNIGHT.	Cocolico.	Lancaster.	Sept. 8, 1765.
HENRY LEED.	Cocolico.	Lancaster.	Sept. 8, 1765.
JACOB WEST.	Cocolico.	Lancaster.	Sept. 8, 1765.
HENRY JACOBY.	Whitehall.	Northampton.	Sept. 15, 1765.
ERHARD FOSSELMAN.	Linn.	Northampton.	Sept. 14, 1765.
JOHN MEASE.	Lebanon.	Lancaster.	Sept. 18, 1765.
JOHN PERRET.	Whitehall.	Northampton.	Sept. 22, 1765.
STEPHEN MARTIN.	Lancaster.	Lancaster.	Sept. 22, 1765.
GEORGE SHOEMAKER.	Reading.	Berks.	Sept. 1, 1765.
CONRAD SHESER.	Reading.	Berks.	Sept. 1, 1765.
HENRY GERLACH.	Strasburg.	York.	Sept. 22, 1765.
JOHN BACKASTOES.	Lebanon.	Lancaster.	Sept. 20, 1765.
PETER DRUNKENMILLER.	Warwick.	Lancaster.	Sept. 14, 1765.
ANDREAS DRESSLER.	Greenwich.	Berks.	Sept. 20, 1765.
MATTHIAS KAMMERER.	Reading.	Berks.	Sept. 1, 1765.
JACOB YERLING.	Tinicum.	Bucks.	July 28, 1765.
JACOB LOOS.	Bern.	Berks.	Sept. 21, 1765.
HENRY HOOVER.	Lower Milford.	Bucks.	Sept. 8, 1765.
VALENTINE KREES.	Richmond.	Berks.	Sept. 20, 1765.
CONRAD KRAFT.	Reading.	Berks.	Sept. 1, 1765.
JOSHUA SEASE.	Maiden Creek.	Berks.	Sept. 4, 1765.
CHRISTIAN HENDRICK.	Rockland.	Berks.	Sept. 8, 1765.
JACOB STRUNK.	Heidleberg.	Berks.	Sept. 21, 1765.
MICHAEL KELI.	Plymouth.	Philadelphia.	Sept. 23, 1765
JNO. GEO. KUNKELL.	Albany.	Berks.	Sept. 18, 1765.
THEOBALD STORK.	Moyamens.	Philadelphia.	Sept. 22, 1765.
CHRISTIAN PHILIPPI.	Cocolico.	Lancaster.	Sept. 15, 1765.
JACOB STOUGH.	Maccungy.	Northampton.	Sept. 22, 1765.
JACOB SARBER.	Germantown.	Philadelphia.	Sept. 22, 1765.
FREDERICK WINTER.	Tulpehoccon.	Berks.	Sept. 15, 1765.
JOHN BICKELL.	Bethel.	Lancaster.	Sept. 20, 1765.
JACOB PHILLIPPI.	Heidleberg.	Berks.	Sept. 21, 1765.
LUDWICK SHEETZ.	Lower Milford.	Bucks.	Sept. 8, 1765.
GEORGE RHINEHART.	Philadelphia.	Philadelphia.	Sept. 22, 1765.
CHRISTR. RATZ.	Philadelphia.	Philadelphia.	Sept. 22, 1765.
PETER MILLER.	Sadsbury.	Northampton.	Sept. 15, 1765.
CHRISTIAN MILLER.	Linn.	Northampton.	Sept. 11, 1765.
PETER TAYLER.	Willingstown.	Northampton.	Sept. 1, 1765.
MICHL. SHOEMAKER.	Willingstown.	Northampton.	Aug. 15, 1765.
MICHAEL STEINLER.	Philadelphia.	Philadelphia.	Sept. 22, 1765.
HERMAN BRILL.	Lower Milford.	Bucks.	Sept. 22, 1765.
PETER TAESTER.	Bethel.	Lancaster.	Sept. 20, 1765.
MARTIN RUDY.	Bethel.	Lancaster.	Sept. 20, 1765.
JOHN MISH.	Bethel.	Lancaster.	Sept. 20, 1765.
PETER HAY.	Germantown.	Philadelphia.	Sept. 22, 1765.
PAUL BOWER.	White Marsh.	Philadelphia.	Sept. 20, 1765.
JACOB SHERATEEN.	Maxatawny.	Berks.	Sept. 22, 1765.
JACOB PHILIP GEES.	Tulpehoccon.	Berks.	July 22, 1765.
JOSEPH FOLTZ.	Heidleberg.	Lancaster.	Sept. 20, 1765.

In the 22 year of the independence

Signed Sealed published and declared
as and for the last Will & Testament of
the above named John Phillippy
in presence of us.
Michael Neff
Joseph Erwin
Jacob Kettering

his mark
John Phillippy

At a Court held for Hardy County the 11th day
of November 1802

This last Will and Testament of John Phillippy
Decd was exhibited in Court and proven by the oaths
of Michael Neff Joseph Erwin and Jacob Kettering the
Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Teste

Robert Crockett Cur.

Will Book 1 page 163 Wythe County, Virginia

John Phillippy of Wythe County and State of Virginia do hereby make my last Will & Testament in manner and form following that is to say

1st I desire that all the perishable part of my estate be immediately sold after my Decest and out of the monies arising thereof all my just debts and funeral expences be paid

2dly after the payment of my Debts and funeral expence I give to my wife Barbara one third part of my estate both real and personal for and during the term of her natural life and after her decest I give the same to my Children herein mention Real estate equally to be divided among my two sons John and Christian Philippy and personal equally to be divided among my several daughters

3dly I give to my two sons John & Christian Philippy all my Lands in the County equally to be divided to them

164.

and their Heirs forever

4thly I reserve for my daughter Barbara a decent way of living and maintaining during her natural life of my aforesaid Real estate to be given her by my two aforesaid sons John and Christian Phillippy

5thly All the personal estate of what nature or kind soever at may be not herein before particularly disposed of I desire may be equally divided among my several daughters

And lastly I do hereby constitute & appoint my friend Leonard Straw Executor of this my last Will & Testament hereby revoking all other or former Wills or Testaments by me heretofore made In Witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this 23th day of June 1798 in the year one thousand seven hundred & ninety eight

In the 22 year of the independence

Signed sealed published and declared as and for the last Will & Testament of the above named John Phillippy in presents of us.

his mark
John Phillippy seal

Michel Neff
Joseph Erwine
Jacob Kettering

At a Court held for Wythe County the 11th day of November 1800

This last Will and Testament of John Phillippy Decd was exhibited in Court and proven by the oaths of Michael Neff Joseph Erwine and Jacob Kettering the Witnesses thereto and ordered to be recorded.

Teste

Robert Crockett cwc

440 W. Fulton St.,
Wytheville, Va. 24382
October 22, 1972

Mrs. H.L. Calvert,
6219 Cochran St.,
Houston, Texas, 77022

Dear Mrs. Calvert:

This is the first time I have had a really quiet spell around here, and so I decided to check over those D.A.R. applications and also my information on Eichelbergers and Phillippies.

To the best of our knowledge and records, the John Phillippie who married Maria Eva Barbara Eichelberger came from Warwick Township. This is north of the present city of Lancaster, and their children were born and baptized there up until 1770. The Warwich Lutheran Church records found in Philadelphia, Pa. have this information. As you recall about 1774 Phillippi's are in what is now Wythe Co.

Therefore all records of service for any Eichelberger must in some way connect with Warwick area of Pennsylvania. Eva Barbara was born there, therefore her parents must have lived there. She was born 1739 and was still living there at the time of her marriage. Her father was John George Eichelberger, who came to America in 1733. It appears to me that he, the father, would be too old for the Revolution, he being born in 1704. As you have discovered there ar other Eichelbergers in York Co. Pa. and in Maryland. But your family were only in Warwick, Pa. as far as we know.

You have filled in a blank on page 724 with the name Juliana Ream. You have confused the Eichelberger and Phillipi families. See D.A.R. paper 456959 on Phillippis. Mr. Canfield in his book mentions also several John Phillippis and one came about 1750 from France to Penna. settling near Reading. There was a son named John who married Juliana Ream in 1751. He, John, was about the same age as the John Phillippi who came to Wythe Co. There was also a Jacob son of John and Christina Phillippi who was born in France 1737.

Unless you can find some public service record for John George Eichelberger in or around Warwick Township, Pa. I doubt if you could find a service record at his age... at least it would be unusual.

None of these other D.A.R. papers seem to apply to your line. So just disregard them for those purposes.

I have company due in any minute, so will close here. You do not owe me anything for this letter. Glad to hear from you again. Did I send you notice of my new publication ? I will enclose. I also would like to mention another book due off the press any day at $ 12.50 called Wythe County Chapters by James Presgraves. It is a compilation
of

Philippi

THEY CAME TO KENTUCKY

Chiefly pertaining to Boone, Pulaski, Lincoln, Gallatin, and Casey Counties, Kentucky. To these localities my forebears journeyed from Virginia, North Carolina, and Maryland in the early 1800's.

By

ALBERTA CARSON KIRKWOOD
B. A., M. Ed.
Alumna of the University of Oregon

Member of

The Honorable Order of Kentucky Colonels
The Kentucky Historical Society
The Maryland Genealogical Society
Wahkeena Chapter, D. A. R., Portland, Oregon
Adria Harris Chapter, The Colonial Dames
of the Seventeenth Century, Oregon
Hood River Historical Society
Hood River County Pioneer Association, *Vice President*

929.273
C 739a

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1976

GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY
OF THE CHURCH OF JESUS CHRIST
OF LATTER-DAY SAINTS

Christianna Philippi married George Vaught, Sr., presumably in Wythe County, Virginia. They were my great-great grandparents, since one of their children was Mary Vaught, who married Wesley Carson. I have thus far been unable to trace the Philippi lineage. However, many Philippis still reside in Wythe County and in Pulaski County, Kentucky. This family is related to me not only in the aforementioned instance, but through inter-marriage with Bishops and Gastineaus, from whom I am also descended. The name is variously spelled Phillippi, Philippe, Phillipy, Filipy, Philipy, etc.

Philippi Canyon on the Columbia River Highway in Oregon is a well-known landmark. The Philippi ranch is owned by Roy Philippi. Their ranch was featured several years ago in a pictorial magazine.

B. PHILIPY, m. April 15, 1866, Smythe Co., Va.; m. Thomas J. Vaught.

BARBARA PHILLIPPY, m. Oct. 8, 1818, in Wythe Co., Va.; d/o Christian Phillippy; m. Henry Copenhaver.

BEZY PHILLIPPIE, m. Nov. 19, 1818, Wythe Co., Va.; didn't get husband's name.

BETSY PHILLIPPI, marriage bond Nov. 10, 1818, Wythe Co., Va.; d/o Christopher Phillippi. Wythe Co., Va. Marriage Records

CATY PHILLIPI(E), m. bond Dec. 20, 1804; m. Jan. 8, 1805, Wythe Co., Va. to Jacob Keesling. Wythe Co. Va. Marriage Records

CHESTER PHILLIPI, b. March 12, 1909, d. May 9, 1910, bu. Union Cemetery, Pulaski Co., Ky., P.C.

CHRISTIAN PHILIPP, m. April 30, 1799, Wythe Co., Va. to Caty Derting. His will made Oct. 7, 1843, Wythe Co.; dau. Barbara Phillipy.

CHRISTOPHER PHILLIPPI, m. Dec. 8, 1818, Wythe Co., Va., to Sally King, d/o John King.

CLARENCE C. PHILLIPI, resides Somerset, Ky. He was the s/o Wm. H. Philippi and Sarah Bishop. Several children. The following, possibly his children, are buried in Union Cemetery, Pulaski Co.: Chester, b. Mar. 12, 1909; d. May 9, 1910; Gladys, b. Oct. 1, 1910; d. Feb. 5, 1911; Norflet, b. July 24, 1916; d. Nov. 11, 1917; infant son, d. Dec. 13, 1917; Herbert, b. March 7, 1906, d. Oct. 2, 1943. C. C. Phillipi has several living children and is related to me through the the Gastineaus, Bishops and Vaughts as well.

CLAUDE PHILLIPE DE RICHEBOURG. r. Mannachin Town. Went to Carolina after 1707. French Huguenot. Relative of Isaac Porcher de Richebourg, descended from Counts of Richebourg of St. Severe.

DANIEL PHILLIPPI, m. Aug. 17, 1850, in Wythe Co., Va., to Molly Cormany, Daniel Cormany, surety.

DAVID PHILLIPPI, m. August 18, 1831, Justin Criger, Wythe Co., Va.

DAVID PHILLIPPI, m. Dec. 11, 1848, in Wythe Co., Va., Jane Porter; Daniel D. McRae, surety.

ELIZABETH PHILLIPPI, m. Aug. 21, 1844, Wythe Co., Va., David Dutting; Joseph Phillippi, surety.

FRANKLIN PHILLIPPI, m. Nov. 19, 1853, Wythe Co., Va. to Sarah Ann Phillipie.

GEORGE PHILIPY, m. Mar. 10, 1816, Wythe Co., Va., to Polly Sprecker.

GREEN PHILLIPPI, b. 1840; d. 1901, Pulaski Co., Ky.; bu. Union Cemetery, Pulaski Co., Ky. Son: Wm. H. Phillippi.

HENRY PHILIPPI, b. ca 1857; m. May 18, 1876. Spouse: Elmira Frances Vaught, b. July 16, 1853, d. Feb. 14, 1929. Ch: Ira, Delta, Grace, Thomas, Martin, John, Gladys, Dewey.

HERBERT PHILLIPPE, b. March 7, 1906; d. Oct. 2, 1943, bu. Union Cemetery, Pulaski Co., Ky.; m. Edythe, b. Nov. 2, 1910. P.C. at Cem.

IRA R. PHILLIPPE, b. June 6, 1898; d. March 29, 1944; m. Mary B., b. Aug. 9, 1900.

JAMES PHILLIPPI, m. Sept. 21, 1846, Wythe Co., Va., Malvina Wisely (prob. Wesley).

JOHN PHILIPPY, m. Feb. 7, 1811, Wythe Co., Va., Betsey Wetsel. Surety for marriage of Malinda Phillippi and Peter Buck, Feb. 7, 1848.

JOSEPH PHILLIPPI, surety for Elizabeth Phillipi's marriage to David Dutting Aug. 21, 1844. Wythe Co., Va. Marriage Records

M. C. PHILLIPPE, b. Aug. 8, 1841; d. June 13, 1911; bu. Union Cemetery, Pulaski Co., Ky.

MALINDA PHILLIPIE, m. Feb. 7, 1848, Wythe Co., Va. to Peter Buck; John Phillippie, surety.

MOLLY PHILLIPPI, m. May 19, 1814, Wythe Co., Va. to Jacob Shupe.

ROSENA PHILLIPPI, m. Jan. 10, 1813, Wythe Co., Va. to John Steffy.

SALLY PHILLIPPI, m. July 10, 1828, Wythe Co., Va., to Daniel Wisely (possibly Wesley).

SARAH ANN(E) PHILLIPPI, m. Nov. 19, 1853, Wythe Co., Va. to Franklin Phillippi.

SYLVESTER PHILLIPPIE, listed p. 211, Wythe Co., Va. marriage records, but did not have time to copy bride's name.

THOMAS PHILLIPPE, m. Jan. 13, 1829, Wythe Co., Va. to Elizabeth Sprecker.

WM. H. PHILLIPI, b. 1868; d. 1941, Pulaski Co., Ky.; m. Sarah Bishop, b. 1870. These were parents of Clarence C. Phillipi.

1810 Census

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Wythe STATE Virginia

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

Name of Head of Family (Alphebetically Arranged by enumerator)	FREE WHITE MALES					FREE WHITE FEMALES					All other free persons except Indians not taxed.	SLAVES
	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families	under 10 yrs. of age	of 10 and under 16 yrs.	of 16 and under 26 yrs. including heads of families	of 26 and under 45 yrs. including heads of families	of 45 yrs. & upwards including heads of families		
Christopher Phillippi (My Christopher in 1850 53 yrs)	2	1	2	— (John)	1	2	2	—	1			
John Phillippie (My John in 1774 yrs But dead)	—	1	—	5m/John in 38	1	—	—	—	2	1		
Christian Phillippi (Son/John in 1789 yrs)	2	1	—	1	—	4	—	—	1			
Christopher Phillippie (dup)	2	1	2	—	1	2	2	—	1			

1820 Census

Wythe Co. Virginia

Name of Head of Family	FREE WHITE MALES						FREE WHITE FEMALES					Foreigners not naturalized	Persons engaged in agriculture	Persons engaged in commerce	Persons engaged in manufacturing	SLAVES	FREE COLORED MALES				FREE COLORED FEMALES			
	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 18 yrs.	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards	under 10 yrs. of age	10 and under 16	Between 16 and 26 yrs.	Between 26 and 45 yrs.	Of 45 yrs. and upwards.						under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.	under 14 yrs.	Between 14 & 26	Between 26 & 45	of 45 yrs. & upwards.
220 Christian Phillippie	1	2	–	1	1	–	1	2	1	1	–													
221 Christopher Phillippe	3	1	–	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	1													
George Phillippie	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–													
(where is John?)																								

1830 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Wythe STATE Virginia

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																											
	MALES															FEMALES												
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
John Phillippi	1	2	2	1	1				1					2	—	1	—	—	—	1							
Christopher Phillippi	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1					—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1						
John "						1												1										
Peter "	2	—	—	—	1									1	—	—	—	1										
Christian "	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1						—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1							
Joseph "	2	1	—	—	—	1								—	1	1	1	1										
George "	3	—	—	1	1	1								1	2	—	1	1										
John "	—	1	1	1	—	1								—	—	1	2	—	1									
Thomas "	—	—	—	—	1									1	—	—	—	1										

1840 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Wythe STATE Virginia

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)													
	MALES													
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
pg 45 Joseph Phillippie	-	3	1	1	-		1							
pg 113 7 Peter Phillipi	-	-	1	-	-	-	1							
(David Phillipi	-	2	-	-	1									
(John Phillipi	2	2	1	-	-	1								
9 (Joseph Vaught	-	-	1	-	-	-	1							

NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)													
	FEMALES													
	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards
pg 45 Joseph Phillippie	2	-	1	1	1	1								
pg 113 7 Peter Phillipi	-	-	1	1	-	1								
(David Phillipi	2	-	-	1	-	1								
(John Phillipi	1	-	1	-	-	1								
9 (Joseph Vaught	1	-	-	-	-	1								

Typed from -microprint of film at Salt Lake City Library...May 81

Nov. 31st 1790

Surveyed for Stophel Phillippy of Christopher Elms 42 acres of land by virtue of an entry made the 15th day of Oct 1790 as part of a land office Treasury warrant for 1500 acres #408(?) and dated the 4th day Jan ry 1790 lying in Wythe County on the waters of the middle fork of Holstein and bounded as follows:
Beginning at 2 hickory on the side to 3 red oaks S67' W 52 to 4 Chestnuts a corner to the land of said Hebeson and William McDowell and with McDowell's line N69' W48 poles to a black oak and chestnut sapling thence to N47' E76 poles to the beginning

Geo W. Davis

Robert Adams

[illegible] 89 acres of lands by virtue of entries;

Typed from -microprint of film at Salt Lake City Library...May 81

Nov. 31st 1790

Surveyed for Stophel Phillippy of Christopher Elms 42 acres of land by virtue of an entry made the 15th day of Oct 1790 as part of a land office Treasury warrant for 1500 acres #408(?) and dated the 4th day Jan ry 1790 lying in Wythe County on the waters of the middle fork of Holstein and bounded as follows:
Beginning at 2 hickory on the side to 3 red oaks S67' W 52 to 4 Chestnuts a corner to the land of said Hebeson and William McDowell and with McDowell's line N69' W48 poles to a black oak and chestnut sapling thence to N47' E76 poles to the beginning

Geo W. Davis

Robert Adams

Surveyed for Stophel Philippy 89 acres of lands by virtue of entries; one for 50 acres made in the Montgomery durveyors office in the name of Joseph Patterson and assigned to said Phillippy as part of a land office Treasure Warrant of 500 acres #5133 and notice the 27th day of May 1780 the other entry of 39 acres made the 31st day of Oct 1796 or part of a land office Treasury warrant for 2(?)000 acres #21177 and noted the 1st day of Dec 1783 as'd to him by John Philippy ass'd of Robt Adams lying in Wythe Co. on the waters of the middle fork of Holstein and bounded as follows: to wit...
Beginning at a White Oak on a line of his patent land N26'E30 poles to a white oak corner to Burket Cassle land N66 poles to a white oak on a line of Patternson's patent land S60 W 110 to a white oak S75 W308 to a hickory in Patterson patent line S22 E22 to a hickory or cucumber N80 E28 to a white oak corner to John Leggett land N83 E352 poles to the

(copy cut off) James Davis , Assit

Militia of Montg. Co., Va. 1777-1790

CAPTAIN BUCHANAN'S COMPANY OF MILITIA

Robt. Buchanan
Robt. Davis, First Lt.
Wm. Camble, Second Lt.
Wm. Calhoun, Sergeant
Joseph Davis
Samuel Davis
Joseph Atkins
Lawrence Kattrin
William Davis
Robt. Black
Peter Kinder
Henry Bough
Peter Etter
John Phillippi
John Wilson
Adam Kattrin
Mickel Staffey
Charles Blakey
Mickel Cormoney
Andrew Vaut
James Davis
James Cuttin (Culton?)
Wm. Petterson
Wm. Boyd
Jacob Hendrick
Robt. Cowdin
Wm. Hall
Ezekiel Buchanan
Stuffel Philiphi
Thomas Cahsell (Caswell?)
Michel Bough
Robt. Crow
James Little
Jacob Snevley
Peter Mouser
Nicles Snider
Daniel Pruner
John Fisher
John Shannon
Bezel Maxfiel
Peter Snevly
Robt. Shannon
Joseph Cottin (Colton?)
Wm. Calhoun
Thomas Cuphavir (Copenhaver)
Jacob Tobler

Note: Those not fit are: Robt. Buchanan, Daniel Pruner, John Shannon, Peter Kinder, William Davis, John Phillippi, Wm. Petterson, Wm. Boyd, and Robt. Cowdin. Those under age sixteen are: the last five names, Shannon, Cottin (Colton?), Calhoun, Cuphavir, and Tobler.

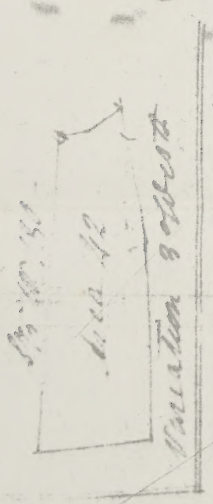
Acres No 21177 and dated the 1st day of Decr 1783
Yd to him by John Philippy a Place of Robt Adams
lying in Wythe County on the waters of the ~~north~~
middle fork of Holstein and bounded as follows
To wit, Beginning at a white Oake on a line of
his pattent Land N26 E30 poles to a white Oake
Corner to Burket Cople Land N66 poles to a white
Oake on a line of Pattersons pattent Land
S60 W110 to a white Oak S75 W308 to a hickory
in Pattersons pattent line S22 E22 - to a hickory
and Cucumber N80 E28 - to a white Oake corner
to John Liggett Land N83 E352 poles to the
Beginning

Jas Davis Asst

Robt Phillippi

Nov 1st 1798

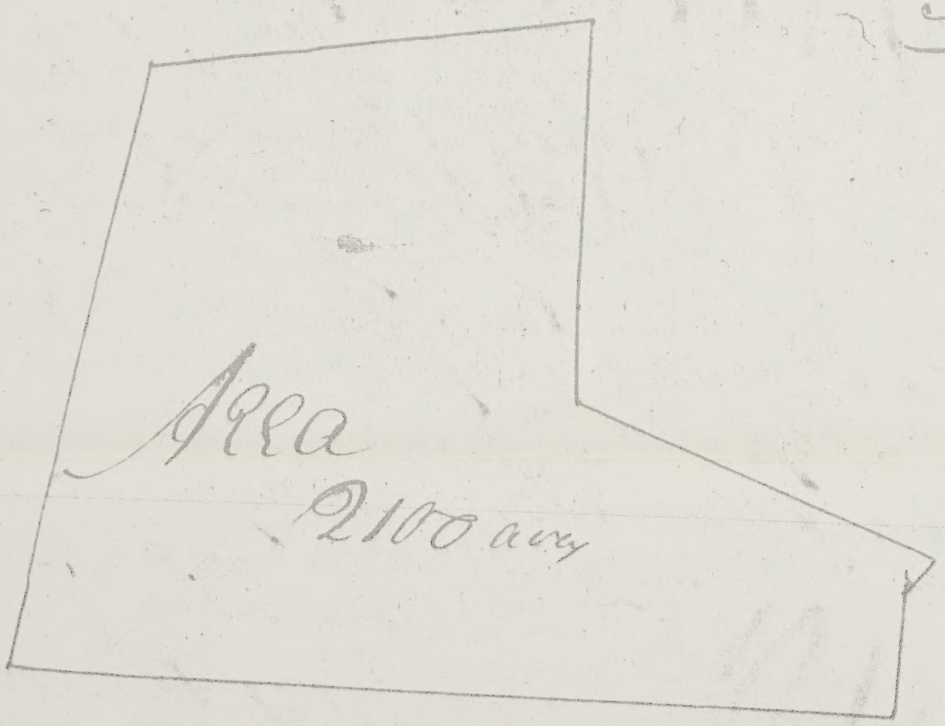
Surveyed for Stephel Philippy Ass Sr of Christopher
Elms 42 Acres of Land by Virtue of an Entry made
the 15th day of Decr 1790 on part of a land
office Treasury warrant for 1500 Acres No 408
and dated the 4th day of Jany 1790
lying in Wythe County on the waters of the
middle fork of Holstein and bounded as follows
To wit, Beginning at 2 hickory on the side



to 3 red oaks. S. 67° W. 52 to 4 chesnuts a corner to the land of said Herbison & William McDowell & with McDowells line N. 69° W. 48 poles to a black oak & Chesnut Sapling thence N. 47° E. 76 poles to the Beginning

G. E. W. Davis ass.t

Robert Adams S.W.C.



Surveyed for David Peirce 2100 acres of Land ~~of Land~~, by virtue of an Entry made the 11th day of march 1805, on Warrant No 4197 for 1250 acres & dated 21st day of march 1780 ...

Phillippi

302

Surveyed for Stephen Philippy 89 acres of Land by Virtue of entries. One for 50 acres made in the Montgomery Surveyors office in the name of Joseph Patterson & assigned to sd Philippy on part of a Land office Treasury Warrant for 500 acres No 5153 and dated the 27th day of may 1780 the other entry of 39 acres made the 31st day of Octr 1796 on part of a Land office Treasury Warrant for 4000 acres No 20177 and dated the 1st day of Decr 1783 issd to him by John Philippy a fact of Robt Adams lying in Wythe County on the waters of the middle fork of Holstain and bounded as follows

To wit, Beginning at a white Oake on a line of his pattent Land N26 E30 poles to a white Oake Corner to Burket Cople Land N66 poles to a white Oake on a line of Pattersons pattent Land S60 W110 to a white Oak S75 W308 to a hickry in Pattersons pattent line S22 E22 - to a hickry and Cucumber N80 E28 - to a white Oake corner to John Liggett Land N83 E352 poles to the

Jas Davis Asst

Area 89 -

N 83 E 352

Variation 3° West

Militia of Montg. Co., Va. 1777-1790

CAPTAIN BUCHANAN'S COMPANY OF MILITIA

Robt. Buchanan
Robt. Davis, First Lt.
Wm. Camble, Second Lt.
Wm. Calhoun, Sergeant
Joseph Davis
Samuel Davis
Joseph Atkins
Lawrence Kattrin
William Davis
Robt. Black
Peter Kinder
Henry Bough
Peter Etter
John Phillippi
John Wilson
Adam Kattrin
Mickel Staffey
Charles Blakey
Mickel Cormoney
Andrew Vaut
James Davis
James Cuttin (Culton?)
Wm. Petterson
Wm. Boyd
Jacob Hendrick
Robt. Cowdin
Wm. Hall
Ezekiel Buchanan
Stuffel Philiphi
Thomas Cahsell (Caswell?)
Michel Bough
Robt. Crow
James Little
Jacob Snevley
Peter Mouser
Nicles Snider
Daniel Pruner
John Fisher
John Shannon
Bezel Maxfiel
Peter Snevly
Robt. Shannon
Joseph Cottin (Colton?)
Wm. Calhoun
Thomas Cuphavir (Copenhaver)
Jacob Tobler

Note: Those not fit are: Robt. Buchanan, Daniel Pruner, John Shannon, Peter Kinder, William Davis, John Phillippi, Wm. Petterson, Wm. Boyd, and Robt. Cowdin. Those under age sixteen are: the last five names, Shannon, Cottin (Colton?), Calhoun, Cuphavir, and Tobler.

found for Henry Steffy - who came to Knox Co. and died here in 1838 (I believe) at the age of 90.)

Thanks again for the wonderful material you sent. Later when I get more stamps I'll send one for the postage. At least, I can help in that little way.

I'll be eager to hear from you again.

Sincerely,
Marie W. McCormick

504 West 5th
Bicknell, In.
July 20, 1974

Dear Mrs Calvert:

I have received the John Philippi material and your nice note. I am sorry not to have written sooner but the temperature - as most everywhere, I guess - has been so uncomfortable and makes me extremely lazy. Too, I'll be 71 in September and am not as peppy as I once was.

Thank you so much for a copy of your "Philippi proof" and will - I certainly appreciate your kindness and the time you took in preparing the information for me.

(inside)

Yes, I do have a copy of Judge Vaught's book, "A Partial History of the Vaught Family." His daughter sent me one of the three last copies that she had. Wasn't that nice of her?

Here are some "tidbits" I thought you might like to have. Our regent of Francis Vigo Chapter 1970-1972 was Mrs. Clarence Bobe (Irene Wilson) who was a descendant of Christopher Phillippi (son of John) through Christopher's son William who came to Knox Co. ~~Ind.~~ - probably at the same time that John and Christianna (Vaught) Horn came in 1835-1836. She (Mrs. Bobe) went into DAR on Christopher Phillippi's line and one of her daughters went in just about three years ago on the John Steffy line. Christopher's wife was Elizabeth Steffy, dau. of John Steffy by his first wife. Rosanna (of) Phillippi was John Steffy's second wife. Both Christopher Phillippi and John Steffy were Rev. Soldiers. I am descended from the Steffys through John's brother Henry. But so far no military record has been

Subj: Re: Phillippi Family
Date: 97-08-07 10:01:43 EDT
From: cupp@acm.org (Bill Cupp)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

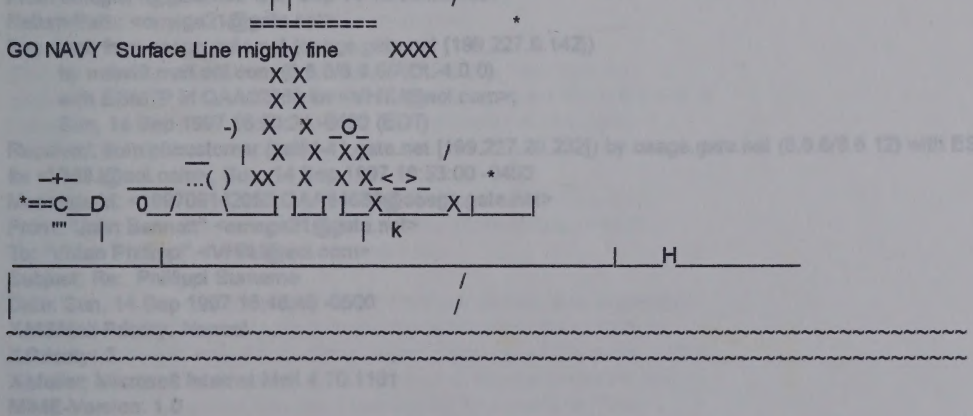
VHillJ@aol.com wrote:
>
> I got an little info years ago when I went to Wythe Co., VA and into their
> Library. But so far, I'm stuck at John Phillippi b c1736 PA and his wife
> Barbara Eichelberger b 1739 PA. Can you help??

I have that Barbara's first name as Maria Barbara Eva Eichelberger and
that her father, Frederick, was born in Germany. (See
http://www.indwes.edu/Academics/Personal/bcupp/genes/d0000/g0000040.htm#I519.)
I don't know if Barbara was native or also an immigrant.

I don't have much on John ... for instance, your "b c1736 PA" is news to
me. Can you send me all the details you have on him, or his wife?
Thanks.

-Bill

J. William Cupp Asst Professor, Computer Information Systems
(765)677-2292 Division of Natural Sciences and Mathematics
dock at my homeport: Indiana Wesleyan University, Marion, diana
http://www.indwes.edu/Academics/Personal/bcupp



---------- Headers ----------
From cupp@acm.org Thu Aug 7 09:58:06 1997
Return-Path: <cupp@acm.org>
Received: from barnabas.indwes.edu ([199.8.27.194])
by mrin39.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id JAA02331 for <VHillJ@aol.com>;
Thu, 7 Aug 1997 09:57:46 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from bcupp.indwes.edu ([199.8.22.41]) by barnabas.indwes.edu with SMTP
(1.39.111.2/16.2) id AA103098535; Thu, 7 Aug 1997 07:55:35 -0500

Subj: Re: Phillippi Surname
Date: 97-09-14 19:08:29 EDT
From: omega21@gate.net (John Bennett)
To: VHillJ@aol.com (Vivian Phillippi)

Dear Vivian,

Lonnie Fink gave me your name and told me you were also on the "Phillippi Hunt". Seems the whole world is doing the same thing.

What line are you tracing? Mine goes something like this:

John/Johannes Phillippi m. Eichelberger;
Christian Phillippi m. Dutton;
Peter Phillippi m. Fox;
George Wampler Phillippi m. Smith;
Delia Phillippi m. Ooley
Carl Ooley m. Goodman;
Evelyn Ooley (my mom);
Gayle Bennett (Me).

Does that make any sense? Looking forward to hearing from you Vivian!

All the best,

Gayle Phillippi Bennett

———————— Headers ————————
From omega21@gate.net Sun Sep 14 16:53:25 1997
Return-Path: <omega21@gate.net>
Received: from osage.gate.net (osage.gate.net [199.227.0.142])
by mrin49.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id QAA02286 for <VHillJ@aol.com>;
Sun, 14 Sep 1997 16:53:24 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from pbcustomer (pslfl4-41.gate.net [199.227.20.232]) by osage.gate.net (8.8.6/8.6.12) with ESMTP id QAA84686 for <VHillJ@aol.com>; Sun, 14 Sep 1997 16:53:00 -0400
Message-Id: <199709142053.QAA84686@osage.gate.net>
From: "John Bennett" <omega21@gate.net>
To: "Vivian Phillippi" <VHillJ@aol.com>
Subject: Re: Phillippi Surname
Date: Sun, 14 Sep 1997 16:48:45 -0500
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Priority: 3
X-Mailer: Microsoft Internet Mail 4.70.1161
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=ISO-8859-1
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Subj: Re: Philipp Surname
Date: 97-09-14 19:06:29 EDT
From: omega21@gate.net (John Bennett)
To: VHillJ@aol.com (Vivian Phillipp)

Dear Vivian,

Lonnie Fink gave me your name and told me you were also on the "Phillipp Hunt". Seems the whole world is doing the same thing.

What line are you tracing? Mine goes something like this:

John/Johannes Phillipp m. Elizabeth;
Christian Phillipp m. Dutton;
Peter Phillipp m. Fox;
George Wampler Phillipp m. Smith;
Dora Phillipp m. Oxley
Dot Oxley m. Goodman;
Evelyn Oxley (my mom);
Gayle Bennett (Me).

Does that make any sense? Looking forward to hearing from you VMan!

All the best,

Gayle Phillipp Bennett

---------- Headers ----------
From: omega21@gate.net Sun Sep 14 19:53:25 1997
Return-Path: <omega21@gate.net>
Received: from oa.gate.net (oa.gate.net [199.227.0.162])
by mailhub.aol.com (8.8.8/8.8.5)AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id CAA02298 for <VHillJ@aol.com>;
Sun, 14 Sep 1997 19:53:24 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from oa.gate.net (gate1-41.gate.net [199.227.20.233]) by oa.gate.net (8.8.8/8.8.12) with ESMTP id CAA04630
for <VHillJ@aol.com>; Sun, 14 Sep 1997 19:53:00 -0400
Message-Id: <199709142353.CAA04630@oa.gate.net>
From: "John Bennett" <omega21@gate.net>
To: "Vivian Phillipp" <VHillJ@aol.com>
Subject: Re: Philipp Surname
Date: Sun, 14 Sep 1997 19:49:45 -0500
X-Mailer: Mozilla Internet Mail v.1.2a [16]
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=ISO-8859-1
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit
X-Priority: 3
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal

Subj: Re: Well Hello Cousin
Date: 97-09-16 06:21:37 EDT
From: omega21@gate.net (John Bennett)
To: VHillJ@aol.com (Vivian Phillippi)

My Dear Vivian,

What a pleasant surprise! I'm so happy to hear from you. Yes, this genealogy stuff is fun, frustrating, but fun! I always tell everyone that the joy of researching the dead, is finding the living, and especially such nice cousins.

You're on the Vaught Line! Gosh, there are so many of us working on the Phillippi line and I keep running into more. I haven't gotten into the Vaught line much, except I know they're out there. Seems the Phillippis, Vaughts, Steffeys, Wamplers,Copenhavers, Duttons, etc. have all been together for such a long time and doing a lot of intermarrying. I will give you my line and then we can start from there:

John/Johannes Phillippi b. 1936 (new info shows he may have been born in 1728). I've been doing some investigating, but at this point, not getting anything. Mr. Canfield has his birth date as 1728; I trust his figures at this point. Anyway, my John married Eva Barbara Eichelberger in 1757 in PA.

I'm from their son Christian b. about 1777 married Catherine Dutton;
their son, Peter Phillippi b. 1800 married Rebecca Fox;
their son, George Wampler Phillippe b. 1833 married Mary Smith;
their daughter, Delia Phillippe b. about 1875 married William V. Ooley;
their son, Carl Ooley b. 1899 married Hazel Goodman;
their daughter Evelyn Ooley b. 1922 is my mother.

If you have the capabilities to receive a GEDCOM file, I will have my husband send you mine when he returns from his business trip at the end of the week. I still haven't figured out how to send them yet. I suppose I could learn, but always depended on my hubby for that.

You'll like Mr. Canfield's book. It has John Phillippi's will and so much good information. Let me know if you think his information is correct; somehow I think it is. At least I'm hoping it is.

I told Lonnie that I called the DAR to get the Revolutionary War paperwork on John Phillippi. They told me to fill out the application and send a check, which I did. Now it's a waiting game. Takes about 2 months. When I get any information, I'll have my husband scan it into the computer and send everyone a copy via Internet. I was hoping for something "fancy", like a certificate or something that I could frame; they said it's just some typed papers. Oh well.

Will be tied up the remainder of the week; starting a new job tomorrow so it will take some "settling in" for me.
Sure enjoyed hearing from you Vivian and please, keep in touch. If you don't hear from me right away, don't think that I've forgotten about you, O.K.?

All the very best,

Dayle Bennett

Oh, I live in Port St. Lucie, FL

———————— Headers ————————

From omega21@gate.net Mon Sep 15 19:32:54 1997
Return-Path: <omega21@gate.net>
Received: from osage.gate.net (osage.gate.net [199.227.0.142])
by mrin59.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id TAA16424 for <VHillJ@aol.com>;
Mon, 15 Sep 1997 19:32:45 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from pbcustomer (pslfl5-17.gate.net [199.227.131.17]) by osage.gate.net (8.8.6/8.6.12) with ESMTP id TAA79150 for <VHillJ@aol.com>; Mon, 15 Sep 1997 19:32:18 -0400
Message-Id: <199709152332.TAA79150@osage.gate.net>
From: "John Bennett" <omega21@gate.net>
To: "Vivian Phillippi" <VHillJ@aol.com>
Subject: Re: Well Hello Cousin
Date: Mon, 15 Sep 1997 19:28:14 -0500
X-MSMail-Priority: Normal
X-Priority: 3
X-Mailer: Microsoft Internet Mail 4.70.1161
MIME-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset=ISO-8859-1
Content-Transfer-Encoding: 7bit

Subj: Re: Phillippi Family
Date: 97-09-14 22:56:30 EDT
From: omega21@gate.net (John Bennett)
To: VHillJ@aol.com

The address is at the bottom of the page!!

Lonnie Fink
R#4 Box 92
Loogootee,IN 47553-9114
812-295-4208

Dear Lonnie,

So nice to hear from you. I love sharing information with other cousins. At this point, I think Mr. Canfield's book is the most thorough, and accurate. He spent a lot of time in Germany (he and his wife taught in Germany) and it sounds as though he "viewed" the documents regarding the Phillippi folks when he was in Europe. He has a different birth date for our John/Johannes Phillippi and there's several of us trying to figure out which birth date is correct, 1928 or 1936. Mr. Canfield shows a birth date, bapt date and sponsors. I feel comfortable, at this point, with his information. This is his sixteenth (and last)book he will write. He has also included the Eichelberger line (John's wife) and information on the Vaught line. I don't think you'll be disappointed with the book. It's $20.00 and he's very prompt in sending the book, once he receives your check. $20.50

Yes Lonnie, I would love whatever you have on the Phillippi's. I'm sure I haven't as much as you because I just started this line two or three months ago. Been working on the Ooley line for quite a while since I hit a roadblock on that line, have switched to the Phillippi line and have found it so interesting. I especially like the idea that John Phillippi was in the Revolutionary War and that he and his son, Christopher, are both in the DAR Patriot Index. I have sent paperwork and a check to the DAR to get more information. They said it takes a couple of months for a response. Whenever I get the information from DAR, I'll have my husband scan it into the computer and then send everyone a copy. I was told that it gives the name of the last person to use John Phillippi's name to join the DAR.

My husband left on a business trip this morning and won't be back until Wed or Thurs. I will have him send you my GEDCOM file as soon as he returns. If you ever find any incorrect information in my files, just let me know. I always want to be as accurate as possible and try to document everything. The lady at the DAR told me she took "someone's word" for one of her ancestors and traced him for two years, only to find out it was the wrong ancestor.

An Engineer huh? That means you have an analytical mind, that's good, because I don't. I'm sure you already have all of this stuff figured out, don't you?

Thanks for the name of another "cousin". The more the merrier! All the

Phillippi cousins have been terrific. Some are exceptionally good researchers. How many have you been in touch with?

Incidentally, I live in Florida if I didn't mention it before; where do you live? My address is"
Gayle Bennett
138 SW Airview Avenue
Port St. Lucie, FL 34984
(561)871-9338

Will wind this up Lonnie, and sure appreciate hearing from you. I will be starting back to work on Tuesday, so unfortunately, will have to curtail my trips to the library, DARN IT!!! I may go into "withdrawal" and need to have some time off! I wonder if I can get Workers' Comp for "Genealogy Withdrawal"! Naaa! Oh well. Take care and let me hear from you.

Cousin' Gayle

Cliff Canfield's address and phone #:
26176 Frazier Street
Hemet, CA 92544
(909)927-7030

---------- Headers ----------
From lonfink@dmrtc.net Sun Sep 14 21:45:04 1997
Return-Path: <lonfink@dmrtc.net>
Received: from dmrtc.net (dmrtc.net [206.160.240.34])
by mrin59.mail.aol.com (8.8.5/8.8.5/AOL-4.0.0)
with ESMTP id VAA20498 for <VHillJ@aol.com>;
Sun, 14 Sep 1997 21:45:03 -0400 (EDT)
Received: from Lonfink.dmrtc.net (dial-125.dmrtc.net [206.160.240.125])
by dmrtc.net (8.8.5/8.8.5) with SMTP id TAA16019
for <VHillJ@aol.com>; Sun, 14 Sep 1997 19:38:19 -0600
Date: Sun, 14 Sep 1997 19:38:19 -0600
Message-Id: <199709150138.TAA16019@dmrtc.net>
X-Sender: lonfink@dmrtc.net
X-Mailer: Windows Eudora Version 1.4.4
Mime-Version: 1.0
Content-Type: text/plain; charset="us-ascii"
To: <VHillJ@aol.com>
From: "John Bennett" <omega21@gate.net> (by way of lonfink@dmrtc.net (Lonnie Fink))
Subject: Re: Phillippi Family

HUSBAND'S NAME John Phillippi

When Born Ca 1730 Where

Christened Where

When Died 1 or 21 Oct 1800 Where Wythe Co. Va.

When Buried Where

When Married 2 Aug 1757 Where Warwick twp Lancaster Co Pa.

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

Rec'd 12 Nov 84

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Maria Eva Barbara Eichelberger

When Born 12 Apr 1739 Where Warwick twp Lancaster Co Pa.

Christened Where

When Died by 1823 Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc.

Her Father John George Eichelberger *over Her Mother's Maiden Name Juliana

Date 11/84

Compiler Mary K. Lamb

Address 555 Giordano Dr

City Yorktown Heights State NY 10598

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day Month Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place County State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day Month Year	Married
	1 Barbara	25 July 1758	Warwick twp Lancaster Pa.	29 Aug 1758	Date To
	2 John	20 Jan 1760	" "		Date To
	3 Christopher	12 Dec 1762	" "	1 Oct 1856.	Date 6 Mar 1787 To Elizabeth Stoffy
	4 Christina Barbara	12 Dec 1763	" "	Ca 1796	Date Ca 1780 To George Vaught.
	5 Anna Elizabeth	15 Mar 1764	" "		Date To Christian Vaught.
	6 Sophia Barbara	29 Dec 1765	" "		Date To
	7 Christine Catherine	1 Feb 1767	" "		Date To Henry Cullip
	8 Maria Margaretta	17 Jan 1769	" "		Date To Henry Baugh
	9 Eve	1 July 1770	?		Date To Frederick Copenhaver
	10 Magdalena	1773	?		Date To Peter Wiseley
	11 Mary	1775	?		Date To Sebastian Arney
	12 Christian	1777	Va		Date 30 Apr 1799 To Catherine Dutton / Dorton
	13 Rosina	1780	Va		Date 16 Jan 1813 To John Stoffy
	14				Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
© The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

have a problem as I haven't checked it myself.

Had a letter that Philip Frederick and anna Barbara were Maria Barbara Eva's parents

of these are the parents — John George Eichelberger 1763-1789-
m
Juliana ?

these are other grand parents — Philip Frederick Eichelberger b Rotterdam, Holland
m 11 Mar 1714
anna Barbara Dorneas or Darnes.
m 2nd 1736. Maria Magdalina ?

HUSBAND'S NAME Christley Vaught.

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 9 aug 1830 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

This information obtained from

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth ?

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) Number (1) (2) etc. _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Date 11/84

Compiler Mary H. Lamb

Address 555 Giordano Dr

City Yorktown Heights State NY 10598

Return to: ~~[illegible]~~ 555 Giordano Drive ~~[illegible]~~ New York ~~[illegible]~~

Male or Female	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	WHEN BORN Day	Month	Year	WHERE BORN Town or Place	County	State or Country	WHEN DIED* Day	Month	Year	Married
	1 George							11 aug 1835			Date To Christina Barbara Phillippi
	2 Barbara										Date 8 July 1802 To Henry Copenhaver
	3 Elizabeth										Date 22 June 1806 To George West
	4 Christina / Christnar										Date 22 June 1809 To John Burkett / Burchert
	5 Rosanna										Date To Adam Shaver
	6 Christley Jr			1795/1799		Wythe	Va			1858	Date 9 Mar 1819 To Charity Rosenbaum
	7 Henry			1770/1780							Date 23 aug 1810 To Molly A Carmeney
	8 Sally										Date 28 May 1824 To Francis Coley
	9 Polly										Date To John Burket →
	10 Leah										Date 25 apr 1822 To Jacob Dutton
	11 Catherine										Date To
	12										Date To
	13										Date To
	14										Date To

Family Group Sheet, Form F3
©The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main Street, Logan, Utah
*If burial date is known on children and not death date, write burial date, prefix (Bur). Use reverse side for additional info.

Barbara - Henry Copenhaver - will page 3 marriage record Wythe Co, Va.

Polly - John Burket, his 2nd marriage

Husband: Hanss Jerg (Georg) Philippi

From: 20 Sep 97
Gayle Phillippi Bennett
Omega21@qate.net

Born:	08 August 1696	in: Volksberg, Alsace, France.
Married:	26 January 1722/23	in: Waldhambach, Alsace
Died:	12 February 1743/44	in: Volksberg ?
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

Wife: Anna Barbara Roth

Add./Corrections: C. Canfields BK.

Born:	Abt 26 December 1698	in: Waldhambach, Alsace
Died:	12 March 1762	in: Volksberg ?
Father:		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Hanss Georg Phillippi	
	Born:	20 December 1723	in: Volksberg, Alsace, France
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	15 December 1750	in:
	Spouse:		
2	Name:	Anna Christina Phillippi	
	Born:	10 May 1726	in: Volksberg, Alsace, France
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Mat. Klein	
3	Name:	John Phillippi	
	Born:	09 October 1728	in: Volksberg, Alsace, France
M	Married:	02 August 1757	in: Lancaster Co, PA
	Died:	21 October 1800	in: Wythe Co, VA
	Spouse:	Maria Eve Barbara Eichelberger	
4	Name:	Anna Margaretha Phillippi	
	Born:	18 August 1731	in: Volksberg, Alsace, France
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:	Maria Salome Phillippi	
	Born:	14 September 1732	in: Volksberg, Alsace, France
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:	Johann Adam Phillippi	
	Born:	04 April 1736	in: Volksberg, Alsace, France
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	23 July 1737	in: Volksberg, Alsace, France
	Spouse:		
7	Name:	Catharina Barbara Phillippi	
	Born:	16 May 1738	in: Volksberg, Alsace, France
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	04 March 1743/44	in: Volksberg, Alsace, France
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Husband: John Phillippi From Wampler Fan Hist - by Fred W.

Born: 09 October 1728 in: Volksberg, Alsace, France
Married: 02 August 1757 in: Lancaster Co, PA
Died: 21 October 1800 in: Wythe Co, VA
Father: Hanss Jerg (Georg) Philippi
Mother: Anna Barbara Roth
Other Spouses:

Elders { John Phillippi, Michael Wamptler, Martin Kimberling, Michael Steffey } CM82 Founders of St Paul's Luth. Chu in Rural Retreat, VA

Wife: Maria Eve Barbara Eichelberger

Born: 12 April 1739 in: Lancaster, PA
Died: Bef 09 October 1823 in: Wythe Co, VA
Father: Johann/John George Eichelbeger
Mother: Anna Juliana Catherine Ellig/Julig
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 F
Name: Maria Barbara Phillipi
Born: 25 July 1758 in: Lancaster Co, PA
Married: in:
Died: 29 August 1758 in: Lancaster Co, PA
Spouse:

2 M
Name: Johannes (John) Phillippi
Born: 20 January 1759 60 in: Lancaster Co, PA
Married: in:
Died: Abt 1823 in:
Spouse:

3 M
Name: Christopher Phillippi
Born: 12 December 1762 in: Warwick Township (Lancaster) PA
Married: 06 March 1787 in: Montgomery Co, VA
Died: 01 October 1856 1857 in: Wythe Co, VA
Spouse: Elizabeth Steffey -d 22 Oct 1857

4 F
Name: Christina Barbara Phillippi
Born: 12 December 1763 in: Lancaster Co, PA
Married: Abt 1781 in: Wythe Co, VA
Died: aft. 1835 in:
Spouse: George Vaught

5 F
Name: Anna Elizabeth Phillippi
Born: 15 November 1764 in: Warwick Township (Lancaster) Pa
Married: Abt 1780 in: Wythe Co, VA
Died: October 1850 in: Smyth Co, VA
Spouse: Christian Vaught -d bef. 9 Aug 1830 (will)

6 F
Name: Sophia Barbara Phillippi
Born: 29 December 1765 in: Warwick Township (Lancaster) Pa
Married: in:
Died: Aft 1823 in: Wythe Co, VA
Spouse:

7 F
Name: Christine Catherine Phillippi
Born: 01 February 1767 79 in: Warwich Township (Lancaster) PA
Married: 18 11 1787 in:
Died: Abt 1823 - bef. 28 1844 in: Pike Co, MO
Spouse: Henry Cullop

8 F
Name: Maria Margaretta Phillippi
Born: 17 January 1769 in: Warwich Township, Lancaster Co, PA
Married: 20 March 1786 in: Montgomery Co, VA
Died: 31 July 1844 in: Science Hill, KY (Pulaski Co, KY?)
Spouse: Henry Bough

Rw. Wkt. VA

Husband: John Phillippi

Born: 09 October 1728 — in: Volksberg, Alsace, France
Married: 02 August 1757 — in: Lancaster Co, PA
Died: 21 October 1800 — in: Wythe Co, VA
Father: Hans Jerg (George) Philippi
Mother: Anna Barbara Roth
Other Spouses:

Wife: Maria Eve Barbara Eichelberger

Born: 12 April 1739 — in: Lancaster, PA
Died: Bef 09 October 1823 — in: Wythe Co, VA
Father: Johann/John George Eichelberger
Mother: Anna Juliana Catherine Ellig/Julig
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Maria Barbara Phillipi
Born: 25 July 1758 — in: Lancaster Co, PA
F Married: — in:
Died: 29 August 1758 — in: Lancaster Co, PA
Spouse:

2 Name: Johannes (John) Phillippi
Born: 20 January 1759 — in: Lancaster Co, PA
M Married: — in:
Died: Abt 1823 — in:
Spouse:

3 Name: Christopher Phillippi
Born: 12 December 1762 — in: Warwick Township (Lancaster) PA
M Married: 06 March 1787 — in: Montgomery Co, VA
Died: 01 October 1856 — in: Wythe Co, VA
Spouse: Elizabeth Steffey

4 Name: Christina Barbara Phillippi
Born: 12 December 1763 — in: Lancaster Co, PA
F Married: Abt 1781 — in: Wythe Co, VA
Died: Aft 1858 — in:
Spouse: George Vaught

5 Name: Anna Elizabeth Phillippi
Born: 15 November 1764 — in: Warwick Township (Lancaster) Pa
F Married: Abt 1780 — in: Wythe Co, VA
Died: October 1850 — in: Smyth Co, VA
Spouse: Christian Vaught

6 Name: Sophia Barbara Phillippi
Born: 29 December 1765 — in: Warwick Township (Lancaster) Pa
F Married: — in:
Died: Aft 1823 — in: Wythe Co, VA
Spouse:

7 Name: Christine Catherine Phillippi
Born: 01 February 1767 — in: Warwick Township (Lancaster) PA
F Married: — in:
Died: Abt 1823 — in: Pike Co, MO
Spouse: Henry Cullop

8 Name: Maria Margaretta Phillippi
Born: 17 January 1769 — in: Warwick Township, Lancaster Co, PA
F Married: 20 March 1786 — in: Montgomery Co, VA
Died: 31 July 1844 — in: Science Hill, KY (Pulaski Co, KY?)
Spouse: Henry Bough

9	Name: Eva/Eve Phillippi		
	Born: 01 July 1770	in: Wythe Co, VA	
F	Married: 1789	in: Montgomery Co, VA	
	Died: 09 July 1857	in: Smyth Co, VA	
	Spouse: Fredrick Copenhaver		
10	Name: Magdalena "Polly" Phillippi		
	Born: c1773	in: Wythe Co, VA	
F	Married: ca 1790	in:	
	Died: Aft 1850	in:	
	Spouse: Peter Wisley		
11	Name: Anna Maria "Mary" Phillippi		
	Born: Abt 1775	in: Wythe Co, VA	
F	Married: Bef 1797 c1790	in: Wythe Co, VA?	
	Died: Aft 1823	in: Wythe Co, VA	
	Spouse: Sebastian Arney		
12	Name: Christian Phillippi		
	Born: 1776-1778 c1777	in: Wythe Co, VA	
M	Married: 30 April 1799	in: Wythe Co, VA	
	Died: 23 November 1843	in: Wythe Co, VA	
	Spouse: Catherine (Caty) Dutton	2) Eva (Pickle) Snider (widow) m c 1834	
13	Name: Rosina Phillippi/Phillippy		
	Born: Abt 1780	in: Wythe Co, VA	
F	Married: 10 January 1813	in: Wythe Co, VA	
	Died: Aft 1823	in: Wythe Co, VA	
	Spouse: John Steffy		
14	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
15	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
16	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
17	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
18	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		
19	Name:		
	Born:	in:	
	Married:	in:	
	Died:	in:	
	Spouse:		

Husband: Christian Phillippi

Born:	1776-1778	in: Wythe Co, VA
Married:	30 April 1799	in: Wythe Co, VA
Died:	23 November 1843	in: Wythe Co, VA
Father:	John Phillippi	
Mother:	Maria Eve Barbara Eichelberger	
	Other Spouses:	

Wife: Catherine (Caty) Dutton

Born:	Abt 1781	in: VA?
Died:	Bef 09 September 1826	in: Wythe Co, VA
Father:	Philip Dutton	
Mother:		
	Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Peter Phillippe	
	Born:	05 July 1800	in: Wythe Co, VA
M	Married:	12 March 1824	in: Wythe Co, VA
	Died:	05 February 1854	in: Knox Co, IN
	Spouse:	Rebecca Fox	
2	Name:	Barbara Phillippi	
	Born:	05 December 1801	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
3	Name:	Sarah (Sally) Phillippi	
	Born:	1803	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Daniel Wisely?	
4	Name:	Maria (Mary) Phillippi	
	Born:	24 October 1804	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Mr. Steffey	
5	Name:	John Phillippi	
	Born:	22 March 1806	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name:	Christian Phillippi	
	Born:	05 April 1810	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Polly Vaught	
7	Name:	David Phillippi	
	Born:	16 June 1812	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:	Elizabeth Phillippi	
	Born:	14 August 1816	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

Born: 1778-1778		in: Wythe Co, VA
Married: 30 April 1795		in: Wythe Co, VA
Died: 23 November 1845		in: Wythe Co, VA
Father: John Phillippi		
Mother: Maria Eve Barbara Eickelberger		
Other Spouses:		

Wife: Catherine (Catt) Dutton

Born: Abt 1793		in: VA?
Died: Bef 09 September 1826		in: Wythe Co, VA
Father: Philip Dutton		
Mother:		
Other Spouses:		

	CHILDREN		
1	Name: Peter Phillippe		
	Born: 05 July 1820		in: Wythe Co, VA
M	Married: 12 March 1824		in: Wythe Co, VA
	Died: 05 February 1854		in: Knox Co, IN
	Spouse: Rebecca Fox		
2	Name: Barbara Phillippi		
	Born: 03 December 1801		in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in
	Spouse:		
3	Name: Sarah (Sally) Phillippi		
	Born: 1803		in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in
	Spouse: Daniel Wesley?		
4	Name: Maria (Mary) Phillippi		
	Born: 24 October 1804		in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in
	Spouse: Mr. Stieffe		
5	Name: John Phillippi		
	Born: 22 March 1806		in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
6	Name: Christian Phillippi		
	Born: 05 April 1810		in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse: Polly Vaught		
7	Name: David Phillippi		
	Born: 16 June 1812		in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name: Elizabeth Phillippi		
	Born: 14 August 1815		in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

9. F	Name: Catherine Phillipi Born: Unknown Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
10	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
11	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
12	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
13	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
14	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
15	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
16	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
17	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
18	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:
19	Name: Born: Married: Died: Spouse:	in: in: in:

Husband: Peter Phillippe

Born:	05 July 1800	in: Wythe Co, VA
Married:	12 March 1824	in: Wythe Co, VA
Died:	05 February 1854	in: Knox Co, IN
Father:	Christian Phillippi	
Mother:	Catherine (Caty) Dutton	
	Other Spouses:	

Wife: Rebecca Fox

Born:	08 March 1807	in: Smyth Co, VA
Died:	14 June 1878	in: Knox Co, IN
Father:	Peter Fox	
Mother:	Mary Steffy	
	Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Catherine Phillippe	
	Born:	03 October 1825	in: Wythe Co, VA
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	23 July 1917	in: Knox Co, IN
	Spouses:	Austin Wampler, James Neal Sr.	
2	Name:	Ephraim Phillippe	
	Born:	1828	in: Wythe Co, VA
M	Married:		in: Knox Co, IN
	Died:	1918	in: Knox Co, IN
	Spouse:	Naomi Robinson Stephenson	
3	Name:	Josiah Phillippe	
	Born:	28 November 1829	in: Wythe Co, VA
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	17 August 1900	in: Bicknell (Knox) IN
	Spouse:	Mariah Steffey	
4	Name:	George Wampler Phillippe	
	Born:	26 June 1833	in: Bicknell (Knox) IN (near Royal Oak Church)
M	Married:	23 October 1860	in: Knox Co, IN
	Died:	05 November 1920	in: Bicknell (Knox) IN
	Spouse:	Mary Smith	
5	Name:	Mary Phillippe	
	Born:	1835	in: Knox Co, IN
F	Married:		in:
	Died:	Abt 1858	in: Knox Co, IN
	Spouse:	Faye Byrer	
6	Name:	John Phillippe	
	Born:	15 October 1837	in: Knox Co, IN
M	Married:	18 March 1868	in: Knox Co, IN
	Died:	09 November 1925	in: Knox Co, IN
	Spouse:	Catherine Thompson	
7	Name:	Peter Phillippe	
	Born:	1839	in: Knox Co, IN
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	1898	in: knox Co, IN
	Spouse:	Polly A. Bicknell	
8	Name:	Louisa Phillippe	
	Born:	01 January 1840	in: knox Co, IN
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:	Jack G. Boyce	

Husband: Peter Phillippe

Born: 05 July 1800 in: Wythe Co, VA
Married: 12 March 1854 in: Wythe Co, VA
Died: 05 February 1854 in: Knox Co, IN
Father: Christian Phillippi
Mother: Catherine (Caty) Dalton
Other Spouses:

Wife: Rebecca Fox

Born: 08 March 1807 in: Smyth Co, VA
Died: 14 June 1878 in: Knox Co, IN
Father: Peter Fox
Mother: Mary Stelly
Other Spouses:

CHILDREN

1 Name: Catherine Phillippe
Born: 03 October 1825 in: Wythe Co, VA
F Married: in:
Died: 23 July 1917 in: Knox Co, IN
Spouses: Austin Wampler, James Neal Sr.

2 Name: Ephraim Phillippe
Born: 1828 in: Wythe Co, VA
M Married: in: Knox Co, IN
Died: 1918 in: Knox Co, IN
Spouse: Naomi Robinson Stephenson

3 Name: Josiah Phillippe
Born: 28 November 1829 in: Wythe Co, VA
M Married: in:
Died: 17 August 1900 in: Bicknell (Knox) IN
Spouse: Marian Stelly

4 Name: George Wampler Phillippe
Born: 16 June 1833 in: Bicknell (Knox) IN (near Royal Oak Church)
M Married: 23 October 1860 in: Knox Co, IN
Died: 05 November 1920 in: Bicknell (Knox) IN
Spouse: Mary Smith

5 Name: Mary Phillippe
Born: 1835 in: Knox Co, IN
F Married: in:
Died: Abt 1858 in: Knox Co, IN
Spouse: Faye Byrer

6 Name: John Phillippe
Born: 15 October 1837 in: Knox Co, IN
M Married: 18 March 1868 in: Knox Co, IN
Died: 09 November 1925 in: Knox Co, IN
Spouse: Catherine Thompson

7 Name: Peter Phillippe
Born: 1839 in: Knox Co, IN
M Married: in:
Died: 1898 in: knox Co, IN
Spouse: Polly A. Bicknell

8 Name: Louisa Phillippe
Born: 01 January 1840 in: knox Co, IN
F Married: in:
Died: in:
Spouse: Jack G. Boyce

9	Name: David Phillippe	
	Born: 05 December 1847	in: Knox Co, IN
M	Married:	in:
	Died: 05 December 1927	in: Knox Co, IN
	Spouse: Jemima Peck	
10	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
11	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
12	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
13	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
14	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
15	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
16	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
17	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
18	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	
19	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

Husband: George Wampler Phillippe

Born:	26 June 1833	in: Bicknell (Knox) IN (near Royal Oak Church)
Married:	23 October 1860	in: Knox Co, IN
Died:	05 November 1920	in: Bicknell (Knox) IN
Father:	Peter Phillippe	
Mother:	Rebecca Fox	
	Other Spouses:	

Wife: Mary Smith

Born:	16 May 1838	in: Indiana
Died:	21 December 1916	in: knox Co, IN
Father:		
Mother:		
	Other Spouses:	

CHILDREN

1	Name:	Peter Phillippe	
	Born:	06 March 1863	in: Knox Co, IN
M	Married:	14 April 1887	in:
	Died:	28 December 1918	in: Vincennes (Knox) IN
	Spouse:	Lettie Heuring	
2	Name:	Delia Phillippe	
	Born:	Abt 1875	in: Bicknell (Knox) Indiana
F	Married:	Abt 1892	in: Knox Co, IN
	Died:	1943	in: Long Beach (Los Angeles) California
	Spouse:	William Vorhees Ooley	
3	Name:	Marion S. Phillippe	
	Born:	Unknown	in: Bicknell (Knox) IN
M	Married:		in:
	Died:	1950	in:
	Spouse:	Margaret Neville	
4	Name:	Lewis Phillippe	
	Born:	Unknown	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
5	Name:	Adam Phillippe	
	Born:	Unknown	in:
M	Married:		in:
	Died:		in: Knox Co, IN
	Spouse:		
6	Name:	Kathryn Phillippe	
	Born:	Unknown	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
7	Name:	Ethyl Phillippe	
	Born:	Unknown	in:
F	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		
8	Name:		
	Born:		in:
	Married:		in:
	Died:		in:
	Spouse:		

	Name: Peter Philippe	
M	Born: 06 March 1851	in: Knox Co, IN
	Married: 14 April 1877	in:
	Died: 28 December 1918	in: Vincennes (Knox) IN
	Spouse: Laura Hoesig	

2	Name: Celia Philippe	
F	Born: Abt 1875	in: Hubbell (Knox) Indiana
	Married: Abt 1892	in: Knox Co, IN
	Died: 1943	in: Long Beach (Los Angeles) California
	Spouse: William Verbois Coby	

3	Name: Marion S Philippe	
M	Born: Unknown	in: Hubbell (Knox) IN
	Married:	in:
	Died: 1950	in:
	Spouse: Mongana Neville	

4	Name: Lewis Philippe	
M	Born: Unknown	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

5	Name: Adam Philippe	
M	Born: Unknown	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in: Knox Co, IN
	Spouse:	

6	Name: Kathryn Philippe	
F	Born: Unknown	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

7	Name: Ethyl Philippe	
F	Born: Unknown	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

8	Name:	
	Born:	in:
	Married:	in:
	Died:	in:
	Spouse:	

(Phillippi)

The Copenhaver Family of Smyth County, Virginia

A Family Record of some of the descendants of Frederick Copenhaver —

Compiled by
MILDRED (MANTON) COPENHAVER
and
ROBERT MADISON COPENHAVER, JR.

COMMONWEALTH PRESS, INC.
FIRST & BERKLEY
RADFORD, VIRGINIA 24141

The Copenhaver Family

of

Smyth County, Virginia

THE GENEALOGY OF FREDERICK COPENHAVER

WOLFGANG COPENHAVER

WOOLF (short for Wolfgang) COPENHAVER was among the 'Palatine' passengers listed on board the ship 'Pensilvania Merchant', John Stedman, Master, which discharged its human cargo at the Port of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania on September 11, 1732 (Strassburger and Hinke, Pennsylvania German Pioneers, Vol. 1, Page 66). With him were his son, Michael, wife, Anna Maria, and daughters, Anna Barbara, Anna Rosina and Anna Catharina.

Also, on September 11, 1732, in Philadelphia, WOLFF COPENHAVER (this is the way the name is shown on this list) and his son, Michael, took the Oath of Allegiance, as required by law, in order to qualify for admission into the Colony of Pennsylvania.

Dr. Eugene F. Koppenhaver, of Canoga Park, California, in his German research, learned that a Hanns Wolff Koppenhöfer sold his farm in Rüblingen, Germany in 1732 to Johann Michael Franck. Also, he paid taxes there in 1732. (Hanns is thought to have been a common nickname.)

According to someone (name unknown by us) doing research on the Smyser (Schmeisser) family (Smyser Family In America 1731-1931), it was learned that Anna Catharina, the youngest daugther of Wolff Copenhaver, was born in Rüblinger. It would be fairly safe to assume, therefore, that the Wolff Copenhaver, of the Pensilvania Merchant passenger list was the same one who sold his farm in Rüblingen in 1732.

According to Dr. Friedrich Krebs, State Archivist, Speyer, Germany, the word 'Palatine' was a broadly used word, and more often than not, was used to designate all those immigrants from anywhere in Germany. Whether or not Rüblingen was

FREDERICK COUNTRYMAN

THE CHRYSTOCLE OF

ARGUS AND ARGIVIA

located in the Palatinate section of Germany is a question I am not prepared to answer at this time.

Wolfgang Koppenhöfer (Copenhaver) and his family settled in Heidelberg township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, near Johann Thomas Copenhaver (Koppenhöfer — Koppenhaver), another son, who had arrived in the Colony of Pennsylvania on September 11, 1728. Today Heidelberg township is Jackson township, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania.

In 1736, the name Johann Wolfgang Koppenhöfer, along with other names appeared on a petition for, or about a road in Heidelberg township, Pennsylvania.

Prior to 1743 Wolfgang Koppenhöfer and his family attended 'Reeds Church', at Stouchburg, Pennsylvania. In 1743 they became charter members of 'Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church', located between Myerstown and Stouchburg, Pennsylvania. He and some of the older members of his family are believed buried in the older part of the Church cemetery.

Wolfgang Koppenhöfer was a farmer, but we have found no evidence of his having owned land in Pennsylvania. It is likely that he continued to farm the land on which he settled when he first came to Pennsylvania for as long as he was able to do so. There does seem to be some evidence that he spent the last few years of his life in the home of his son, Michael. Death is believed to have occurred about 1763.

The Family of Wolfgang Koppenhöfer

(Col. Rec. Vol. 9, Page 69, and Pro. Papers, Vol. VI, Page 37)

1. Johann THOMAS, Farmer, Heidelberg township, Lancaster County, Pa.
2. Johann MICHAEL, Farmer, Heidelberg township, Lancaster County, Pa.
3. Ann BARBARA (d. 3-8-1748), m. 10-6-1735, Johann PETER Kucker (died January, 1775), Farmer.
4. Anna ROSINA (Susanna) (2-15-1715 4-12-1778), m. 12-18-1734, Christopher Meyer.
5. Anna CATHARINA (6-15-1717 2-13-1763), m. 8-2-1738, Matthias Smyser (Schmeisser) (2-17-1715 4-12-1778).

JOHANN THOMAS COPENHAVER

(Koppenhöfer)

The name Thomas **Koppenheffer** appears on a list of "mens names above 16 years old aboard ye James Goodwill, David Crokatt, Commander" which arrived in the Port of Philadelphia, in Pennsylvania, on September 11, 1728. Also, he is shown to have taken the Oath of Allegiance on that same date, but here his name is recorded as Thomas **Kopenhaver** (Strassburger and Hinke, Pennsylvania German Pioneers, Vol. I, pages 21 and 22).

Thomas Copenhaver is known to have settled in Heidelberg township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, near the present-day town of Myerstown, as his first child was born there in July 1729. In 1739 he finally purchased the land on which he had been living, presumably from the William Penn heirs (Map by Rev. P. B. Gibble).

Thomas Copenhaver was married three times. His first wife, Anna Maria Zinn (d. 1746), the daughter of Peter Zinn, whom he married in 1728, was the mother of his seven children. In 1747, Thomas was married to Anna Elizabeth Holtzman, "recently from Germany". She was born in 1715 and died 6-2-1748 at the age of 33 years and 5 months. Then on January 25, 1749, he was married to Catherine **Elizabeth** Lehman, a widow.

Prior to 1743, Thomas Copenhaver attended 'Reeds' Church, but in 1743, became a charter member of Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church, located between Myerstown and Stouchburg.

On June 10, 1758 Thomas Copenhaver deeded his 'plantation' in Heidelberg township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania to his son, Henry Koppenhaver (Copenhaver), also of Heidelberg township, as revealed by Lancaster County Deed Book F-261. He died prior to December 31, 1760, as on that date, his widow, Elizabeth Copenhaver was granted "Letters of Administration from the Register General for the Probate of Wills," the obligation of which was to "administer all and singular the Goods and Chattels, Rights and Credits, which were of Thomas **Copenhofer**, deceased", —.

On January 7, 1761 Andres Kreutzer and Wilhelm Hoffer made an "Inventory of the Goods and Chattles, Rights and Credits of Thomas Copenhaver." I shall not attempt to make a complete list, but a partial listing might be of interest to many:

His Apparel —
A Rifle, a Smooth Rifle —
A Gun Shot pouch and Powder Horn —
2 Hym Books, and other small prayer books —
A Large Bible, Sundry other books —
Pewter spoons, plates and dishes —
Brass Kettle and Skimmer —
A Spinning Wheel and Reel —
10 yards Tow 'Linnen' —
A Mare and Colt —
5 Sheep —
2 swarms of bees —
A Still —
2 Cows and a calf —
An Iron Stove, —
Etc.

The four sons and a son-in-law of Thomas Copenhaver were advanced sums of money during the life time of Thomas, that is to say —

Henry Coppenhaver	£ 50.0.0
Michael Koppenheffer	50.0.0
Simon Copenhaver	50.0.0
John Tice in right of his wife Regina	30.0.0
Thomas Copenhaver (Captain)	6.0.0

and the above agreed that all the children should have an equal share of their father's estate, with the money advanced to them to be a part of their inheritance. This agreement was made in writing and on March 2, 1762 was presented to Orphans Court when final settlement was made. (Miscellaneous Docket 1760-63:

Page 114; Register and Recorder's Office, Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania). Elizabeth Coppeheffer, Administratrix of the Goods and Chattels of Thomas Coppenheffer 'produced' to the Court the Act of her Administration on the Estate of the deceased, whereby there appeared then a balance on her hands of Total £ 388.17.2 to be distributed as the Orphan Court shall direct. Distribution was made as follows:

The share of said	
Elizabeth Coppenhoffer of	£ 129.12.4^3/
Henry Coppenhoffer of	13.12.1
Michael Coppenhoffer of	13.12.1
Simon Coppenhoffer of	13.12.1
Thomas Coppenhoffer of	57.12.1
John Tice and wife Regina of	33.12.1
Eva Maria Copenhaver Lehman of	63.12.1
Catharine Coppenhoffer	63.12.1
Total	£ 388.16.11¾

The family of Thomas Copenhaver:

1. Heinrich (Henry) Koppenhaver (7-7-1729/2-5-1809), m. 1759, Christina Rieth (Reed) (6-11-1737/3-3-1815), d/o Michael Rieth (1693/1754) and Maria Faig. Farmer, Heidelberg township.
2. Michael Koppenheffer (1733/1823), farmer, Mifflin township, (Lykens Valley) Dauphin County, Pennsylvavnia.
3. (Captain) Simon Copenhaver (1735/8-23-1802), m. (1) Maria Elizabeth Battorf, and m. (2) Louise _____ (12-1-1750/9-1-1823), farmer, Lewisberry, Newberry township, York County, Pennsylvania.
4. Sophia Margaretta REGINA Copenhaver, m. John Deiss (Tice), Lebanon County, Pennsylvania.
5. Captain Thomas Copenhaver (1739/1802), migrated to southwest Virginia in 1780, and is the ancestor of the Smyth County Copenhaver family.
6. Eva Maria Copenhaver m. 8-30-1763, Christian Lehman, Jr. (7-29-1744/6-22-1819). Farmer, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania.
7. Catharina Copenhaver (underage at the time of her father's death) m. (1) Michael Bollinger, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania; m. (2) 6-24-1777 Joseph Flory, Lebanon County, Pennsylvania.

CAPTAIN JOHN THOMAS COPENHAVER

John THOMAS Copenhaver, born in Heidelberg township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania in 1739, was confirmed at Christ Evangelical Lutheran Church on Whitsunday, 1754, at age fifteen years. He was married three times. He was married first, about 1759, to Catherine Mosser (Moser), the eldest daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Hedrick) (Heydrich) Mosser (Moser). Jacob Mosser, born ca. 1710, died Oct. 13, 1758, was the second son of Hans Adam Mosser and his wife, Anna Maria Boehm, who came to the American Colonies with Johann Thomas Copenhaver on the James Goodwill on September 11, 1728.

On October 27, 1778, Thomas Copenhaver was married to Elizabeth Miese (Meese), the daughter of John Miese (Meese) of Bethel township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania. She died in Virginia in 1783 shortly after the birth of her son, Samuel.

Late in 1783 or early in 1784, Captain Thomas Copenhaver returned to Hanover township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and there prior to April 13, 1784 was married to Miss Julianna Siek (Sieg), the daughter of Paul Siek (Sieg). On that date, Captain Thomas Copenhaver and his wife Julianna sold her share of her father's farm to her brother Paul for the sum of thirty-three pounds. This document states — "he — of the State of Virginia", and "she — of Hanover township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania". They signed this document in person — he as THOMAS COPPENHAVER, and she with an X mark for her name. This document was witnessed by Michael Moyers, apparently Captain Thomas Copenhaver's son-in-law.

Also, on April 13, 1784, Julianna Sieg Copenhaver and Captain Thomas Copenhaver entered into a marriage bond, which was recorded in Montgomery County, Virginia on August 25, 1784. This bond concerned some money (200 pounds) Julianna took into the marriage.

Julianna Sieg Copenhaver was the mother of only one of Captain Thomas Copenhaver's children — (Molly) Magdalena.

In early 1780, having served his committment in the Revolutionary War, Captain Thomas Copenhaver disposed of his holdings in Hanover township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, and joined the migrations to Virginia. He settled near Crockett, in the present-day Wythe County, Virginia, several miles east of Rural Retreat, where he spent the rest of his life.

On June 15, 1798 Captain Thomas Copenhaver was granted a license, in Wythe County, Virginia, to retail goods, and on November 14, 1797 was fined for refusing to serve as a juror.

Captain John **Thomas** Copenhaver died intestate in Wythe County, Virginia in 1802. The exact location of his grave is not known, as most of the early gravestones have disappeared. There were two Lutheran churches near his home — St. Paul's Lutheran Church, the older of the two, and Zions Lutheran Church. He is probably buried in the church yard of one of these, but that is a search for a future time.

The family of Captain Thomas Copenhaver:—

1. MARIA CATHARINE (b. July 8, 1760 in Pennsylvania), married June 24, 1777 in Pennsylvania, Michael Moyers. They did not migrate to Virginia at the same time as her father (1780) but seemed to have joined the family there at a later date. They probably came with her father and his third wife in 1784.
2. THOMAS (born July 16, 1763 in Pennsylvania/died in Missouri before September 26, 1838), married Barbara Staley. Thomas, his wife and a number of their children migrated to Missouri in 1831. As you can readily see, Thomas and Barbara were quite old at the time.
3. CHRISTINA, or Christianna (born in Pennsylvania), married Michael Braun (Brown).
4. FREDERICK (born January 1, 1770 in Pennsylvania/died January 30, 1836 or February 20, 1836 in Smyth County, Virginia), married about 1789 in Wythe County, Virginia, Eve Phillippi (born July 1, 1770/died July 7, 1857 in Smyth County, Virginia). They moved to Smyth County, Virginia (present-day) in 1800.
5. ELIZABETH, married February 17, 1795 Phillip Wissman (today this is spelled Whisman). They removed to Lee County, Virginia.
6. MARY, married February 1796, in Virginia, John Wissman. They removed to Lee County, Virginia.
7. JOHN, (died February 17, 1836 in Alabama), married May 4, 1800 in Kentucky, Hannah Barrier. He migrated to

FREDERICK COPENHAVER

Frederick Copenhaver, the son of Captain Thomas Copenhaver and Catherine Mosser, his first wife, was born in Hanover township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania on January 1, 1770. In 1789, in Wythe County, Virginia, he was married to Eve (or Eva*) Phillippi, born July 1, 1770, the daughter of John Phillippi and Maria Eva Eichelberger.

The Frederick Copenhaver family continued to live in Wythe County, Virginia, in at least several locations, until about 1799-1800, as evidenced by church records of the birth and baptism of a number of their children. Their latter years in Wythe County were spent not far from Kimberling (Kimberlin) Lutheran Church, which is near Black Lick.

After their move to present-day Smyth County (Smyth County was not established until 1832), Frederick and his family lived for a year or so just south of Seven Mile Ford — going south from the old Preston home.

On June 8, 1801, an 'indenture' was made between Frederick Copenhaver and Samuel McReynolds, "both of Washington County, Virginia", transferring the one hundred ninety-one acres of land where Frederick Copenhaver spent the rest of his life. (Charles C. Meek, a descendant of Thomas A. Copenhaver and Rachel T. Tilson, has this handwritten document). It is likely that Frederick took possession of this property very soon afterwards, as on November 27, 1804 Frederick Copenhaver purchased an additional sixty-three acres of land from Samuel McReynolds, and by that time Samuel McReynolds was of 'Blunt' (Blount) County, Tennessee. Frederick paid $126.00 for this latter tract of land.

Frederick Copenhaver built a fairly large, well built log home for his family on this farm, which stood for well over one hundred years, and was lived in much of that time. Nearby was the log barn he built, which is still in use today (1979).

Frederick acquired other tracts of land, some of which he later sold, but in 1833 he paid taxes on 281 acres of land. In 1816, however, he paid taxes on 354 acres of land.

Frederick Copenhaver and his family attended Zions Lutheran Church, located near his home, and he, Eve and at least a daughter-in-law are buried in the church yard of this church. Zions Church was later sold to the Methodist group, when Ebenezer Church was built, and became Mt. Zion United Methodist Church.

Frederick Copenhaver died at his home on January 30, 1836, or we have seen this date given — February 20, 1836. Eve survived him by better than twenty years — her death occurring July 7, 1857.

Even though EVA appears on the new gravestone, there has been some discussion as to which of the names, EVE or EVA was the correct one for Frederick's wife, so we present the following bits of evidence:

1. Henry and Barbara (Phillippi) Copenhaver had a 'certificate' of their births made, as many German families did. This is a rather large document — handwritten in German. There were hand painted flowers on the border and this was framed and hung in their home. The names of their parents are given. — The literal translation of Henry's mother's name is EVA, but we have been advised by several people familiar with American-German research that this is the way EVE, Adam's mate, appears in the German language Bible. (Mrs. Mary C. Pennington, Route 2, Marion, Virginia 24354 owns this old document).

2. We don't know about the daughters of Frederick Copenhaver, but the sons could read and write. We have several handwritten notes signed by two of them — David Campbell Copenhaver and Henry Copenhaver, and we have seen others.

   A. On July 10, 1841, David Campbell Copenhaver gave his mother, EVE COPENHAVER, a note for five dollars "free of interest for one bay mare purchased of her." Surely David knew his mother's name.

   B. On the 4th of April, 1836 EVE COPENHAVER gave her son-in-law, George Dutton, a receipt for seven dollars and twenty cents. It is signed by Eve Copenhaver.

3. In 1848, Mrs. EVE Copenhaver paid taxes in Smyth County, Virginia (Charles C. Meek has this handwritten receipt).

4. Chrisley Copenhaver's death record is the only one we have found that gives the names of both parents — and it is shown as FREDERICK and EVE Copenhaver. This information was given by Chrisley's son, Wayman Madison Copenhaver. Wayman, born March 9, 1838, after his grandfather's death was almost grown up when his grandmother died. Since he lived near her, he must have known her well. Surely he also knew her name.

5. We have in our possession a letter written by Rev. John Thomas Huddle (2-13-1870/1940), one of the grandsons of Thomas A. Copenhaver. This letter, written on September 21, 1922, is addressed to "my dear Cousin". I do not know to whom this letter was originally sent, nor do I recall how we came by it, though I suspect it was in those papers given to us by Dr. J. Earl Copenhaver. Rev. Huddle was minister of St. Paul's English Lutheran Church, 11th and H Street, N.W., Washington, D. C. He was attempting to 'commission' this unknown cousin to make a search into the Copenhaver family history.

   He gave some data which he took from the original gravestone: He gave Frederick's wife's name as EVE.

The family of FREDERICK COPENHAVER:—

1. Henry Copenhaver (8-21-1791/7-20-1869), m. 9-28-1818, Barbara Phillippi (11-5-1800/2-20-1886).
2. (Chrisley) Christopher Copenhaver (2-23-1792/12-25-1873), m. (1) Mary Cullop (1806/2-3-1826), m. (2) Elizabeth Groseclose (2-21-1811/3-29-1872).
3. John Christian Copenhaver (2-23-1793/prior to June 17, 1819), m. March, 1810, Elizabeth Cullop (1791/ ?).
4. (Molly) Magdalena Copenhaver (2-22-1796/ ?), m. 12-30-1817, James Johnston.
5. Elizabeth Copenhaver (9-20-1798/12-30-1882), m. 10-1-1818, Daniel Wolfe (Wolf) (9-28-1796/2-22-1875).
6. Catharine Copenhaver, m. (1) John Mercer, m. (2) 9-15-1837, William Davis.
7. (Sally) Sarah Copenhaver (2-22-1801/2-22-1868)), m. 2-12-1822, George Dutton (1797/5-18-1883).
8. Barbara Copenhaver (ca. 1803/February 1830), m. Adam Rosenbaum (8-16-1802/12-27-1893).
9. David Campbell Copenhaver (3-1-1805/2-1-1883), m. 6-29-1832, Jane C. Anderson (5-10-1804/5-1-1883).
10. Christianna Copenhaver (1-28-1808/ ?), m. (1) Mr. Wells, m. (2) December 1830, Adam Rosenbaum (8-16-1802/12-27-1893).
11. Thomas A. Copenhaver (12-24-1810/1-3-1882), m. 6-20-1832, Rachel T. Tilson (2-4-1812/10-19-1884).
12. Samuel Copenhaver (5-14-1814/7-16-1876), m. 3-28-1837, Eliza Ann Tilson (1-19-1819/1-14-1888).

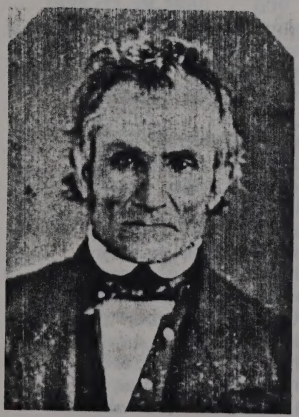
to us by the executors as follows given under our hands date above mentioned

Adam Groseclose	SEAL
John Fudge	SEAL
Joseph Suitting	SEAL
Lawrence Wolf	SEAL

Virginia: At a Court held for Smyth County the 20th day of April 1836. The foregoing appraisement of the estate of Frederick Copenhaver Deceased, was returned to Court and ordered to be recorded.

Teste, James F. Pendleton, D.C.

SOME KNOWN DESCENDANTS OF FREDERICK COPENHAVER



James HENRY Copenhaver
(8-21-1791/7-20-1869)

Barbara (Phillippi) Copenhaver
(11-5-1800/2-20-1886)

2-e. Catherine McCraner (4-16-1923), m. ——— Cullop. Divorced.
3-e. Tommy McCraner (10-5-1928), m. Barney Epps.

4-d. Robert V. Linscott (4-3-1901/1-2-1978), m. (1) Jessie Couran, by whom he had two children. m. (2) Lillie Thomas. No children.
1-e. Jean Marie Linscott (10-14-1929).
2-e. Norma Sue Linscott (9-20-1932).

5-d. Ciscero Linscott (3-17-1898/2-17-1932).

6-d. Richard A. Blanton, Jr. Died in early childhood.

7-d. Dora Velma Blanton (9-30-1906) m. Claude C. Morphis.
1-e. Ruth Morphis (7-3-1927/2-13-1947).

8-d. Marvin Blanton (11-8-1909/3-9-1963). Never married.

5-b. FREDerick Copenhaver (1-28-1826/8-20-1904), m. (1) 10-12-1864, (BETTY) Elizabeth Hubble (3-2-1832/3-17-1881). m. (2) 11-29-1883 Angeline Jones Cole (1841). No known children. Fred and first wife are buried in Ebenezer Lutheran Church Cemetery.

6-b. Peter Copenhaver (10-25-1827/1-7-1887; 59y 2m 12d), m. 12-8-1853, Susan Payne Flannagan (1-26-1835/11-23-1895 60y 9m 27d), d/o William and Frances (Payne) Flannagan. He was a farmer. Buried in Ebenezer cemetery. They had seven children.

1-c. Edwin Henry Copenhaver (6-20-1855 Smyth county, Virginia/10-4-1939 Seven Mile Ford, Virginia), m. 3-1-1882, Clara Vawter Kelly (12-15-1863 Tazewell County, Virginia/8-31-1926 Seven Mile Ford, Virginia), d/o Judge John Alexander Kelly and Martha Matilda Peck. They are buried in Round Hill Cemetery, Marion, Virginia. He was associated with the Bank of Marion, Marion, Virginia for a total of fifty-four years in one capacity or another from 1875 until 1929. He was Cashier from 1879 until 1909, Vice-president from 1907 until 1920, President from June, 1928 until September, 1929, on the Bank Board until 1929 at which time he resigned. He was on the Board of Trustees of Marion College, Marion, Virginia and of Martha Washington College, Abingdon, Virginia. An active member of the Methodist Church. Clara graduated from Marion Female College, Marion, Virginia, June

GENEALOGY

THE PHILLIPPE FAMILY TREE

written and compiled by

Margaret (Held) Royer
R. 1 Box 10
Lovington, Il 61937

and

Helen (Hamke) Strahley
R. 2 Box 99
Shoals, In 47581

October 1976

Wythville Public Library

In the Beginning-----When we began the research of the Phillippe Family in 1974 the beginning for us was William David Phillippe 1872-1962. We knew he came from Mountain City, Tenn. to Indiana at the age of 18 and that was all we knew of his background. In our wildest imagination did we ever dream that by correspondence, by conversing, by visiting and by reading that the story of the Phillippe Family would unfold before us. And what an interesting story!!!

European records of the family are sketchy. One story has us connected to King Louis XIV as being the decendants of him and his second mistress--via the Duke of Orleans. This has not been documented, however. Reverend Alexander Phillippe tells us that the ancestoral home of the family (and this is the more probable) was in Leipsic, Germany where men of this name occupied professional chairs in the University of Leipsic for 300 years. [1*] Since the family was traditionally Huguenot or Protestant, religious pressures of the day probably forced them to migrate to eastern France, southern Germany, Holland and finally to the United States.

On 28 August 1750, Johannes Phillippe came to the court-house in Philadelphia, Pa. on the ship Phoenix under the master, John Mason from Rotterdam via Cowes in England (with whole freights from Zweybrech, Nassau, Wirtemberg, and Palatinate).[2] Other Phillippe's had arrived the year before plus several on the same ship as Johanne (John) so we assume they were related, but do not know the relationship.

John apparantly settled in Warwich Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa. as that is where he married Maria Eva Barbara Eichelberger in 1757.[3] They had eight of their 13 children---Barbara who lived only a few weeks and was buried there, Christopher (Stoppel), Christina Barbara, Anna Elizabeth, Sophia Barbara, Christine Catherine and Maria Margaretta---while living in Warwich Twp. as their birth and babtismal records were found in the Warwich Evangelical Lutheran Church Records.

* All references are listed by number on page 13 of this book except birth, death, marriage, deeds, etc. which were found in the respective courthouses.

Around 1769, along with considerable numbers of other Germans, they started their migration southward and settled on 295 acres on the Headwaters of Reed Creek in what is now Wythe County, Virginia. Again, Reverend Alexander Phillippe states that, with few exceptions, the German people who settled in this area had some means and were hardy, industrious, moral, intelligent, Christian people.

In going through historical records and pictures of the years of 1749-1800 one finds that the pioneer women depended on buckskins for their clothing due to the deep penetration made into the mountains far away from any source of cloth supplies. A few home spun dresses were made from flax and wool, but few sheep, if any, were first brought deep into the mountains. The linsey and woolsey cloth would tear and rip on the briars and snag in the brush and would not stand up under rough frontier wear. The tough deer skins would wear for years.

It was a common sight to see "Granny" dressed in buckskins, slipping through the woods without any noise to bark a squirrel. [4]

Another interesting story of the early mountain pioneers was the outdoor restrooms consisting of sections of new ground known as "his" and "hers". They would dig about 200 holes or more about 18 inches apart and then after the restroom was used they would fill the holes up and have hills to plant corn and beans in as fertilizer was unknown to them then. Since toilet paper wasn't available, they gathered and dried moss (which also served as Pampers!).

Schoolhouses, which for the time, were also used as places of public worship, were among the first and most expensive places erected. [5] When St. Paul's Lutheran Church* about 3 miles NE of Rural Retreat, Va. was organized in 1776, John Phillippe was an elder and a member. On 13 Sept 1782, the elders bought 100 acres for the purpose of constructing a building and for the minister to make a living from. [8]

* St. Paul Lutheran Church is the oldest Lutheran Church in Va. west of the New River. The original communion cloth made from home grown flax was used until 1916 and is still on display in the church.

Signatures on the deed besides John Phillippe were: Martin Kimberling, Micheal Steffy, and Micheal Wampler. The church was known as the Kimberland Church. [6]

In 1825, another church was started at Asbury Campground, presumably for ease in travel and location. John and George Phillippe were among the elders listed on the deed.

When the Revolutionary War broke out, John and his son, Christopher, joined in the fighting for Captain Buchanan's Co. [7] We know that Christopher at approximately 96 years of age received land for his services through an act of Congress 3 Mar 1855. Christopher also received two land grants--one in 1774 of 196 acres and a second in 1785 signed by Patrick Henry. *

John and his wife, Barbara, had five more children during this time---Eve, Magdalena, Mary, Christian and Rosina. [3]

An interesting story on the first family was found in the Kegley Library at the Wytheville Community College---It seems that one of John's daughters, Barbara, after attending Catechetical instruction for two weeks, became very scrupulous and extremely conscientious. She was weak and imagined death to be at hand. The other children were healthy and vexed Barbara so she decided to punish them and herself and never speak to anyone again except a Rev. Paul Henkle, which she did. However; after he left, she spoke to no one until his return visit in 1789 when a group of women at the Thomas Copenhaver home urged him to rid her of her "dumb spirits." When Rev. Henkel arrived, he first administered communion to the older folks, then talked to Barbara in sign language. First Rev. Henkel told her she couldn't obtain heaven by fasting and praying---nothing happened. Then he knocked her bonnett off and asked why she wouldn't look anyone in the face---nothing happened. Finally, he commanded her to talk in the name of Jesus---which she did by repeating the Lord's prayer, following with the Creed and its explanation. Thereafter, she promised to speak directly to everyone.

* A copy of these land grants is in the hands of Rev. G.M. Goodpasture, Ferrum, Va. (the land was kept in the family until Sept 1951)

Barbara never married and apparantly remained in ill health throughout her life because in his will in 1800, John Phillippe directed that Barbara should be cared for by his sons, John and Christian to whom he had given his land.

Another interesting story of the early family was of "Aunt" Hester. "Aunt" Hester Phillippe saw some Indians on a raid so she guided the women and children deep into the woods and brushed out their tracks. Carrying her mountain rifle with her, Hester told the women and children to keep going up the mountain and she would watch the trail with her rifle. They slept in the woods overnight, and the next day a scout escorted them to Fort Chiswell. [4]

John Phillippe died 21 Oct 1800 leaving not only a great deal of land but also a legacy that would eventually turn into literally thousands of decendants---a challange to any genealogist to trace and track!

Besides his wife, John left most of his land to John and Christian and his personal property to his daughters. Christian then bought out the other brothers and sisters. No mention is made of Christopher so we assume he had an adequate estate of his own. As far as we can tell, Barbara and his eldest son, John, were the only children not to marry. (St. Paul's church records show John was Godfather at the babtism of his nephew, John--son of Christian--in 1805 and unmarried at the age of 45. Apparently, he lived at the homeplace until his father's death. No further records are found on him.

Although Maria Margaretha was the only known child of Old John's to leave the Wythe County (ie. Virginia) area and move to Pulaski County, Kentucky when she married Henry Bough, the third generation Phillippe's made their exodus into Kentucky, Tenn., Indiana, Illinois and Iowa in great numbers. We can only assume that although the families owned large areas of land, there still wasn't enough to support all of the numerous offspring. We are sure the "itch" to conqueor new frontiers also played a role. It is especially interesting to find the "different" branches of family represented in Knox County, Indiana.

We find Christina Arney Boyd, daughter of Mary and Sebastian Arney, and Peter Phillippe, the son of Christian, among the first Phillippe's in Indiana. The brothers of Peter's wife, Rebecca Fox Phillippe, "had gone out to Indiana and decided to stay." Back home in Virginia, people began to predict the mass exodus of the family to Indiana, "for where one Fox goes, all the rest follow." This proved to be true, and in 1832, Peter and Rebecca, with the families of her remaining brother and four of her five sisters, set out for Knox County.

After a difficult journey, which took them through the Old Boone Trail, Wilderness Road and the Cumberland Gap to Louisville, then to Vincennes by way of the Old Indiana Trace, the party reached Indiana in October of 1832 and settled in the Royal Oak area of Knox County. At first there were serious doubts as to whether they had arrived in enough time to finish building the necessary shelter before winter set in. Fortunately, winter was late that year, and when it did come, everyone had a warm place to live. Peter moved his family into their newly-built log house three days before the first snowfall. It proved to be a very severe winter, and once it started snowing, the people did not see the bare ground again until the next spring.

1833 was a big year in the lives of this family. On 23 June 1833, George Wampler Phillippe, the son of Peter and Rebecca, became the first member of the family to be born in Indiana. Later in the year, Peter and Rebecca moved from the Royal Oak neighborhood to what would become the Asbury Chapel area.

In Virginia, the husband of the one remaining Fox sister died leaving her with a small baby. Poor and alone in the world, with her family hundreds of miles away and with no means of reaching them, she decided that she would walk to Indiana. When spring came, she picked the baby up in her arms and started walking into a very uncertain future. It would take two summers to reach her family in Indiana, her only means of sustenance being the hospitality of strangers

along the road. Finally, she had to find the means for spending the winter in Louisville, Ky. In the fall of that year, one of the Fox brothers made one of the periodic trips that someone made for everyone in the area to Louisville. On his last day in town, he met his sister with her baby who had just arrived in Louisville that morning. She was taken back by horseback to live with the rest of her family.

The same as every married couple, Peter and Rebecca had their differences. One of these concerned Peter's smoking. Rebecca was opposed to the use of tobacco in any form. One day deciding to break him of his filthy habit, she threw out his tobacco, burned his pipes, and hid the horses where she knew he couldn't find them. As soon as Peter found out what had happened, he walked to Bruceville and back in below freezing weather for more.

All nine children born to Peter and Rebecca grew to adulthood, considered to be a minor miracle at that time in history.

Peter Phillippe, Sr. died on 5 Feb 1854 leaving Rebecca on an impoverished farm with small children to raise. It was then that the nine children joined together in work. This resulted in so much prosperity that there was a separate farm for each of the six sons when they married.

Although Peter and Rebecca lived near the Chapel and were close relatives of many of its charter members, they were both Presbyterians. For this reason, they neither belonged to, nor are they buried at Asbury Chapel. Of their nine children, only Catharine, Ephriam and John were members of the Chapel.[8]

A few years after Peter's and Christina's arrival, William Henry Phillippe, son of Christopher, and Christina Vaught Horn, daughter of Christina Phillippe Vaught, came to Indiana--no doubt favorably impressed by the description of southern Indiana sent back by their cousins. They came by covered wagon over the Boone Trail and Wilderness Road to Louisville--with a side trip to Pulaski Co., Ky. to visit Christina's sister, Mary Vaught Carson and family. After crossing the Ohio, the families evidently followed the stage coach route over the old Indiana Trace from Louisville through Washington

REFERENCES

1. from SOUTHWESTERN VIRGINIA ENTERPRISE Tues., May 13, 1975 "Rev. Alexander Phillippe, D.D. Civil War Chaplin" by Mrs. Bernard Ward

2. from PENN. GERMAN PIONEERS by Strassburger, Hinke, Vol. 1 (crosschecked with RUPP'S book)

3. from THE ROSENBAUM-ROSENBALM FAMILY OF SOUTHWEST VIRGINIA by Clifford R. Canfield, pub. 1963

4. from TOMAHAWK 12 May 1976 by David Y. Horne

5. from WYTHEVILLE DISPATCH 9 Apr 1897 by Rev. Alexander Phillippe, D.D.

6. given by Miss Stella Bedwell from the collections of Frank Repass Brown, Rural Retreat, Va.

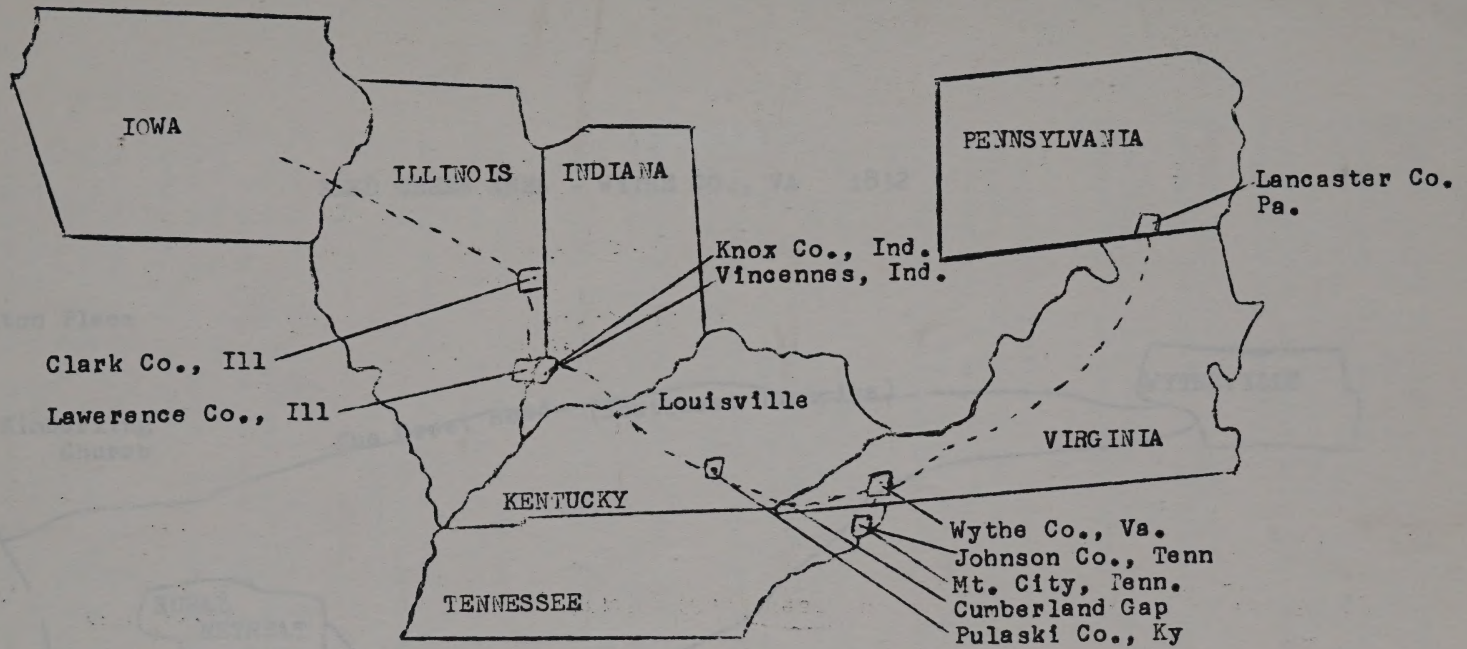
7. from records on file at the courthouse, Christiansburg, Va

8. from THE KNOX COUNTY DAILY NEWS 4 Sept 1970 by ???

9. from Mrs. Cecil McCormick, 504 West 5th St., Bicknell, Indiana 47512

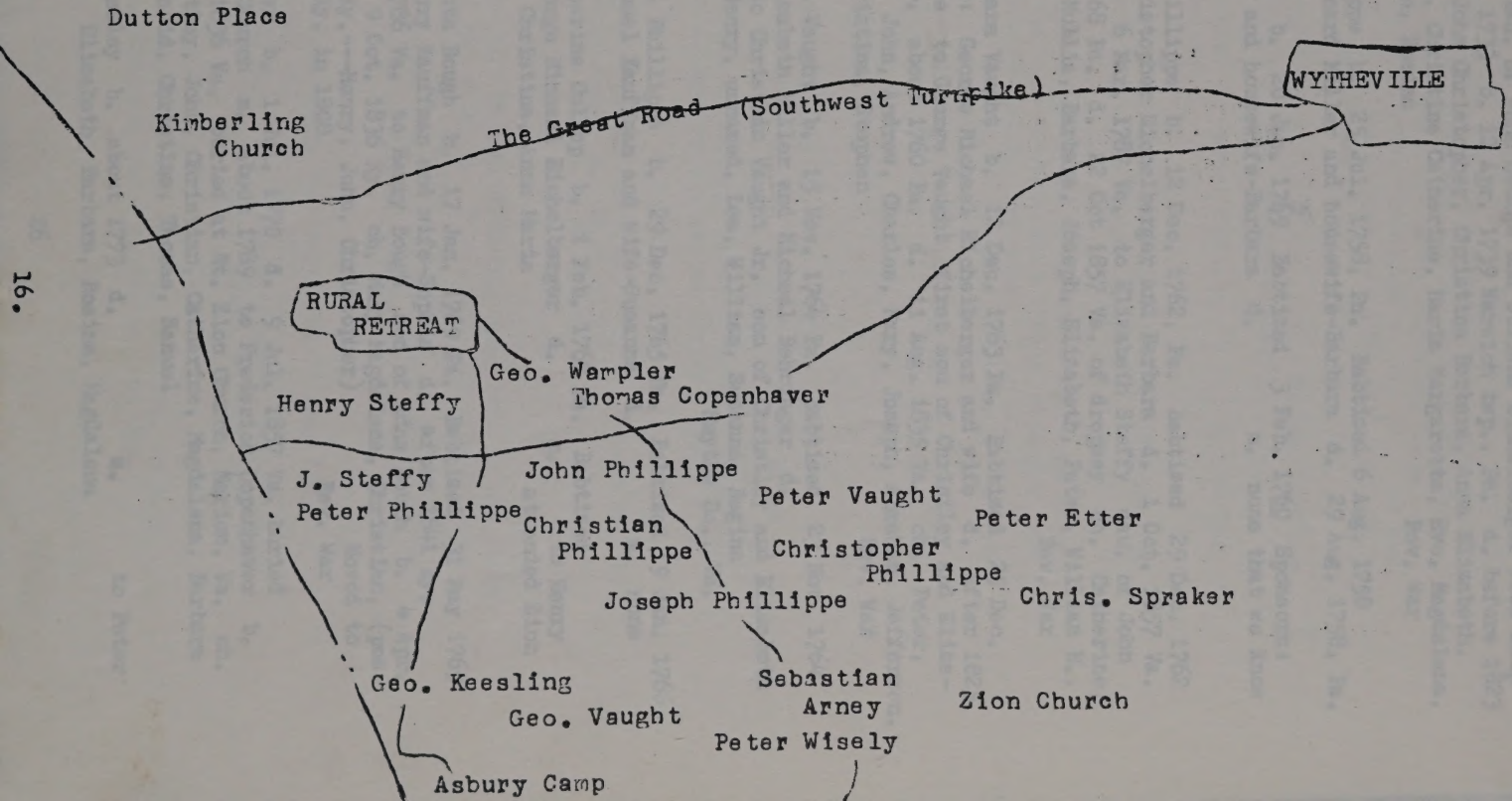
10. from Tenn. Land Deeds, Johnson Co., Tenn. (copy in the hands of Helen Strahley, R. 2, Shoals, Indiana)

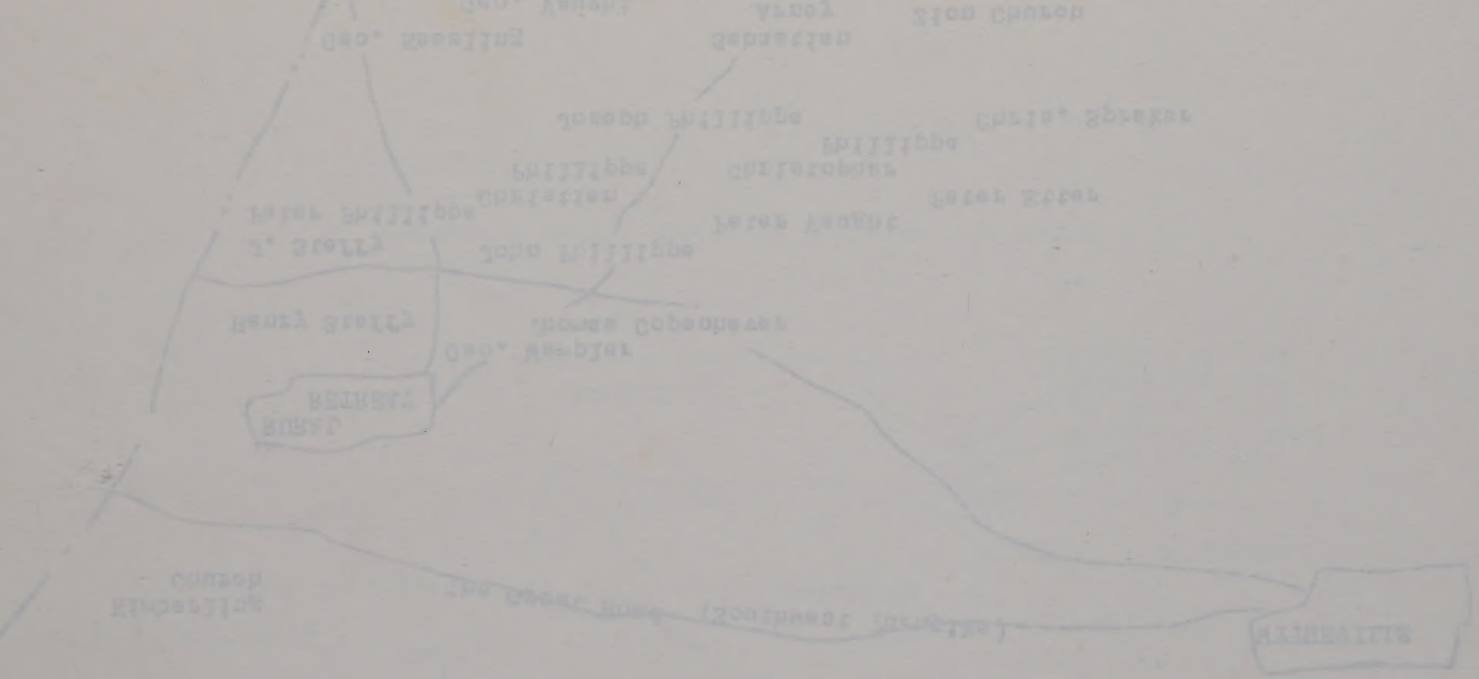
11. from A HISTORY OF THE PHILLIPPE CEMETERY by ???



MIGRATION OF THE PHILLIPPE FAMILIES 1750-1875

REED CREEK AREA - WYTHE CO., VA 1832





1. Johanne (John) Phillippe b. approx. 1736 d. 21 Oct. 1800 Va. m. 2 Aug 1757 by Rev. John Casper Stover to Maria Barbara Eve Eichelberger dau. of John George and Juliana Eichelberger from ship "Hope" 28 Aug. 1733 b. 12 Apr. 1739 Warwich twp., Pa. d. before 1823 ch. Barbara, John Christopher, Christina Barbara, Anna Elizabeth, Sophia Barbara, Christine Catherine, Maria Margaretta, Eve, Magdalena, Mary, Christian, Rosina Rev. War

2. Barbara Phillippe b. 25 Jul. 1758, Pa. Babtized 6 Aug. 1758 Sponsors: Leonard Miller and housewife-Barbara d. 29 Aug. 1758, Pa.

3. John Phillippe b. 20 Jan. 1759 Babtized 3 Feb. 1760 Sponsors: Leonard Miller and housewife-Barbara d. m. none that we know of

4. Christopher Phillippe b. 12 Dec. 1762, Pa. Babtized 29 Dec. 1762 Sponsors: Christopher Eichelberger and Barbara d. 1 Oct. 1857 Va. of dropsey m. 6 Mar. 1787 Va. to Elizabeth Steffy dau. of John Staffa b. 1768 Pa. d. 22 Oct 1857 Va. of dropsey ch. Catherine, John, George, Mollie, Barbara, Joseph, Elizabeth, Peter, William H., Anna M. Rev. War

5. Christina Barbara Vaught b. 12 Dec. 1763 Pa. Babtized 25 Dec. 1763 Sponsors: George Michael Eichelberger and wife d. after 1825 Va. m. 1780's to George Vaught first son of Christley and Elizabeth Vaught b. about 1760 Pa. d. 11 Aug. 1835 Va. ch. Peter, David, George, John, Andrew, Charles, Mary, Joseph, Abraham, Jefferson, Elizabeth, Christina, Stephen Rev. War

6. Anna Elizabeth Vaught b. 15 Nov. 1764 Pa. Babtized 23 Nov. 1764 Sponsors: Elizabeth Miller and Micheal Behringer d. m. to Christian Vaught Jr. son of Christley and Elizabeth Vaught ch. Henry, unnamed, Lea, William, Susanna, Regina Smythe Co., Va.

7. Sophia Barbara Phillippe b. 29 Dec. 1765 Pa. Babtized 19 Jan. 1766 Sponsors: Samuel Kauffman and wife-Susanna d. m. none

8. Christine Catherine Cullop b. 1 Feb. 1767 Pa. Babtized Sponsors: George Micheal Eichelberger d. m. to Henry Cullop ch. ? Christina, Anna Maria attended Zion Church

9. Maria Margaretta Bough b. 17 Jan. 1769 Pa. Babtized 31 May 1769 Sponsors: Henry Kauffman and wife-Sophia d. after 1841 Ky. m. 20 Mar. 1786 Va. to Henry Bough son of Adam Bough b. 4 Apr. 1762 Pa. d. 9 Oct. 1836 Ky. ch. Mary Magdalena, Christian, (possible ch. in Ky.---Henry, John, Christopher) Moved to Pulaski Co., Ky. in 1808 Rev. War

10. Eve Copenhaver b. 1 Jul. 1770 d. 9 Jul. 1857 Va. buried at Mt. Zion Church m. about 1789 to Frederick Copenhaver b. d. 20 Jan. 1836 Va. buried at Mt. Zion Church, Marion, Va. ch. Henry, Christley, John, Christian, Catherine, Magdalena, Barbara Elizabeth, David, Christina, Thomas, Samuel

11. Magdalena Wiseley b. about 1773 d. m. to Peter Wiseley ch. Elizabeth, Barbara, Rosina, Magdalena

VA

12. Mary Arney b. about 1775 d. m. to Sebastian Arney ch. Henry, David, Salome, John, Christian, Jacob, Peter, Maria, Christina

VA

13. Christian Phillippe b. about 1777 d. 23 Nov. 1843 Va. (probably buried at St. Paul as he paid .37½ for a subscription there in 1827) m. (1) 30 Apr. 1799 Va. to Catherine Dutton dau. of Phillip Dutton b. d. before 1834 ch. Peter, Barbara, Maria, John, Sally, Catherine, Christian, David, Elizabeth m. (2) to Eva Pickle Snider, widow of Sebastian Snider b. 1780 N.C. d. 30 Aug. 1872 Va. age 92 yrs. 7 mo. 10 da.

VA

14. Rosina Steffy b. about 1780 d. m. 10 Jan. 1813 Va. to John Steffy b. d. 1835 Va. ch. John, David

15. Catherine (Katie) Keesling b. about 1798 d. m. 20 Dec. 1804 Va. to Jacob Keesling

16. John Phillippe b. about 1790 d. m. 7 Feb. 1811 Va. to Elizabeth (Betsy) Wetsel ch. Anna Maria, Catherina

17. George Phillippe b. 7 Feb. 1792 d.? 6 Aug. 1874 Ill. age 82yrs. 5 mos. 28 da. m. 10 May 1816 to Anna Maria (Polly) Sprecker ch. Stephen, Mary Jane, Noah, Daniel S. ?Hezekiah
Land Grant in Ill in 1851

18. Mollie Shupe b. about 1794 d. mts. of Va. m. 19 May 1814 Va. to Jacob Shupe

19. Barbara Phillippe b. about 1796 d. m.

20. Joseph Phillippe b. 6 Sept. 1798 Va. d. 17 June 1879 Va. m. 16 Dec. 1818 to Sarah (Sally) King dau. of John and Sarah Nifong King b. 7 Jan. 1801 d. 18 Apr. 1880 Va. buried at Asbury Chapel ch. Sophia, Elizabeth (Betsy), James, Joseph, William H., Barbary F., John Mitchell, Ephriam W., Sariam (Sally), Lewis King, Andrew Jackson, Wiley W.

21. Elizabeth (Betsy) Arney b. about 1800 d. Vincennes, Ind. m. 10 Nov. 1818 to Henry Arney b. 20 Mar 1797

22. Peter Phillippe b. 5 Jul. 1801

23. William Henry Phillippe b. 30 Aug. 1802 Va. Babtized 17 Oct. 1802 Sponsors: Henry Vaught and wife d. 7 Jul. 1865 Ind. buried at Asbury Chapel m. Va. to Mary Dunning b. 10 Mar. 1800 d. 22 Feb. 1879 Ind. buried at Asbury Chapel ch. James, Lucinda, Thomas, Christopher, Elizabeth, William Johnson, Eliza Jane, Martin J., John H., Mary

24. Anna Maria Steffy b. 2 Jun. 1805 Va. Babtized 11 Aug. 1805 Sponsors: Sebastian Arney and wife d. 1881 Ind. m. to Joseph Steffy b. 1784 d. 1863 Ind. ch. ? Sarah, Louvisa, Isaac, Jacob, Abraham, Henry, Lowcretian, Sibbie, Jane, Joseph, Martin, Mary, Rebecca, Peter

25. Thomas Phillippe b. 7 Jul. 1807 d. 8 Sept. 1888 Ind. or Ill. m. 13 Jan. 1829 Va. to Elizabeth Eva Spraker ch. eleven

26. David Phillippe b. 2 Nov. 1811 Va. d. Iowa m. to Margaret _____

27. Peter Vaught b. 28 Mar. 1785 Va. d. 21 Dec. 1863 Va. m. 11 Sept. 1810 Va. to Molly Wampler b. 11 Apr. 1789 d. 7 Nov. 1876 ch. ten (one being Jefferson)

28. David Vaught b. d. m. reared a family in Va.

29. George Vaught b. d. m. lived in Va.

30. John Vaught b. d. m. moved to Ky.

31. Andrew Vaught b. d. m. moved to Ky.

32. Charles Vaught b. d. m. ch. eight lived in Va.

33. Mary Carson b. d. age 92 Ky. m. 18 Feb. 1819 to Wesley Carson ch. J.W. moved to Ky.

34. Joseph Vaught b. 16 Feb. 1798 reared a family in Va.

35. Abraham Vaught b. 21 Sept. 1801 d. 1864 Va. m. 24 Jul. 1827 to Polly Swaker ch. nine lived in Va.

36. Stephen Vaught b. 10 Feb. 1804

37. Jefferson (Jeffrey) Vaught b. 18 Apr. 1806 d. m. ch. eight (one being David) Smythe Co., Va.

38. Elizabeth Nelson b. 22 Jan. 1808 Va. d. 25 Nov. 1855 Ind. m. 15 Feb. 1834 Grayson Co., Va. to Allen B. Nelson b. N.C. ch. Jane, Nancy, Christina, Mary, Sabina, Martha, William, Phoebe moved to Ind. about 1837

39. Christina Horn b. 15 June 1812 Va. d. 9 Dec. 1881 Ind. buried at Asbury Chapel m. 25 Oct. 1835 Grayson Co., Va. to John Horn b. 12 May 1813 Va. d. 10 Mar. 1884 Ind. buried at Asbury Chapel ch. Louisa J., James Emory, Ellis C., John T.

40. Henry Vaught b. 11 Apr. 1792 Babtized 27 Jan. 1793 Sponsors: Henry Vaught and wife

41. Unnamed Vaught b. Babtized 8 Mar. 1795 Sponsors: Adam Dutton and Barbara Vaught

42. Lea Vaught b. 7 Apr. 1804 Babtized 3 June 1804 Sponsors: Henry Vaught and wife

43. William Vaught b. 21 June 1810 Babtized Sponsors: John Steffy

44. Susanna Vaught b. 26 May 1812 Babtized 19 July 1812 Sponsors: Magdalena Wampler

45. Regina Vaught b. 12 July 1816 Babtized 2 Feb. 1817 Sponsors: parents

46. ? Christina Cullop b. 10 May 1794 Babtized 29 June 1794 Sponsors parents

Rev. WAR

settled in Wythe Co.,VA. ca 1769 -prob.near Rural Retreat,VA.

HUSBAND'S NAME Johanne (John) Phillippe

When Born ca 1736 Where

Christened Where

When Died 21 Oct 1800 Where VA

When Buried Where

When Married 2 Aug 1757 Where by Rev.John Casper Stover

Other Wives (if any)

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Marie Barbara Eve Eichelberger

When Born 12 Apr 1739 Where Warwick Twp.,Pa Lancaster Co.

Christened Where

When Died before 1823 Where

When Buried Where

Other Husb. (if any)

Her Father John George Eichelberger Her Mother's Maiden Name Juliana

frm ship 'Hope'

Information on this sheet obtained from

Census

Evan.Luth.Chu.Warwich twp.Pa.

Phillippi Family History

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date 17 Oct 1934

Compiler Vivian Jordan

Address

City State TX

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Barbara	25	Jul	1758		Lancaster,	PA					29	Aug	1758			PA
	2	John	20	Jan	1759		"	"										PA
Rev. WAR	3	Christopher	12	Dec	1762		"	"	Elizabeth Steffey	6	Mar	1787	1	Aug	1857			VA
	4	Christina Barbara	12	Dec	1763		"	"	George Vaught			1780	aft.		1825			VA?
	5	Anna Elizabeth	15	Nov	1764		"	"	Christian Vaught,Jr.								Smythe	VA
	6	Sophia Barbara	29	Dec	1765		"	"										
	7	Christin Catherine	1	Feb	1767		"	"	Henry Cullop									
	8	Maria Margaretta	17	Jan	1769		"	"	Henry Bough	20	Mar	1786		aft	1841			KY
	9	Eva(e)	1	Jul	1770		Wythe	VA	Frederick Copenhaver		ca	1789	9	Jul	1857			VA
	10	Magdalena		ca	1773		"	"	Peter Wiseley									
	11	Mary		ca	1775		"	"	Sebastian Arney									
	12	Christian		ca	1777		"	"	1) Catherine Dutton 2) Eva Pickle Snider(wid)	30	Apr	1799	23	Nov	1843			VA
	13	Rosina		ca	1780		"	"	John Steffy	10	Jan	1813						VA?
	14																	

*If burial date is known, and not death date, write burial date. Prefix (Bur.)

© Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Hans Phillippe

19. ANNA ELIZABETH[7] PHILLIPPE *(JOHANN ADAM[6] PHILLIPPI, JOHANNES[5], JOHANNES[4], GEORGE HANS[3], PHILIP HENSEL[2] PHILIPP, HANS[1] PHILLIPPE)* was born November 15, 1764 in PA, and died Aft. 1804 in Smythe Co., VA[29]. She married CHRISTLEY VAUGHT[30,31] Abt. 1781 in Wythe Co.,VA, son of JOHN VAUGHT and ELIZABETH. He was born Abt. 1752 in Augusta Co., VA, and died August 09, 1830 in Wythe Co., VA.

More About ANNA ELIZABETH PHILLIPPE:
Baptism: November 23, 1764, Sponsors Elizabeth Miller and Michael Behringer

Notes for CHRISTLEY VAUGHT:
14. Christley VAUGHT was born about 1752 in Augusta County, Virginia. He was born about 1755 in Augusta County, Virginia. He died before Aug 9 1830 in Wythe Co., Virginia. He died on Aug 9 1830 in Wythe County, Virginia. 14. Christley VAUGHT was born about 1752 in Augusta Co., VA. He died before August 9, 1830 in Wythe Co., VA. (Pp 9-10, from MS, Feb 1. 1994, by Helen Spurlin (now deceased), tentatively titled "Moving in on the Cherodees" or "Neighbors to the Cherokees").

Christley Vaught, s/o Andrew and Elizabeth Vaught, wasw b ca 1752 in Augusta Co., VA. In the records he appears as Christian, Christly, Christy, Chris, etc. Christley married Elizabeth Phillippi, daughter of John and Barbara (Eichelberger) Phillippi.. Christley and Elizabeth married ca 1781. Elizabeth was b 15 Nov. 1764 in PA. Elizabeth was a younger sister of Christiana who married Christley's brother George.
In 1774, Christley spent 68 days in Captain Doak's Company just after the Shawnee Indian War. He was at least 17, so was born before 1757. Christley was in Captain Love's Company 5 Apr. 1781. In 1782 he was on the Montgomery Co., VA tax list. He had a survey run on land on the North Fork of the Hoston River in 1789.
Christley's will was dated 17 Mar. 1828, Wythe Co., VA and wasw proved 9 Aug. 1830. The will names sons George, Christopher, Henry and John. Daughters named were Barbara, Elizabeth, Christina, Rosanna, May, Sally, Leah, and Catherine. Many descendants of Christley are in VAUGHT Vol. 1.

He was married to Elizabeth Phillippi (daughter of John Phillippi and Barbara Eichelberger) about 1781.25 Elizabeth Phillippi 25 was born on 15 Nov. 1764 in PA.

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

These notes and sources were contributed by Greg Vaut. 2-23-99

These notes are from the book: "Descendants of Christley Vaught" Vol 1. by Helen Spurlin and Mickey Martin. Contributed by The Vaught Association,

Christley Vaught is believed to be a s/o Andrew Vaught and his wife Elizabeth. We choose to call him Christley even though he is in records as Christian, Christloy, Christy, Chris, etc. His son is called Christopher, as well as the other variations. Christley was b ca 1750-55. He m Elizabeth Phillippi, d/o John and Barbara (Eichelberger) Phillippi. Elizabeth is in the records as Betsy, Betty, Etc. Elizabeth was b 15 Nov 1764 in PA. She was a younger sister of the Christiana Phillippi who m George Vaught. George may have been an older brother of Christley and could have been asw much as 9-13 years older. Christley and Elizabeth m about 1780-81.

In 1774, Christley spent 68 days in Capt. Doak's Co., during the Shawnee Indian War. He must have been at least age 16 and b therebore before 1758. He was in Capt. Love's Co. 5 Apr 1781. In 1782, he was on the Montgomery Co., VA tax list. In 1789, he had land on the North Fork of the Holston River, Wy.Co., VA.

The will of Christley was dated 17 Mar 1828 Wy.Co., VA. and proved 9 Aug 1830. 'Being considerably advanced in years', 'Wife Elizabeth Vaught, one third of my estate; son George Vaught; dau. Barbara, who m Henry Copenhaver; dau, who m George West (by name) Elizabeth; dau. Christena Vaught wo m John Burkhart; my dau Rosanna Vaught who m Adam Shaver; my son Christy Vaught; son Henry Vaught; dau. Sally who m Francis Coley; dau Polly who m John (should be George) Burkhart; dau Leah, wife of Jacob Dutton; daum /catherine Vaught, 45 acres of land I now live on adjoining lands of James Newland and Joel Pointer. Son John Vaught all the rest of my lands. wit: G. Mitchell and Peter Kisling. Ex. Adam Shaver.

More About CHRISTLEY VAUGHT:
Land record 1: June 24, 1785, Montgomery Co., VA 400 acres assignee of Andrew Vaught also lists George
Land record 2: June 24, 1785, Montgomery Co., VA 172 acres assignee of Andrew Vaught
Probate: August 09, 1830, Wythe Co., VA
Will: March 17, 1828, Wythe Co., VA

More About CHRISTLEY VAUGHT and ANNA PHILLIPPE:
Marriage: Abt. 1781, Wythe Co.,VA

Children of ANNA PHILLIPPE and CHRISTLEY VAUGHT are:

i. BARBARA[8] VAUGHT, b. 1783, Wythe Co., VA; d. Aft. 1802; m. HENRY COPENHAVER, July 08, 1802, Wythe Co., VA; b. Abt. 1780; d. April 21, 1825, Pulaski Co., KY.
More About HENRY COPENHAVER and BARBARA VAUGHT:
Marriage: July 08, 1802, Wythe Co., VA

ii. ELIZABETH VAUGHT[32], b. Abt. 1785, Wythe Co., VA; d. Aft. 1806;

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

vii. MARY VAUGHT, b. July 20, 1798, Wythe Co., VA; d. April 06, 1874, Wythe Co., VA; m. GEORGE BURKHART, Abt. 1818; b. March 28, 1792, VA; d. June 21, 1876, Wythe Co., VA.
More About GEORGE BURKHART and MARY VAUGHT:
Marriage: Abt. 1818

viii. SARAH SALLY VAUGHT, b. July 24, 1800, Wythe Co., VA; d. December 15, 1879, Wythe Co., VA-Zion Luth. Church Cem. Cripple Creek; m. FRANCIS COALEY, May 28, 1824, Wythe Co.,VA; b. 1798; d. September 25, 1874, Wythe Co., VA-Zion Luth. Church Cem. Cripple Creek.
More About FRANCIS COALEY and SARAH VAUGHT:
Marriage: May 28, 1824, Wythe Co.,VA
Reverend: Z. Mitchell

ix. LEAH VAUGHT, b. April 01, 1804, Wythe Co., VA; d. Aft. 1822; m. JACOB DUTTON, April 25, 1822, Wythe Co.,VA; b. 1800; d. Aft. 1822.
More About LEAH VAUGHT:
Baptism: June 03, 1804, Sponsors Henry Vaught and wife

More About JACOB DUTTON and LEAH VAUGHT:
Marriage: April 25, 1822, Wythe Co.,VA

48. x. JOHN VAUGHT, b. Abt. 1808, Wythe Co., VA; d. September 12, 1883, Smythe Co., VA.

49. xi. GEORGE VAUGHT, b. 1782, VA; d. Unknown.

20. CHRISTINE CATHERINE[7] PHILLIPPE *(JOHANN ADAM[6] PHILLIPPI, JOHANNES[5], JOHANNES[4], GEORGE HANS[3], PHILIP HENSEL[2] PHILIPP, HANS[1] PHILLIPPE)* was born February 01, 1767 in Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, and died Aft. 1823 in Pike Co., MO. She married HENRY CULLOP February 07, 1787 in Montgomery Co., VA. He was born Abt. 1765, and died Aft. 1810.

More About CHRISTINE CATHERINE PHILLIPPE:
Baptism 1: Emanuel Lutheran Church
Baptism 2: Baptism sponsore by George Eichelberger

More About HENRY CULLOP and CHRISTINE PHILLIPPE:
Marriage: February 07, 1787, Montgomery Co., VA

Children of CHRISTINE PHILLIPPE and HENRY CULLOP are:

i. JOHN[8] CULLOP, b. December 1788; d. Unknown.
ii. CATHERINE CULLOP, b. Abt. 1788; d. Unknown.
iii. ELIZABETH CULLOP, b. Abt. 1791; d. Unknown.
iv. CHRISTINA CULLOP, b. May 10, 1794; d. Unknown.
v. ANNA MARIE CULLOP, b. August 21, 1796; d. Unknown.
vi. EVE CULLOP, b. October 10, 1798; d. Unknown.
vii. SALLY CULLOP, b. December 09, 1800; d. Unknown.
viii. PETER CULLOP, b. September 19, 1804; d. Unknown.

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

ix. BARBARA CULLOP, b. Abt. 1810; d. Unknown.

21. MARIA MARGARETTA[7] PHILLIPPE *(JOHANN ADAM[6] PHILLIPPI, JOHANNES[5], JOHANNES[4], GEORGE HANS[3], PHILIP HENSEL[2] PHILIPP, HANS[1] PHILLIPPE)* was born January 17, 1769 in Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, and died July 31, 1844 in Pulaski Co., KY. She married HENRY BOUGH March 20, 1786 in Montgomery Co., VA, son of ADAM BOUGH. He was born April 04, 1762 in PA, and died October 09, 1836 in Pulaski Co., KY.

More About MARIA MARGARETTA PHILLIPPE:
Baptism 1: May 31, 1769, Baptized Warwick Twp., PA-sponsors Henry Kaufman and wife Sophia
Baptism 2: May 31, 1769, Emanuel Lutheran Church

Notes for HENRY BOUGH:

Henry received a pension for his services in the Revolutionary War. He served under Capt. Robert Davis, stationed in North Carolina. He was in the Battle of Shallow Ford, NC. He moved in 1808 from Wythe Co., VA to Pulaski County, KY.

More About HENRY BOUGH and MARIA PHILLIPPE:
Marriage: March 20, 1786, Montgomery Co., VA

Children of MARIA PHILLIPPE and HENRY BOUGH are:

i. MARY MAGDLENA[8] BOUGH, b. July 03, 1796; d. Unknown.
More About MARY MAGDLENA BOUGH:
Fact 1: September 1796, Baptized- sponsor Catherine Birkey

ii. CHRISTIAN BOUGH, b. January 10, 1804; d. Unknown.
More About CHRISTIAN BOUGH:
Fact 1: June 03, 1804, Baptized-sponsor Christian Phillippi

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]
Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affi
© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Hans Phillippe

Endnotes

1. Phillippi, Eichelberger & Allied Families, June 1995 by Cliff Canfield.
2. Bill Cupps Family Tree, Re: Personal correspondence with Stephen Philpy, He had commissioned Doris Weisner to research the Phillippi line in Volksberg, Germany.
3. Bill Cupp Gedcom-Indiana Wesleyan University Marion, IN, Personal Family Gedcom File, Allot of my early Phillippe info I recieved from Bill Cupp and did not personally research. But I have read his sources and am satisfied with them.
4. Stephen Philipy, Dorothy Weisner, Stephen hired Dorothy to reseach the Phillippe's in Germany .
5. Phillippi, Eichelberger & Allied Families, by Cliff Canfield, June 1995.
6. Church Records of PA 1600's-1800's, FTM Disc. #166.
7. Church Records of PA 1600's-1800's, FTM Disc # 166.
8. Church Records of PA 1600's-1800's, WFT Disc 166, Lancaster Co., Vol. 3, Baptisms and Marriages by Casper Stoever .
9. Church Records of PA 1600's-1800's, WFT Disc 166, Lancaster Co., PA Vol. 3, Baptisms and Marriages by Casper Stoever .
10. 1850 Pennsylvania Census, Somerset Co., Milford Twp. page 243, Has Christian 70, Sarah 66, George 30, Maria 30, Christina 25, Michael 22, Mary 11 and Pricilla 8. .
11. 1850 Pennsylvania Census, Somerset Co., Milford Twp., page 243, Listed as a farmer. Has wife Sarah 66, George 40 Laborer, Maria 30, Christiana 25, Michael 22, Mary 11, Pricilla 8, living with him. .
12. 1850 Pennsylvania Census, Somerset Co., Milford Twp., page 243.
13. 1850 PA Census, Westmoreland Co., page 11.
14. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229, Caly Phillippie.
15. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850, Her named spelled Sprecker .
16. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229, Spelled Polly Sprecker and Philippy .
17. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850, Her named spelled Sprecker .
18. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229, Spelled Polly Sprecker and Philippy .
19. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
20. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229.
21. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr., Bond by Geoger

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

Keesling.
22. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229.
23. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr., Bond by Geoger Keesling.
24. 1850 VA Census, Wythe Co., 68th Dist. page 274.
25. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229, She is listed as Betsey .
26. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr..
27. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229, She is listed as Betsey .
28. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr..
29. Mortality Schedule, Said she died of old age .
30. Virginia Land Records, Grant Q page 659, Also list George Vaught. 172 acres .
31. Virginia Land Records, Grant S page 27, Also lists George. 400acres .
32. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
33. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr., Her name spelled Christly d/o of Christley.
34. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
35. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229, He is listed as Christley.
36. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr., He is listed as Christley.
37. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229, He is listed as Christley.
38. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr., He is listed as Christley.
39. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229, She is listed as Molly Wampler .
40. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr., d/o Christopher .
41. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229, She is listed as Molly Wampler .
42. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr., d/o Christopher .
43. 1850 VA Census, Smythe Co., page 185, age 79 .
44. 1850 VA Census, Smythe Co., page 185.
45. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229.
46. 1850 VA Census, page 326 Wythe Co., 68th District, Listed in index under Wesley .
47. 1850 VA Census, page 327 Wythe Co., 68th District.
48. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229, Christian Philipp and Caty Derting.
49. St. Pauls Church Records, Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA by Joseph Rodney Cameron, Sr., Military Stone, Says Son of Ulrich and Ann. Located in Square with David.
50. Early Settlers of Old Mount Airy, Wythe County, VA by Joseph Rodney Cameron, Sr., 290.
51. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
52. 1850 PA Census, Westmoreland Co., page 11.
53. 1850 PA Census, Westmoreland Co., page 18.
54. 1850 PA Census, Westmoreland Co., page 20.
55. 1850 PA Census, Westmoreland Co., page 11.
56. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850, She is called Betsey .
57. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229, listed as Betsey and his last name spelled Philippy .
58. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850, She is called Betsey .
59. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229, listed as Betsey and his last name spelled Philippy .
60. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
61. 1850 Wythe Co,, VA Census, page 297.
62. 1860 Wythe Co., VA census, page 831/738, Joseph and Sallie with family; Ephraim 26, Lewis 19, Andrew 17, Wenton 12; Elijah 22, Frances Sutton 17 and Sarah Sutton 12. .
63. 1870 Wythe Co., VA census, page 9, Joseph 71 and Sarah 70 .
64. *1850 Knox Co., IN Census*, page 280, Daughter Catherine not in household. Catherine age 73 is living with them. Maybe Peter's sister.

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

65. 1860 Knox Co., IN census, page 877; family 574; dwelling 574, Ephriam was listed as head of household age 31; Peter age 21; Louisa age 18; John age 23; George age 27 and David age 13. Mother Rebecca age 52.
66. 1860 Knox Co., IN census, Page 877 Fam-574 Dwelling 574, Had Mother Rebecca living with him. $3000 Real Property and Had his mother Rebecca living with him. $3000 Real Property and $2000 Personal Property. .
67. Knox Co., IN Death Records 1882-1920 Vol. 1 A-Z, Book H-36 page 78.
68. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book G---page 232.
69. Knox Co., IN Death Records 1882-1920 Vol. 1 A-Z, Book H35 page 65.
70. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book G---page 232.
71. *1850 Knox Co., IN Census*, page 28, Lucinda and Elizabeth are not at home. .
72. 1860 Knox Co., IN census.
73. *1850 Knox Co., IN Census*, page 174, Sarah and Abraham are not with them and there is a Jane b.1836 with them.
74. 1850 Wythe Co., VA Census, page 311.
75. 1860 Bartholomew Co., IN census, Page 36 Dwelling 256 family 266, Lists HF 24, Sarah E 22 VA, Marshall L.20 IN, John Wesley 15, Nancy J.13, Samuel S. 16 and William S. 7. .
76. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
77. *1850 Bartholomew Co., IN census*, page 438, There was no Catherine or Elizabeth Caroline listed here.
78. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850, spelled Sprecker .
79. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229, spelled Sprecker .
80. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850, spelled Sprecker .
81. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229, spelled Sprecker .
82. Bartholomew Co., IN, Index to Marriage Records A-Z 1850-1920, Book C-6 page 511.
83. *Index to Marriage Record Shelby Co., IN 1856-1920 Inclusive Vol. lll letters P-Z inclusive*, Book 8 page 191.
84. 1860 Shelby Co., IN census, page 620; dwelling 989 ; family 990.
85. Bartholomew Co., IN, Index to Marriage Records A-Z 1850-1920, Book C-6 page 387.
86. Bartholomew Co., IN, Index to Marriage Records A-Z 1850-1920, Book C-7 page 477.
87. Bartholomew Co., IN, Index to Marriage Records A-Z 1850-1920.
88. Bartholomew Co., IN, Index to Marriage Records A-Z 1850-1920, Book C-10 page 192.
89. *Index to Marriage Record Shelby Co., IN 1856-1920 Inclusive Vol. lll letters P-Z inclusive*, Book 12 page 379.
90. Bartholomew Co., IN, Index to Marriage Records A-Z 1850-1920, Book C-10 page 192.
91. *Index to Marriage Record Shelby Co., IN 1856-1920 Inclusive Vol. lll letters P-Z inclusive*, Book 12 page 379.
92. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229, His name spelled Vought.
93. 1850 Wythe Co., VA Census, page 300, Children Peter thru Margaret still home.
94. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
95. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229, She is listed as Molly Wampler.
96. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr..
97. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
98. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229, She is listed as Molly Wampler.
99. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr..
100. 1850 Wythe Co., VA Census, page 298, Also has a George 20 and Julia Ann 17 living with them and Franklin 20 and George 1.
101. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229.
102. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr..
103. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229.
104. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr..

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

105. 1850 Wythe Co., VA Census, page 298.
106. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229.
107. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr..
108. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229.
109. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr..
110. 1850 Wythe Co., VA Census, page 299.
111. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229, She is spelled Polly Swaker.
112. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr., Spelled Swaker d/o of Wendel bond by Wendel Swaker.
113. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229, She is spelled Polly Swaker.
114. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr., Spelled Swaker d/o of Wendel bond by Wendel Swaker.
115. 1850 Wythe Co., VA Census, page 299, wife Polly children Jackson 20, Mary 28, Matilda 16, Noah 10, Rebecca 9 and Margaret 4.
116. *1850 Smyth Co., VA Census*, page225.
117. Death Certificate of Elizabeth Nickles Vaught, parents and son Henry listed.
118. 1850 VA Census, Grayson Co., VA, 19th District page 167, Living with son Andrew.
119. Early Settlers of Old Mount Airy, Wythe County, VA by Joseph Rodney Cameron, Sr..
120. 1850 VA Census, Smythe Co., page 170.
121. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
122. 1850 Wythe Co., VA Census, page 298.
123. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229.
124. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr..
125. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229.
126. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr..
127. 1850 VA Census, Page 399 Lee Co., 31 District.
128. WFT CD 229.
129. Early Settlers of Old Mount Airy, Wythe County, VA by Joseph Rodney Cameron, Sr..
130. 1850 VA Census, Smythe Co., page 170.
131. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
132. 1850 VA Census, Wythe Co., page 296.
133. 1860 TN Census, Johnson Co., Dist. 2.
134. 1870 TN Census, Johnson Co., Dist. 2, Includes a Lucy Bo/ Po 80 NC maybe Janes mother.
135. 1880 TN Census, Johnson Co., Dist. 2.
136. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
137. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229, spelled Justin Criger.
138. 1900 TN Census, Johnson Co., Dist. 2 page 210.
139. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
140. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229, spelled Justin Criger.
141. 1850 VA Census, Wythe Co., 68th Dist. page 297.
142. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
143. Early Settlers of Old Mount Airy, Wythe County, VA by Joseph Rodney Cameron, Sr., page 295.
144. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
145. St. Pauls Church Records, Rural Retreat, Wythe Co., VA by Joseph Rodney Cameron, Sr., page 295-296.
146. Early Settlers of Old Mount Airy, Wythe County, VA by Joseph Rodney Cameron, Sr., page 295-296, Author Joseph Rodney Cameron, Sr.
147. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850, Got birth and death dates for David, Rebecca, Alexandria and Mary D.
148. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229.
149. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850, Got birth and death dates for David, Rebecca, Alexandria and

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

Mary D.
150. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229.
151. Index to Marriage Record Knox Co., IN 1854-1920 inclusive Vol. 4 lettes S-Z, Book G___page 571.
152. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-45 page 12, lists age as 30.
153. Head Stone, Birth and death dates..
154. Knox Co., IN Death Records 1882-1920 Vol. 1 A-Z, Book H-28 page 24, This source lists the 18th.
155. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book E---page 51.
156. Index to Marriage Record Knox Co., IN 1854-1920 inclusive Vol. 4 lettes S-Z, Book E___page 51.
157. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book E---page 51.
158. Index to Marriage Record Knox Co., IN 1854-1920 inclusive Vol. 4 lettes S-Z, Book E___page 51.
159. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-44 page 128, lists age as 21 .
160. 1860 Knox Co., IN census, Page 877 Family 574 Dwelling 574, Living with Ephram. $2000 Real Property and $200 Personal Property.
161. Head Stone, Birth and death years for him and wife..
162. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book F---page 60.
163. Head Stone, Birth and death dates.
164. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-12 page 507.
165. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-13 page 155.
166. 1860 Knox Co., IN census, Page 877 Family 574 Dwelling 574, Living with Ephram. Real Property $1000 Personal Property $150.
167. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book G___ page 223.
168. 1860 Knox Co., IN census, Page 877 Family 574 Dwelling 574, Living with Ephram. Personal Property $1900 and Personal Property $100.
169. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book G---page 112, she is listed as P. Bicknell .
170. 1860 Knox Co., IN census, Page 877 Family 574 Dwelling 574, Living with Ephram.
171. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book F---page 630.
172. 1860 Knox Co., IN census, Page 877 Family 574 Dwelling 574, Living with Ephram .
173. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book G---page 287.
174. Index to Marriage Record Knox Co., IN 1854-1920 inclusive Vol. 4 lettes S-Z, Book C-16 page 142, His name spelled Louis.
175. 1860 Knox Co., IN census, page 956; Family and dwelling 1130.
176. 1860 Knox Co., IN census, page 889; Family and dwelling 658.
177. 1860 IN Census, Knox Co., page 877.
178. 1850 IN Census, Knox Co., 61st Dist. page 278.
179. 1860 IN Census, Knox Co., page 844.
180. 1860 Knox Co., IN census, Page 870 Family 537 Dwelling 537.
181. 1860 Knox Co., IN census, page 876; fam-564-dwelling 564.
182. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Got marriage dates and ages of children from this .
183. Knox Co., IN Death Records 1882-1920 Vol. 1 A-Z, Book H30 page 3.
184. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-12 page 362, listed as Phillippe, J R S E Fox.
185. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-11 page 411.
186. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-44 page 184.
187. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-11 page 411.
188. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-44 page 184.
189. Head Stone, Birth dates for both. No death date for her and cannot make out his..

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

190. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-16 page 208.
191. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-16 page 183.
192. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-47 page 27.
193. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-16 page 183.
194. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-47 page 27.
195. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-16 page 97.
196. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-47 page 16.
197. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-16 page 97.
198. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-47 page 16.
199. Index to Birth Records Knox Co., IN 1882-1920 inclusive Vol. III leters P-Z, Book H1 page 214.
200. Head Stone, Birth and death dates..
201. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book F----page 18.
202. Knox Co., IN Death Records 1882-1920 Vol. 1 A-Z, Book H36 page 33.
203. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book F----page 18.
204. Index To Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox County 1880-1920, Book H44 page 82, Inclusive Volume 1 Letters A To Z Inclusive .
205. Knox Co., IN Death Records 1882-1920 Vol. 1 A-Z, Book H-30 page 3.
206. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-44 page 82, lists age as 22 .
207. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-44 page 236, lists age as 17.
208. Index To Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox County 1880-1920, Book 46 page 22.
209. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-46 page 22, lists age as 23.
210. Head Stone, Birth and death for him, wife and son Martin Luther Fox.
211. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book F---page 306.
212. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-46 page 22, lists age as 23 and name as Marvin B.
213. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-47 page 37, lists age as 39.
214. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-46 page 28, lists age as 26.
215. 1860 Knox Co., IN census, page 956; Family and dwelling 1130.
216. 1860 Knox Co., IN census, Page 870 Family 537 Dwelling 537.
217. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
218. 1850 VA Census, Wythe Co., 68th Dist. page 300.
219. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr., d/o Peter.
220. 1850 VA Census, Wythe Co., 68th Dist. page 293, Also has a Peter King age 13 living with them.
221. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr..
222. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
223. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229.
224. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr., d/o Peter.
225. Virginia Marriage Index 1740-1850.
226. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229.
227. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr., d/o Peter.
228. Wythe Co., VA. MR#1 1790-1853, page 158, Jefferson Vaught wed Barbara Wynn 12-11-1843.
229. *1850 Lawrence Co., IL Census*, Page 58 line 841.
230. *1840 Wythe Co., VA census*, page 89.
231. 1860 IL Census, Lawrence Co., Bond Twp. page 49.
232. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229.
233. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr..

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

234. WFT Marriage disk -CD 229.
235. Wythe County Marriages 1790-1850, by John Vogt and T. William Kethley, Jr..
236. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-44 page 268, lists age as 33.
237. Index to Marriage Record Knox Co., IN 1854-1920 inclusive Vol. 4 lettes S-Z, Book C-ll page 63.
238. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-44 page 268, lists age as 33.
239. Index to Marriage Record Knox Co., IN 1854-1920 inclusive Vol. 4 lettes S-Z, Book C-ll page 63.
240. *1850 Grayson Co.,. VA Census*, page 167, Also living with them George 67, Barbary 62, James 20 and Mary ?? might be Mees 71. Barbary from PA.
241. 1870 VA Census, Wythe Co., page 479, Barbara Hackler 64 living with them .
242. 1900 TN Census, Johnson Co., Dist. 2, page 210.
243. 1880 TN Census, Johnson Co., District 2, household 68.
244. 1900 TN Census, Johnson Co., Dist. 2, page 210.
245. 1900 TN Census, Johnson Co., Dist. 2., page 210.
246. 1870 TN Census, Johnson Co., Dist 2, listed as James A. .
247. 1880 TN Census, Johnson Co., Dist 2, listed as Andrew J.
248. 1900 TN Census, Johnson Co., District 2 page 210.
249. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-15 page 213, He is listed as Chas. E. Honk.
250. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-22 page 541.
251. Head Stone, Birth and death date.
252. Head Stone, Birth and death dates..
253. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-19 page 446, Lists her as F. Scudder .
254. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-15 page 355.
255. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-16 page 125.
256. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-47 page 18.
257. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-16 page 125.
258. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-47 page 18.
259. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-47 page 8, lists age as 24.
260. Head Stone, Birth, Death and military service..
261. Index to Birth Records Knox Co., IN 1882-1920 inclusive Vol. III leters P-Z, Book H-6 page 4.
262. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-12 page 295.
263. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-23 page 21.
264. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-25 page 456.
265. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-16 page 566.
266. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-45 page 22, lists age as 25.
267. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, book C-12 page 419.
268. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-14 page 76.
269. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-24 page 123.
270. Index to Marriage Record Knox Co., IN 1854-1920 inclusive Vol. 4 lettes S-Z, Book F___page 311.
271. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-44 page 290, lists age as 25.
272. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-45 page 15, lists age as 26.
273. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-48 page 2, lists age as 28.

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

274. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-47 page 12, lists age as 21 and her as Dora.
275. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-48 page 22, lists age as 22.
276. 1900 IL Census, Lawrence Co., Bond Twp. page 17.
277. Marriage Certificate, Book H, Page 126.
278. Head Stone, Birth and death dates..
279. Head Stone, Derr Cemetery, Pinkstaff, IL.
280. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-10 page 268.
281. Index to Marriage Record Knox Co., IN 1854-1920 inclusive Vol. 4 lettes S-Z, Book C-10 page 268.
282. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-10 page 268.
283. Index to Marriage Record Knox Co., IN 1854-1920 inclusive Vol. 4 lettes S-Z, Book C-10 page 268.
284. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-47 page 6, lists age as 20.
285. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-15 page 129.
286. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-46 page 16.
287. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-15 page 129.
288. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-46 page 16.
289. Index to Birth Records Knox Co., IN 1882-1920 inclusive Vol. III leters P-Z, Book H-4 page 26.
290. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-12 page 304.
291. Index To Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox County 1880-1920, Book 45 page 32.
292. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-14 page 434.
293. Marriage Files From Lawrence Co., ILGENWEB Page.
294. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-48 page 27.
295. Index to Marriage Record Knox Co., IN 1854-1920 inclusive Vol. 4 lettes S-Z, Book C-18 page 189.
296. Index to Supplemental Record Marriage Transcript Knox Co., IN 1880-1920, Book H-48 page 27.
297. Index to Marriage Record Knox Co., IN 1854-1920 inclusive Vol. 4 lettes S-Z, Book C-18 page 189.
298. 1900 IL Census, Lawrence Co., page 19, Wife Nancy .
299. 1870 IL Census, Lawrence Co., Peter 28, Mary 25 and Luida 2 .
300. 1880 IL Census, Lawrence Co.,, Peter J. 38, Mary 35, Malindy 12, David J. 9, Christina 7, Hartland 5, Jacob T. 2, Charley T. 4/12... Wife Mary's parents are listed born in PA.
301. 1900 IL Census, Lawrence Co., page 171.
302. 1880 IL Census, Lawrence Co., Petty Twp. page 19, Lists Mary's parents b. OH.
303. 1900 IL Census, Lawrence Co., page 171.
304. Marriage Files From Lawrence Co., ILGENWEB Page.
305. 1900 IL Census, Lawrence Co., Bond Twp. page 17.
306. Marriage Certificate, Book H, Page 126.
307. 1900 IL Census, Bond Twp., Lawrence Co., page 17.
308. Knox Co., IN Marriage Records Vol. 3 L-R 1854-1920, Book C-13 page 431.
309. 1900 IL Census, Bond Twp., Lawrence Co., IL.
310. The Phillippe Family by Rabern Isabelle Phillippe Herrin Lee, Page 45, Most of the Lewis info I got from her book. I have not researched it myself.
311. Head Stone, Birth and death dates for both..
312. 1900 IL Census, Bond Twp., Lawrence Co..
313. Head Stone, Birth, death and service..
314. Kentucky Death Certificate, Sons gave wrong info for Omers mother instead of Miles as last name should be Christy. His wifes mothers maiden name was Miles.

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affi

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

Descendants of Hans Phillippe

p1 of Gen-19 Christley Vaught

p2 of Gen-19 Francis Coley

Generation No. 1

1. HANS[1] PHILLIPPE[1,2] was born Abt. 1600, and died Aft. 1620. He married ANNA MARIA Abt. 1618. She was born Abt. 1600, and died Aft. 1620.

Notes for HANS PHILLIPPE:

An early letter (written in German) states that these Philippi's moved to Alsace from Switzerland in 1650. "European records of the family are sketchy. One story has us connected to King Louis XIV as being descendants of him and his second mistress —via the Duke of Orleans. This has not been documented however.
A charming, but totally unauthenticated family story has the original family patriarck in the army of Alexander The Great and stationed on the very western limits of the empire. Since he was from the gold mining town of PHILIPPI (named after Alexander's Father, King Philipp) he was known as ? (first name unknown) of Philippi. After retirement from the army, he decided to take up residence in what is now Switizerland near where he had served his duty, and had married a local woman and started a family. He worked as a guide along the trade route between the iron workers of the Northern European counties (France and Germany), and the merchants of Italy, Greece, etc. His name eventually was shortened to ? Philippi, which became the family surname.
Reverend Alexander Phillippe tells us that the ancestral home of the family (and this is more probable) was in Leipsic, Germany where men of this name occupied professional chairs in the University of Leipsic for 300 years. Since the family was traditionally Huguenot or Protestant, religious pressures of the day probably forced them to migrate to eastern France, southern Germany, Holland and finally to the United States."

More About HANS PHILLIPPE:
Occupation: School Master

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

More About HANS PHILLIPPE and ANNA MARIA:
Marriage: Abt. 1618

Child of HANS PHILLIPPE and ANNA MARIA is:

2. i. PHILIP HENSEL[2] PHILIPP, b. 1619, Alsace Germany (now France); d. May 27, 1687, Volksberg, Alsace, France.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affi

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Hans Phillippe

Generation No. 2

2. PHILIP HENSEL[2] PHILIPP *(HANS[1] PHILLIPPE)*[3] was born 1619 in Alsace Germany (now France), and died May 27, 1687 in Volksberg, Alsace, France. He married ANNA MARIA HESSER January 16, 1642/43 in Volksberg, Alsace, France. She was born 1612, and died April 22, 1690.

Notes for PHILIP HENSEL PHILIPP:

Also called Johan Philip Philippi, a church official of Volksberg, Alsace, France.

More About PHILIP PHILIPP and ANNA HESSER:
Marriage: January 16, 1642/43, Volksberg, Alsace, France

Children of PHILIP PHILIPP and ANNA HESSER are:

3. i. GEORGE HANS[3] PHILLIPPI, b. July 02, 1643, Alsace Germany (now France); d. Aft. 1695.
ii. HANS ANTON PHILLIPPI, b. December 10, 1646, Alsace, France; d. Aft. 1646.
4. iii. JOHANNES PHILLIPPI, b. December 17, 1649, Alsace Germany (now France); d. Bef. 1715, Waldhambach, Alsace, France.
iv. HANS BARTHEL PHILLIPPI, b. March 13, 1650/51; d. Aft. 1650.
v. HANS ADAM PHILLIPPI, b. August 19, 1655; d. September 01, 1655.
vi. HANS PHILIPP PHILLIPPI, b. January 24, 1656/57; d. February 10, 1656/57.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

About Site Terms of

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Hans Phillippe

Generation No. 3

3. GEORGE HANS[3] PHILLIPPI *(PHILIP HENSEL[2] PHILIPP, HANS[1] PHILLIPPE)*[4] was born July 02, 1643 in Alsace Germany (now France), and died Aft. 1695. He married ANNA OTTILIA Abt. 1667. She was born Abt. 1650, and died Aft. 1695.

More About GEORGE PHILLIPPI and ANNA OTTILIA:
Marriage: Abt. 1667

Children of GEORGE PHILLIPPI and ANNA OTTILIA are:

i. GEORG FRANTZ[4] PHILLIPPI, b. Abt. 1664, Alsace Germany (now France); d. Unknown; m. M. ELIZABETHA ELSASSER, Abt. 1684; b. Abt. 1665; d. Unknown.
More About GEORG FRANTZ PHILLIPPI:
Baptism: October 10, 1684

More About GEORG PHILLIPPI and M. ELSASSER:
Marriage: Abt. 1684

ii. A. SOPHIA PHILLIPPI, b. Abt. 1667, Alsace Germany (now France); d. Aft. 1667.
More About A. SOPHIA PHILLIPPI:
Baptism: January 02, 1886

5. iii. JOHANNES PHILLIPPI, b. February 1667/68, Volksberg, Alsace,Germany (now France); d. June 13, 1705.

iv. ANNA MARIA PHILLIPPI, b. Abt. 1672, Alsace Germany (now France); d. Aft. 1690; m. JOHANNES GUTH, Abt. 1690; b. Abt. 1670; d. Aft. 1690.
More About ANNA MARIA PHILLIPPI:
Baptism: February 09, 1692/93, Sponsored by Johan Phillippi

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

More About JOHANNES GUTH and ANNA PHILLIPPI:
Marriage: Abt. 1690

v. HARTMANN PHILLIPPI, b. Abt. 1674; d. Aft. 1674.
vi. A. BARBARA PHILLIPPI, b. Abt. 1677; d. Aft. 1677.
vii. M. CATHARINA PHILLIPPI, b. Abt. 1689, Alsace Germany (now France); d. Aft. 1689.
More About M. CATHARINA PHILLIPPI:
Baptism: November 06, 1869

viii. CHRISTINA PHILLIPPI, b. 1692; d. Aft. 1692.
ix. JOHANNES NICOLAUS PHILLIPPI, b. Abt. 1693, Alsace Germany (now France); d. October 08, 1757; m. EVA HAUPTMANN, Abt. 1710; b. Abt. 1695; d. Aft. 1710.
More About JOHANNES NICOLAUS PHILLIPPI:
Baptism: April 08, 1693

More About JOHANNES PHILLIPPI and EVA HAUPTMANN:
Marriage: Abt. 1710

x. BARTHEL PHILLIPPI, b. 1695, Alsace Germany (now France); d. Aft. 1695.

4. JOHANNES[3] PHILLIPPI *(PHILIP HENSEL[2] PHILIPP, HANS[1] PHILLIPPE)* was born December 17, 1649 in Alsace Germany (now France), and died Bef. 1715 in Waldhambach, Alsace, France. He married ANNA REGINA LORENTZ Abt. 1680 in France. She was born June 22, 1658, and died August 23, 1733.

More About JOHANNES PHILLIPPI and ANNA LORENTZ:
Marriage: Abt. 1680, France

Children of JOHANNES PHILLIPPI and ANNA LORENTZ are:

i. SUSANNA MARIA[4] PHILLIPPI, b. January 27, 1678/79; d. Aft. 1700; m. PETER ANSTET, Abt. 1700; b. Abt. 1675; d. Aft. 1700.
More About PETER ANSTET and SUSANNA PHILLIPPI:
Marriage: Abt. 1700

ii. ANNA MARIA PHILLIPPI, b. Aft. 1680; d. Aft. 1700; m. JOHN DANIEL REPPERT, Abt. 1700; b. Aft. 1680; d. Aft. 1700.
More About JOHN REPPERT and ANNA PHILLIPPI:
Marriage: Abt. 1700

iii. MARIA ELIZABETHA PHILLIPPI, b. Abt. 1682; d. Aft. 1682.
iv. MARIA CATHERINA PHILLIPPI, b. 1684; d. Aft. 1700; m. G. ENMINGER, Abt. 1700; b. Abt. 1684; d. Aft. 1700.
More About MARIA CATHERINA PHILLIPPI:
Baptism: December 02, 1684

More About G. ENMINGER and MARIA PHILLIPPI:
Marriage: Abt. 1700

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

v. ANNA MARGARETHA PHILLIPPI, b. 1687; d. Aft. 1700; m. H. A. ROSER, Abt. 1700; b. Abt. 1685; d. Aft. 1700.
More About ANNA MARGARETHA PHILLIPPI:
Baptism: August 25, 1687

More About H. ROSER and ANNA PHILLIPPI:
Marriage: Abt. 1700

vi. ANNA REGINA PHILLIPPI, b. 1689; d. Aft. 1689.
More About ANNA REGINA PHILLIPPI:
Baptism: February 02, 1689/90

vii. JOHANNES PHILLIPPI, b. 1693; d. October 05, 1698.
More About JOHANNES PHILLIPPI:
Baptism: February 09, 1692/93

6. viii. JOHANNES GEORG PHILLIPPI, b. 1696; d. February 12, 1743/44.

ix. ANNA BARBARA PHILLIPPI, b. April 20, 1700; d. Aft. 1720; m. CLAUSS, Abt. 1720; b. Abt. 1700; d. Aft. 1720.
More About CLAUSS and ANNA PHILLIPPI:
Marriage: Abt. 1720

7. x. GEORG FRANCISCUS PHILLIPPI, b. January 07, 1702/03, Volksburg, Alsace , France; d. Aft. 1748, USA.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affi

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Hans Phillippe

Generation No. 4

5. JOHANNES[4] PHILLIPPI *(GEORGE HANS[3], PHILIP HENSEL[2] PHILIPP, HANS[1] PHILLIPPE)* was born February 1667/68 in Volksberg, Alsace,Germany (now France), and died June 13, 1705. He married ELIZABETHA ENSMINGER June 05, 1691, daughter of PHILLIP ENSMINGER. She was born Abt. 1670 in Waldambach, and died Aft. 1705.

More About JOHANNES PHILLIPPI and ELIZABETHA ENSMINGER:
Marriage: June 05, 1691

Children of JOHANNES PHILLIPPI and ELIZABETHA ENSMINGER are:

i. JOHANNES GEORGE[5] PHILLIPPI, b. Abt. 1694; d. August 16, 1763; m. ANNA MARIA, Unknown; b. Abt. 1695; d. Unknown.
More About JOHANNES GEORGE PHILLIPPI:
Baptism: July 22, 1694

More About JOHANNES PHILLIPPI and ANNA MARIA:
Marriage: Unknown

ii. JOHANNES PHILLIP PHILLIPPI, b. Abt. 1696; d. Unknown.
More About JOHANNES PHILLIP PHILLIPPI:
Baptism: February 26, 1695/96

8. iii. JOHANNES PHILLIPPI, b. July 09, 1698, Volksberg, Alsace, Germany (now France); d. Aft. 1738.

iv. M. ELIZABETHA PHILLIPPI, b. January 04, 1701/02; d. Unknown.

v. A. CHRISTINA PHILLIPPI, b. June 05, 1705; d. Unknown.

6. JOHANNES GEORG[4] PHILLIPPI *(JOHANNES[3], PHILIP HENSEL[2] PHILIPP, HANS[1] PHILLIPPE)* was born 1696, and died February 12, 1743/44. He married (1) ANNA MARGARETHA Abt. 1716. She was born January 01, 1700/01, and died July 26, 1722. He married (2) ANNA BARBARA ROTH January 26,

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

1722/23 in Waldhambach. She was born December 26, 1698, and died March 13, 1762.

More About JOHANNES GEORG PHILLIPPI:
Baptism: August 08, 1696

More About JOHANNES PHILLIPPI and ANNA MARGARETHA:
Marriage: Abt. 1716

More About JOHANNES PHILLIPPI and ANNA ROTH:
Marriage: January 26, 1722/23, Waldhambach

Children of JOHANNES PHILLIPPI and ANNA ROTH are:

i. HANS GEORG[5] PHILLIPPI, b. December 20, 1723; d. Unknown.
ii. ANNA CHRISTINA PHILLIPPI, b. May 10, 1726; d. Unknown.
iii. JOHANNES PHILLIPPI, b. October 09, 1728; d. Unknown.
iv. ANNA MARGARETHA PHILLIPPI, b. August 18, 1731; d. Unknown.
9. v. MARIA SALOME PHILLIPPI, b. September 11, 1732; d. Unknown.
vi. JOHANN ADAM PHILLIPPI, b. April 04, 1736; d. July 23, 1737.
vii. CATHARINA BARBARA PHILLIPPI, b. May 16, 1738; d. March 04, 1743/44.
viii. ANNA ELIZABETHA PHILLIPPI, b. May 31, 1742; d. Unknown; m. JACOB MEINTZER, Abt. 1760; b. Abt. 1740; d. Unknown.
More About JACOB MEINTZER:
Occupation: Teacher and Farmer in Dehlingen, Alsace

More About JACOB MEINTZER and ANNA PHILLIPPI:
Marriage: Abt. 1760

7. GEORG FRANCISCUS[4] PHILLIPPI *(JOHANNES[3], PHILIP HENSEL[2] PHILIPP, HANS[1] PHILLIPPE)* was born January 07, 1702/03 in Volksburg, Alsace , France, and died Aft. 1748 in USA. He married MARGARATHA REUTENAUER 1725 in Alsace , France. She was born Abt. 1705, and died Aft. 1748 in USA.

More About GEORG FRANCISCUS PHILLIPPI:
Immigration: 1750, with 6 children

More About GEORG PHILLIPPI and MARGARATHA REUTENAUER:
Marriage: 1725, Alsace , France

Children of GEORG PHILLIPPI and MARGARATHA REUTENAUER are:

10. i. GEORG FRANTZ[5] PHILLIPPI, b. October 01, 1726, Alsace , France; d. Aft. 1745.
ii. JOHANNES JEAN PHILLIPPI, b. December 14, 1728; d. February 28, 1781, Reading, Berk Co., PA.
iii. ANNA CHRISTINA PHILLIPPI, b. June 17, 1730; d. Aft. 1730.
iv. HAN MARTIN PHILLIPPI, b. December 31, 1733; d. Aft. 1733.
v. JOHANN NICLAUS PHILLIPPI, b. June 23, 1735; d. Aft. 1735.
vi. CHRISTIAN PHILLIPPI, b. November 15, 1737; d. Aft. 1737.

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

vii. ANNA MARGARETHA PHILLIPPI, b. July 10, 1740; d. Aft. 1740.
viii. JOHN GEORGE PHILLIPPI, b. December 12, 1742; d. Aft. 1742.
ix. M. MARGARETHA PHILLIPPI, b. April 07, 1748; d. Aft. 1748.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affi

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Hans Phillippe

Generation No. 5

8. JOHANNES[5] PHILLIPPI *(JOHANNES[4], GEORGE HANS[3], PHILIP HENSEL[2] PHILIPP, HANS[1] PHILLIPPE)* was born July 09, 1698 in Volksberg, Alsace, Germany (now France), and died Aft. 1738. He married MARIA CHRISTINA CLEISS Abt. 1720 in Alsace, France. She was born Abt. 1698, and died Aft. 1738.

Notes for JOHANNES PHILLIPPI:

The Phillippi family originated in southern Europe, in Germany. It is said that these Philippi's moved to Alsace from Switzerland in 1650, in a letter written (in German) when one of Johannes' sisters died. Passengers having the name Phillippi (or Phillipe, Philippi, or Philipy) are listed in shipping registers as having arrived in the New World in 1749, 1750, and 1764].
On Sep. 15, 1749 foreigners from Zweibruchen, Nassau, Wirtemberg and Palatinate arrived on the ship Phoenix, John Mason, Master, from Rotterdam, Georg Frantz Philippi among them.
On August 28, 1750 the ship the Phoenix, John Mason, Captain arrived in Philadelphia from Rotterdam, last from Cowes. Onboard were Johannes Phillipi, Johannes Phillipi Jr., Andreas Phillipi and Christian Philipy. About twelve names later is Johannes Philipi]. At this point it's probable that Johann Adam Philippi (b. Aug. 4, 1736) is a son, not a nephew of Johannes Phillipi with whom he sailed. If the latter is true, it is likely he is a son of Georg Frantz Philliippi and that he was following his father, who had emigrated the previous summer. This would make him a nephew of Johannes Philippi and Maria Christina Cleiss Philippi instead of a son as listed above. This position is held by some researchers. So we are left with a shipping register that shows clearly that Johannes Philipi arrived onboard the ship Phoenix with an elder Johannes Phillippi. Was that man his father or his uncle? If his father, then young Johannes inadvertently signed the register separately, possibly not realizing his father had already listed him. If his uncle, then it's natural to have signed his own name since no direct guardians were on the ship with him. (He was about 14 years old at the time -- or possibly 18 years old.) I don't think we'll ever know for sure. There are pros and cons for each. It is matter of looking at all the data and deciding which you think is right. And as you can see form this book I believe that our Johanne Adam was the son of Johanne Phillippi.

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

More About JOHANNES PHILLIPPI and MARIA CLEISS:
Marriage: Abt. 1720, Alsace, France

Children of JOHANNES PHILLIPPI and MARIA CLEISS are:

i. EVA CHRISTINA[6] PHILLIPPE, b. January 15, 1728/29; d. Unknown; m. JOHN LUDWIG ENSMINGER, December 12, 1752, Lancaster Co., PA; b. 1731; d. Bef. 1785.
More About JOHN ENSMINGER and EVA PHILLIPPE:
Marriage: December 12, 1752, Lancaster Co., PA

11. ii. CHRISTIAN PHILLIPPE, b. Abt. 1730, France; d. Unknown.

12. iii. CHRISTINA ELIZABETH PHILLIPPE, b. October 31, 1734, Alsace, France; d. Unknown.

13. iv. JOHANN ADAM PHILLIPPI, b. August 04, 1736, Alsace, France; d. October 21, 1800, Wythe Co., VA.

v. JOHANNES JACOB PHILLIPPI, b. December 29, 1737, Alsace, France; d. 1822, Heidelberg, PA; m. ANNA CHRISTINA TRAUTMAN, 1762; b. Abt. 1740; d. Aft. 1762.

Notes for JOHANNES JACOB PHILLIPPI:

Jacob and Christine sponsored John Philip baptized 3-6-1785 child of George Trautman and Christine Eggert. Lebanon County, Heidelberg Congregation Church in Schafferstown PA. From FTW disk Church Records Selected Areas of PA 1600's - 1700's.

More About JOHANNES PHILLIPPI and ANNA TRAUTMAN:
Marriage: 1762

vi. ANDREAS PHILLIPPI, b. 1738; d. Unknown.

9. MARIA SALOME[5] PHILLIPPI *(JOHANNES GEORG[4], JOHANNES[3], PHILIP HENSEL[2] PHILIPP, HANS[1] PHILLIPPE)* was born September 11, 1732, and died Unknown. She married JOHAN MORTZEL Abt. 1748. He was born Abt. 1730, and died Unknown.

More About JOHAN MORTZEL and MARIA PHILLIPPI:
Marriage: Abt. 1748

Child of MARIA PHILLIPPI and JOHAN MORTZEL is:

i. JOHANN[6] MORTZEL[5], b. 1748; d. Unknown.
More About JOHANN MORTZEL:
Baptism: October 05, 1748, Sponsored by Johann Philipp (unmarried son of Johann and Anna Elizabetha

10. GEORG FRANTZ[5] PHILLIPPI *(GEORG FRANCISCUS[4], JOHANNES[3], PHILIP HENSEL[2] PHILIPP, HANS[1] PHILLIPPE)* was born October 01, 1726 in Alsace , France, and died Aft. 1745. He married MARY

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

ELIZABETH SWEITZER Abt. 1745. She was born Abt. 1725, and died Aft. 1745.

Notes for GEORG FRANTZ PHILLIPPI:
Was one of the earliest settlers in Somerset Co., PA.

More About GEORG PHILLIPPI and MARY SWEITZER:
Marriage: Abt. 1745

Children of GEORG PHILLIPPI and MARY SWEITZER are:

14. i. CHRISTIAN[6] PHILLIPPE, b. 1777, PA; d. Aft. 1850, Somerset Co., PA.
15. ii. MARTIN PHILLIPPE, b. December 25, 1771, Westmoreland Co., PA; d. July 24, 1852, Westmoreland Co., PA.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affi

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Hans Phillippe

Generation No. 6

11. CHRISTIAN[6] PHILLIPPE *(JOHANNES[5] PHILLIPPI, JOHANNES[4], GEORGE HANS[3], PHILIP HENSEL[2] PHILIPP, HANS[1] PHILLIPPE)* was born Abt. 1730 in France, and died Unknown. He married ANNA MARIA ENSMINGER December 12, 1752 in Cocalico,Lancaster Co., PA[6]. She was born Abt. 1734 in Lancaster Co., PA, and died Unknown.

More About CHRISTIAN PHILLIPPE and ANNA ENSMINGER:
Marriage: December 12, 1752, Cocalico,Lancaster Co., PA[6]

Children of CHRISTIAN PHILLIPPE and ANNA ENSMINGER are:

16. i. JOHN SR.[7] PHILLIPPE, b. May 05, 1755, Swartsville, PA; d. Unknown.
ii. ANNA MARIA PHILLIPPE, b. August 1757; d. Unknown.
More About ANNA MARIA PHILLIPPE:
Fact 1: October 08, 1757, baptized-sponsors John Nicolaus Ensminger, jr., and Anna Maria Nef. Krupp Church[7]

12. CHRISTINA ELIZABETH[6] PHILLIPPE *(JOHANNES[5] PHILLIPPI, JOHANNES[4], GEORGE HANS[3], PHILIP HENSEL[2] PHILIPP, HANS[1] PHILLIPPE)* was born October 31, 1734 in Alsace, France, and died Unknown. She married NICHOLAS ENSMINGER May 18, 1754 in Cocalico, Lancaster Co., PA[8]. He was born 1732, and died Unknown.

Notes for NICHOLAS ENSMINGER:
Pennsylvania Wills, 1682-1834
Lancaster Co., PA
February 21, 1781 June 28, 1781
ENSMINGER, NICHOLAS
Wife. Elizabeth Ensminger. Children: Peter and Daniel.

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

Ex. Christopher Zebold and Jacob Phillippi. Lebanon Twp.

More About NICHOLAS ENSMINGER and CHRISTINA PHILLIPPE:
Marriage: May 18, 1754, Cocalico, Lancaster Co., PA[8]

Children of CHRISTINA PHILLIPPE and NICHOLAS ENSMINGER are:

i. PETER[7] ENSMINGER, d. Unknown.
ii. DANIEL ENSMINGER, d. Unknown.

13. JOHANN ADAM[6] PHILLIPPI *(JOHANNES[5], JOHANNES[4], GEORGE HANS[3], PHILIP HENSEL[2] PHILIPP, HANS[1] PHILLIPPE)* was born August 04, 1736 in Alsace, France, and died October 21, 1800 in Wythe Co., VA. He married MARIA BARBARA EVA EICHELBERGER August 02, 1757 in Lancaster Co., PA[9], daughter of JOHANNES EICHELBERGER and ANNA ILLIG. She was born July 18, 1741 in Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, and died October 09, 1823 in Wythe Co., VA.

Notes for JOHANN ADAM PHILLIPPI:

John came over on the ship Phoenix in 1750 . It departed from Rotterdam and John and his father were listed as Johannes Phillippi and Johannes Phillippi Jun. The earliest record of John is his marriage in Lancaster Co., PA, Warwick Twp. to Maria Eva Barbara Eva Eichelberger. Their daughter Maria Margaretta was baptized in PA May 1769. In about 1774 or 75 they were living in what is today Wythe Co., VA where he farmed.
He served in the Rev. War , in Capt. Buchanan's Company Militia Montgomery County, Virginia.
Johann had been born in Alsace, France and emigrated to America with his father and family. He moved to Wythe County, VA from York County, PA where his family had settled in 1732 when the Phillippes had migrated there from France. German speaking natives of Alsace, France they intermarried with and took on the habits of their Pennsylvania Dutch neighbors. When these people began settling the Piedmont area of VA, John Phillippe was the first to come to western Virginia, John and Eva having joined the westward migration at the close of the Rev. War.
In about 1774-75 John and family were living in what is now Wythe County, VA where he farmed. He was an elder in St. Paul's Lutheran Church in Wythe County, VA. Some records were found in Montgomery County at Christianburg, VA. Other records at the Wythe County Courthouse. The birth and baptismal records were found in Warwick Lutheran Church records in Philadelphia, PA.

"Will of Old John Phillippy"

I , John Phillippi of Wythe County, and State of Virginia do hereby make my last will and Testament in manner and form following that is to say.

1.I desire that all the persible part of my estate be immediately sold after my death and out of the monies arising thereof all my just debts and funeral expenses be paid.

2. And after the payment of my debts and funeral expenses I give to my wife, Barbara one third part of my estate, both real and personal for and during the term of her natural life and after her death I give the same to my children herein mention real estate equally divided among my two sons John and Christian Phillippi and personal property equally divided among my several daughters.

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

3. And I give my wo sons John and Christian Phillippi all my lands in Wythe County equally to be divided to them and their heirs forever.

4. I reserve for my daughter Barbara a descent way of living and Maintenaning during her natural life in my aforesaid real estate to be given her by my two aforesaid sons John and Christian Phillippi.

5. All the personal estate of what nature or kind soever that may be not herein before particularly disposed of I desire may be equally divided among my several daughters.

And lastly I do hereby constitute and appoint my friend Leonard Straw executor of this my last will and testament hereby revoking all other or former wills or testaments by me heretofore made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand a d affixedmy seal this 23rd day of June, one thousand seven hundred ninety-eight, in the 22nd year of the Independence.

Michael Neff

His

Joseph Erwin John X

Phillippy

Jacob Kettering

mark

(obviously witnesses)

More About JOHANN ADAM PHILLIPPI:
Burial: Unknown, St. Paul Lutheran Cem.

More About MARIA BARBARA EVA EICHELBERGER:
Baptism: Trinity Lutheran Church, Lancaster Co., PA

More About JOHANN PHILLIPPI and MARIA EICHELBERGER:
Marriage: August 02, 1757, Lancaster Co., PA[9]
Reverend: Casper Stoever

Children of JOHANN PHILLIPPI and MARIA EICHELBERGER are:

i. MARIA BARBARA[7] PHILLIPPI, b. July 25, 1758, Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., PA; d. August 29, 1758, Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., PA.
More About MARIA BARBARA PHILLIPPI:
Christening: August 29, 1758, Emanuel Lutheran Church
Fact 1: August 06, 1758, Baptized Sponsors Leonhard Miller and wife Barbara

ii. JOHANNES PHILLIPPI, b. January 20, 1760, Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., PA; d. 1823, Wythe Co., VA.
More About JOHANNES PHILLIPPI:
Baptism 1: February 03, 1769, Muddy Creek Lutheran Church

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

Baptism 2: February 03, 1769, Baptized Sponsors Leonhard Miller and wife Barbara
Fact 2: October 02, 1782, Granted 295 acres of land South Fork Reed Creek for service in Rev. War
Fact 3: Served with Captain Buchanons Co. Rev. War
Fact 4: 1793, Tax list Wythe Co., VA
Fact 5: 1798, Fathers will was written
Fact 6: 1823, Settlement of estate but John was not listed.

17. iii. CHRISTOPHER STOPHELL PHILLIPPI, b. December 12, 1762, Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., PA; d. October 01, 1856, Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA.
18. iv. CHRISTIANA BARBARA PHILLIPPI, b. December 12, 1763, Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co., PA; d. 1825, Wythe Co., VA.
19. v. ANNA ELIZABETH PHILLIPPE, b. November 15, 1764, PA; d. Aft. 1804, Smythe Co., VA.
vi. SOPHIA BARBARA PHILLIPPE, b. December 29, 1765, Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., PA; d. Aft. 1823, Wythe Co., VA.

Notes for SOPHIA BARBARA PHILLIPPE:

The Kegley Library at the college at Wytheville, VA records that John's daughter Barbara, after attending Catechetical instruction for two weeks became very scrupulous and extremely conscientious. She was weak and imagined death was near. The other children were healthy and vexed Barbara so she decided to punish them and never speak again except to Rev. Paul Hinkle. This had to be Sophia Barbara, since the first child of John died in a little over a month after she was born. And the record states that in 1789, when a group of women at the Thomas Copenhaver home, Rev. Hinkle first administered communion, talked to Barbara in sign language, and tried to talk her out of her "dumb spirits" as the women called it , to no avail. He finally became frustrated and knocked her bonnet off, and then commanded her to speak in the name of Jesus, which she did repeating the Lord's Prayer, following the Creed and it's explanation. Thereafter she spoke to everyone.

More About SOPHIA BARBARA PHILLIPPE:
Baptism: January 19, 1766, Baptized-Sponsors Samuel Kauffman and wife Susanna

20. vii. CHRISTINE CATHERINE PHILLIPPE, b. February 01, 1767, Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., PA; d. Aft. 1823, Pike Co., MO.
21. viii. MARIA MARGARETTA PHILLIPPE, b. January 17, 1769, Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., PA; d. July 31, 1844, Pulaski Co., KY.
22. ix. EVA PHILLIPPE, b. July 01, 1770, Enroute to VA; d. July 09, 1857, Mt. Zion Church, Marion , Montgomery Co., VA.
23. x. MAGDALELNA PHILLIPPE, b. 1773, Enroute to VA; d. Aft. 1850.
24. xi. ANNA MARIA PHILLIPPI, b. 1775, Enroute to VA; d. Aft. 1823, Wythe Co., VA.
25. xii. CHRISTIAN PHILLIPPE, b. 1776, Wythe Co., VA; d. November 23, 1843, Wythe Co., VA.
26. xiii. ROSINA PHILLIPPE, b. 1780, Wythe Co., VA; d. June 10, 1858, Wythe Co., VA.

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online
LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Hans Phillippe

14. CHRISTIAN[6] PHILLIPPE *(GEORG FRANTZ[5] PHILLIPPI, GEORG FRANCISCUS[4], JOHANNES[3], PHILIP HENSEL[2] PHILIPP, HANS[1] PHILLIPPE)*[10] was born 1777 in PA[11], and died Aft. 1850 in Somerset Co., PA. He married SARAH TEDROW[12] Bef. 1816. She was born Abt. 1784 in PA, and died Aft. 1850 in Somerset Co., PA.

More About CHRISTIAN PHILLIPPE and SARAH TEDROW:
Marriage: Bef. 1816

Child of CHRISTIAN PHILLIPPE and SARAH TEDROW is:

27. i. DAVID[7] PHILLIPPE, b. 1816; d. October 28, 1865.

15. MARTIN[6] PHILLIPPE *(GEORG FRANTZ[5] PHILLIPPI, GEORG FRANCISCUS[4], JOHANNES[3], PHILIP HENSEL[2] PHILIPP, HANS[1] PHILLIPPE)*[13] was born December 25, 1771 in Westmoreland Co., PA, and died July 24, 1852 in Westmoreland Co., PA. He married ELIZABETH ANKENY, daughter of CHRISTIAN ANKENY and ELIZABETH SHAVER. She was born November 28, 1779 in PA, and died May 08, 1863 in PA.

Children of MARTIN PHILLIPPE and ELIZABETH ANKENY are:

i. MARY[7] PHILLIPPE, b. June 15, 1799; d. Unknown.
ii. JOHN PHILLIPPE, b. August 20, 1800; d. Unknown.
28. iii. GEORGE PHILLIPPE, b. October 08, 1802, Westmoreland Co., PA; d. Unknown.
29. iv. PETER PHILLIPPE, b. August 20, 1804, PA; d. Unknown.
v. ELIZABETH PHILLIPPE, b. March 26, 1807; d. Unknown.
vi. ROSINA PHILLIPPE, b. March 26, 1807; d. Unknown.
vii. CATHERINE PHILLIPPE, b. July 07, 1809; d. Unknown.
viii. CHRISTIAN PHILLIPPE, b. March 09, 1811; d. Unknown.
30. ix. JOSEPH PHILLIPPE, b. July 04, 1816, PA; d. Unknown.
31. x. MARTIN PHILLIPPE, b. July 07, 1816, PA; d. January 20, 1873, Fulton Co., IL.

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

Genealogy.com FamilyTreeMaker Online

LEARNING CENTER | COMMUNITY | MY GENEALOGY.COM | SEARCH | SHOP | CART | ? HELP

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Descendants of Hans Phillippe

Generation No. 7

16. JOHN SR.[7] PHILLIPPE *(CHRISTIAN[6], JOHANNES[5] PHILLIPPI, JOHANNES[4], GEORGE HANS[3], PHILIP HENSEL[2] PHILIPP, HANS[1] PHILLIPPE)* was born May 05, 1755 in Swartsville, PA, and died Unknown.

Child of JOHN SR. PHILLIPPE is:

i. HENRY[8] PHILLIPPE, b. January 25, 1784; d. March 04, 1843.

17. CHRISTOPHER STOPHELL[7] PHILLIPPI *(JOHANN ADAM[6], JOHANNES[5], JOHANNES[4], GEORGE HANS[3], PHILIP HENSEL[2] PHILIPP, HANS[1] PHILLIPPE)* was born December 12, 1762 in Warwick Twp., Lancaster Co., PA, and died October 01, 1856 in Cripple Creek, Wythe Co., VA. He married ELIZABETH STEFFEY March 06, 1787 in Montgomery Co., VA, daughter of JOHN STEFFEY and ANNA MARIA. She was born March 1768 in Lancaster Co., PA, and died October 22, 1856 in Wythe Co., VA.

Notes for CHRISTOPHER STOPHELL PHILLIPPI:
Records exist stating he resided there 78 years in 1852, which would mean he was 12 when he moved. He served in the Revolutionary War in the Virginia Regiment beginning in 1780 but was ineligible for a pension as it was less than 6 monthes service. Records exist that he applied for a pension in 1841 and again in 1852. He was given a Land Grant in Wythe Co., VA in 1855 for Revolutionary War service.

Land Grant: The land grant was made to Stophel Phillippe from Andrew Erwin (Irvine) heir at law to John Irwine, deceased-- "A certain tract or parcel of land containing 196 acres by survey, bearing the date of the 19th of February, 1774, living in the County of Wythe (formerly Fincastle) on a branch of Cripple Creek, probably Gray's Branch." The bounds are given from tree to tree and could not be pertinent now; it concludes by saying, "it being part of an order fo Council granted to the Soyal Company to take up and survey 800,000 acres, which order was established and confirmed by a decree of the Court of Appeals made in the City of Richmond, VA on the 2nd of May, 1783." The grant or deed is signed by John Tyler, Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia, the 10th day of January, 1810. The Other Land Grant: This grant was made to Daniel Pearce the 2nd day of December, 1785 and signed by Patrick Henry. This land was handed down from Christopher (Stophel) to his son, Joseph, and then to his son, Lewis King. At settlement of the latter estate around 1907, sold to two of the sons namely

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

Ephriam Marion Phillippe and Thomas King Phillippe, it was divided into two parcels. Marion taking the old home place and Thomas King, the so-called upper part, where he built a house and barn. Marion later sold out and moved to the Valley of Virginia, near Staunton. Thomas was forced to sell on Sept. 1,1951, due to failing health, and no longer being able to hire farm labor. Thomas's brother was heartbroken to lose his ground and when the land was sold, bought an acre of the prettiest part, but later when his health failed, he too had to sell. Reverend Marion Glenn Goodpasture of Ferrum College, Ferrum, VA owns the original land grant.

More About CHRISTOPHER STOPHELL PHILLIPPI:
Baptism: December 29, 1762, Emanuel Lutheran Church
Burial: Unknown, Kimberling Church Cemetery, Rural Retreat, VA
Fact 1: 1793, Tax list Wythe Co., VA

More About ELIZABETH STEFFEY:
Burial: Unknown, St Paul Church Cemetery, Rural Retreat, VA

More About CHRISTOPHER PHILLIPPI and ELIZABETH STEFFEY:
Marriage: March 06, 1787, Montgomery Co., VA

Children of CHRISTOPHER PHILLIPPI and ELIZABETH STEFFEY are:

i. CATHERINE[8] PHILLIPPE, b. 1788, VA; d. 1816, Greene Co., TN; m. JACOB KEESLING, December 20, 1804, Wythe Co., VA[14]; b. May 21, 1793, Berks Co., PA; d. Abt. 1826, Greene Co., TN.
More About JACOB KEESLING and CATHERINE PHILLIPPE:
Marriage: December 20, 1804, Wythe Co., VA[14]

32. ii. JOHN FRANKLIN PHILLIPPE, b. December 22, 1790, Wythe Co., VA; d. December 22, 1845, Champaign Co., IL.

iii. GEORGE PHILLIPPE, b. February 07, 1792, VA; d. August 06, 1874, Clark Co., IL; m. MARY ANN SPRACKER, May 10, 1816, Wythe Co., VA[15,16]; b. Abt. 1795; d. 1838.
More About GEORGE PHILLIPPE and MARY SPRACKER:
Marriage: May 10, 1816, Wythe Co., VA[17,18]

33. iv. MAGDELENE PHILLIPPE, b. 1794, VA; d. Aft. 1860.

v. BARBARA PHILLIPPE, b. 1796; d. Unknown.

34. vi. JOSEPH PHILLIPPE, b. September 06, 1798, Wythe Co., VA; d. June 17, 1879, Wesley Chapel Cem., Clark Co., IL.

vii. ELIZABETH PHILLIPPE, b. November 09, 1800; d. Aft. 1818, Vincennes, IN; m. DAVID ARNEY, November 10, 1818, Wythe Co.,VA[19]; b. Abt. 1800; d. Aft. 1818.
More About DAVID ARNEY and ELIZABETH PHILLIPPE:
Marriage: November 10, 1818, Wythe Co.,VA[19]

35. viii. PETER PHILLIPPE, b. July 05, 1801, Wythe Co., VA; d. February 05, 1854, Knox Co., IN-Neal Cem., Bicknell, IN.

36. ix. WILLLIAM H. PHILLIPPE, b. August 30, 1802, Wythe Co., VA; d. July 07, 1865, Knox Co., IN.

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

37. x. ANNA MARIA PHILLIPPE, b. June 02, 1805, Wythe Co., VA; d. Aft. 1847, Vincennes, IN.
38. xi. THOMAS PHILLIPPE, b. July 07, 1807, Wythe Co., VA; d. September 08, 1888, Bartholomew Co., IN-Fletcher Cem..
39. xii. DAVID PHILLIPPE, b. November 02, 1811, Wythe Co., VA; d. February 07, 1878, Boone Co., MO.

18. CHRISTIANA BARBARA[7] PHILLIPPI *(JOHANN ADAM[6], JOHANNES[5], JOHANNES[4], GEORGE HANS[3], PHILIP HENSEL[2] PHILIPP, HANS[1] PHILLIPPE)* was born December 12, 1763 in Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co., PA, and died 1825 in Wythe Co., VA. She married GEORGE VAUGHT Abt. 1780 in Wythe Co., VA, son of JOHN VAUGHT and ELIZABETH. He was born Abt. 1745 in Montgomery Co., VA, and died August 11, 1835 in Cedar Springs, Wythe Co., VA.

More About CHRISTIANA BARBARA PHILLIPPI:
Baptism 1: December 25, 1763, Baptized Sponsors George Michael Eichelberger and wife
Baptism 2: December 25, 1763, Emanuel Lutheran Church, PA

Notes for GEORGE VAUGHT:
George Vaught is a known son of Andrew Vaught and his wife Elizabeth. Item (3) above list George as teste. If he had to be 18 to be teste, then he was b by 1745. His wife was Christiana Phillippi, d/o John and Barbara (Eichelberger) Phillippi.

George and Christiana may have m about 1781. Christiana's age is consistant with a wife of third generation Vaughts, rather than second generation Vaughts. The fractur (birth certificate) for Andrew referred to previously states that the child Andrew is the s/o George and Christiana (Phillippi) Vaught, and is the grandson of Andrew Vaught and his wife Elizabeth. There is a considerable age difference between George and Christiana.

During the 1774 Shawnee Indian War, George spent 41 days in Smith's Company.

In 1775, George settled on Cripple Creek, Wy.Co., VA. George was mustered out of the Continental Army because he had a flour mill. Flour was needed and it was felt that he could serve best at home. However, in 1781, he was in Capt. Love's Co.

The will of George Vaught was dated 13 Mar 1825 and proved 11 Aug 1835. "Wife Christiana completely and fully to possess all my property. After her death sons David, John Andrew, George, Peter and Charles and dau. Mary to be paid one dollar each, they having been already provided for. My son Joseph $30.00, my sons Abraham and Jefferson to have all my land and my mill with the exception of one acre and a saw mill that I have given to my two sons Charles and Joseph. Sons Abraham and Jefferson to pay to my two daughters Elizabeth and Christiana $280.00" (see page 244 Kirkwood, in the section recording "A Partial History of the Vaught Family" by Judge Edgar S. Vaught)11. George VAUGHT9 was born about 1745 in Augusta Co., VA. He died about 11 Aug. 1835 in Wythe Co., VA. (Pp. 7-8, from MS, Feb. 1, 1994, by Helen Spurlin, now deceased), tentatively titled "Moving in on the Cherokees" or "Neighbors to the Cherokees".)

George Vaught, s/o Andrew and Elizabeth Vaught, was b ca 1745 in Augusta Co., VA. He appears as teste on a document in 1763. (see Chalkley item 3 above) If he had to be 21 to be a "teste" then he was b ca 1742. If he only needed to be 18 then he was b ca 1745. George married Christiana Phillippi, a daughter of John and Barbara (Eichelberger) Phillippi. They married ca 1781. A deed dated 9 Oct. 1823 Wythe Co., VA has the following "...between Christopher Phillipy and Elizabeth his wife, George

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

George Vaught (Seal)

his mark

Signed sealed published
and pronounced in presence of
Jas. Finney
?????? Phillippi
Joseph Phillippi

[This the last will and testament of George Vaught Sen. dec'd was presented in Court proved by the oaths of Christopher Phillipie and Joseph Phillipie on Monday the 11th day of May 1835 and Charles Vaught took oath as executor.]

More About GEORGE VAUGHT:
Military service 1: 1774, Militia of Fincastle, VA
Military service 2: 1781, Capt. Love's Co., VA
Probate: August 11, 1835, Wythe Co., VA
Will: March 13, 1825, Wythe Co., VA

More About GEORGE VAUGHT and CHRISTIANA PHILLIPPI:
Marriage: Abt. 1780, Wythe Co., VA

Children of CHRISTIANA PHILLIPPI and GEORGE VAUGHT are:

40. i. DAVID[8] VAUGHT, b. 1784, Wythe Co., VA; d. 1833, Wythe Co., VA.

41. ii. PETER VAUGHT, b. March 28, 1785, Wythe Co., VA; d. December 21, 1863, Wythe Co., VA.

iii. JOHN VAUGHT, b. 1786, Wythe Co., VA; d. June 14, 1861, Pulaski Co., KY; m. NANCY WHITE, January 28, 1818; b. 1794; d. Aft. 1870, Pulaski Co., KY.
More About JOHN VAUGHT and NANCY WHITE:
Marriage: January 28, 1818

iv. ANDREW VAUGHT, b. February 09, 1787, Montgomery Co., VA; d. April 15, 1879, Pulaski Co., KY; m. ROSINA KEESLING, July 01, 1815, Wythe Co.,VA[20,21]; b. November 29, 1789, Wythe Co., VA; d. November 19, 1854, Pulaski Co., KY.
More About ANDREW VAUGHT and ROSINA KEESLING:
Marriage: July 01, 1815, Wythe Co.,VA[22,23]

v. GEORGE VAUGHT[24], b. 1789, VA; d. Aft. 1811; m. ELIZABETH WAMPLER, February 03, 1811, Wythe Co., VA[25,26]; b. February 01, 1792, Wythe Co., VA; d. 1867.
More About GEORGE VAUGHT and ELIZABETH WAMPLER:

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

Marriage: February 03, 1811, Wythe Co., VA[27,28]
Reverend: John Stanger

42. vi. CHARLES VAUGHT, b. 1792, Montgomery Co., VA; d. 1855, Wythe Co., VA.

vii. MARY VAUGHT, b. January 05, 1793, Wythe Co., VA; d. March 28, 1893, Pulaski Co., KY; m. WESLEY CARSON, February 18, 1819, Wythe Co.,VA[28]; b. Abt. 1795; d. Aft. 1819.
More About WESLEY CARSON and MARY VAUGHT:
Marriage: February 18, 1819, Wythe Co.,VA[28]
Reverend: Zachariah Mitchell

43. viii. JOSEPH VAUGHT, b. February 16, 1798, Wythe Co., VA; d. Unknown.

44. ix. ABRAHAM SYLVESTOR VAUGHT, b. September 21, 1801, Wythe Co., VA; d. 1864.

x. STEPHEN VAUGHT, b. February 10, 1804; d. Unknown.
More About STEPHEN VAUGHT:
Fact 1: May 20, 1804, Baptized-sponsors George Kissling and wife

45. xi. JEFFERSON VAUGHT, b. April 18, 1806, Wythe Co., VA; d. September 23, 1892, Pulaski Co., KY.

46. xii. ELIZABETH VAUGHT, b. January 22, 1808, Wythe County, VA; d. November 25, 1855.

47. xiii. CHRISTIANA VAUGHT, b. June 15, 1812; d. December 09, 1881, IN?.

[Home Page | First Page | Previous Page | Next Page | Last Page]

Home | Help | About Us | Biography.com | HistoryChannel.com | Site Index | Terms of Service | PRIVACY | Affi

© Copyright 1996-2005, MyFamily.com, Inc.

VIVIAN H. JORDAN, C.G.R.S.
1530 HAWTHORNE STREET
HOUSTON, TEXAS 77006

(713) 529-0310

CERTIFIED GENEALOGICAL RECORD SEARCHER

HUSBAND'S NAME Christian (Christley) Vaught

When Born 1750-55 Where PA

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died Will 9 Aug 1830 Where Wythe Co., VA

When Buried ____ Where ____

When Married c 1781 Where Montg. / Wythe Co., VA

Other Wives (if any) ____

His Father Andrew Vaught His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth ???

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ANNA Elizabeth Phillippi

When Born 15 Nov 1764 Where Lancaster, PA

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died Will - 1867 Where Wythe Co., VA

When Buried ____ Where ____

Other Husb. (if any) ____

Her Father Johannes Phillippi Her Mother's Maiden Name Maria Eva Barbara Eichelberger

Information on this sheet obtained from

Christley's will
Clifford Canfield's Book

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date ____

Compiler ____

Address ____

City ____ State ____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	George		?	1782				Barbara Mees									
	2	Barbara		?	1783				Henry Copenhaver									
	3	Elizabeth		?	1785/7		Wythe	VA	George West	22	June	1806						
	4	Christopher P.	1	Jun	1789		"	"	1) Betsy Wampler 2) Charity Rosenbaum	9	MAR	1819	20	MAR	1858		Pulaski	KY
KY	5	Christina		?	1791				John Burkhart									
KY	6	Henry	1	Apr	1792				Mary Wampler									
	7	Rosanna	bapt. 4	MAR	1795				Adam Shaver									
	8	Mary (Polly)	20	Jul	1798				George Burkhart									
	9	Sarah (Sally)	24	Jul	1800				Francis Coley	28	May	1824						
IN.	10	Catherine		?	1801													
	11	Leah	7	Apr	1804				Jacob Dutton									
IN	12	John		?	1808				Elizabeth Nickels									
	13																	
	14																	

Family Group Sheet Form P-8 Reg — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

13/4

HUSBAND'S NAME Andrew Vaught, Sr

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married _____ Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	George		ca	1745				Christina Philliggi			1781		ca	1835		Wythe	VA
	2	John		ca	1747				Esther									
	3	Gasper		ca	1749				Elizabeth Butcher		ca	1777						
*	4	Christley		ca	1751-55				Elizabeth Philliggi		ca	1781		ca	1828			
	5	David		ca	1757				Margaret									
	6	Andrew, Jr.		ca	1759-61				Elizabeth		ca	1779						
	7	Henry		ca	1764				1) Catharina Datteringin (Courtard)									
	8								2) Esther Baugh	28	Jul	1795						
	9																	
	10	Note: Gasper-1809 to Pulaski Co, KY																
	11	Henry-1811 to Pulaski Co, KY																
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.
Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rev — Punched

13/6

HUSBAND'S NAME Johanes Philippi

When Born 9 Oct 1728 Where Volkesberg, Alsace, F.R.

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died 21 Oct 1800 Where Wythe Co., VA

When Buried ____ Where ____

When Married 2 Aug 1757 Where Warwick, Lancaster, PA

Other Wives (if any) ____

His Father Hanss Georg Philippi Mother's Maiden Name 2) Anna Barbara Roth

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Maria Eva Barbara Eichelberger

When Born 12 Apr 1739 Where Elizabeth Twnp, Lancaster, PA

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died bef 1823 Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

Other Husb. (if any) ____

Her Father Hans Georg Eichelberger Her Mother's Maiden Name Anna Juliana Catherine Illig

Information on this sheet obtained from

Recs. in Wytheville VA Lib.
Clifford Canfield's book

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date ____

Compiler ____

Address ____

City ____ State ____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Maria Barbara	25	Jul	1758													
	2	John	20	JAN	1760				???									
	3	Christopher	12	Dec	1762		Lancaster	PA	Elizabeth Steffey	6	May	1787	1	Oct	1857			
	4	Christina Barbara	12	Dec	1763		Lancaster	PA	George Vaught			1781						
☆	5	Anna Elizabeth	15	Nov	1764		Lancaster	PA	Christley Vaught Jr			c1781						
	6	Sophia Barbara	29	Dec	1765		"	PA										
	7	Christina Catharina	1	Feb	1769		"	PA	Henry Cullop		Feb	1787	bef 26	Oct	1844			
	8	Maria Margaretha	17	Jan	1769		"	PA	Henry Baugh	20	Mar	1786	Aft.		1843			
	9	Eve	1	Jul	1770			?	Frederick Copenhaver		ca	1789	7	Jul	1857			
	10	Magdalena		ca	1773			PA-VA	Peter Wiseley			1790		bef	1850			
	11	Maria (Mary)		ca	1775				Sebastian Arney		c	1790						
	12	Christian		ca	1777			PA?	Catherine Dutton	30	Apr	1799		Nov	1843			
	13	Rosina		ca	1780		Wythe	VA	John Steffey	10	JAN	1813						
	14																	

Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Reg — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

13/8

HUSBAND'S NAME Johan Paul Vogt (Bellfraught, Faught etc) From Ger 1733

When Born ca 1680 Where Frankfurt, Germany

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 1761 Where Shenandoah Valley, Rockingham VA

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married 1704-1714 Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Catharina ???

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Whole family arrived at Philadelphia, PA Sept Oct 1733 on board 'Charming Betty'

Helen Spurlin's Records Census and Records for KY & VA.

(Husband's Full Name) _____

(Wife's Maiden Name) _____

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Catherina Margaret						Ger	Christian Clements									
	2	Mary Catherine						Ger					bef.		1754			
☆	3	John Andrew						Ger										
	4	John Casper						Ger	Elizabeth Wilkiss			ca 1750						
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Form P-6 Reg — Punched Family Group Sheet. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

13/12

HUSBAND'S NAME Hans Georg Philippi

When Born bapt. 8 Aug 1696 Where Volksberg, ALSACE, FR

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 12 Feb 1744 Where Volksberg, ALSACE, FR

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married 26 JAN 1723 Where Waldhambach

Other Wives (if any) 1) Anna Margaretha ??? 1 Jan 1701 – 26 July 1722 - Volksberg

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME 2) Anna Barbara Roth

When Born 26 Dec 1698 Where Waldhambach, ALSACE, FR

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 13 MAR 1762 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Clifford Canfield's Book "Philippi + Eichelberger . . ."

(Husband's Full Name) _____

(Wife's Maiden Name) _____

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Hans Georg	20	Dec	1723								15	Dec	1750			
	2	Anna Christina	10	May	1726				Mat. Klein									
✱	3	Johannes	9	Oct	1728				Maria Eva Barbara Eichelberger									
	4	Anna Margaretha	18	Aug	1731													
	5	Maria Salome	14	Sep	1733													
	6	Johann Adam	4	Apr	1736								23	Jul	1797			
	7	Catharina Barbara	16	May	1738								4	MAY	1744			
	8	Anna Elisabetha	30	May	1742				J. Mentzer									
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Reg — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 369, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.
©

(Shoemaker) Johann George Eichelberger — Arrived U.S. Philadelphia, 28 Aug 1733 - Ship 'Hope' — 13/14

HUSBAND'S NAME

When Born bapt. 16 Apr 1704 Where Ettlingen, Baden, Ger
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
When Married 26 Nov 1726 Where Adelshofen, Baden, Ger.
Other Wives (if any)
His Father Hans Eichelberger, Jr His Mother's Maiden Name Maria Barbara ???

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Anna Juliana Catherine Illig (Julck)

When Born 29 Sep 1702 Where Adelshofen, Baden, Ger
Christened Where
When Died Where
When Buried Where
Other Husb. (if any)
Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Information on this sheet obtained from
Clifford Canfields book - 'Phillippi & Eichelbergers'

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date
Compiler
Address
City State

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Johann Hieronymus BAP	21	Jan	1728													
	2	Christian Ludwig BAP	19	Oct	1730													
	3	George Michael	?	?	1732				Christina Elser									
	4	Christopher	?	?	1735													
*	5	Eva Barbara	12	Apr	1739		Lancaster	PA	John Phillippi									
	6	Eva 1	18	Jul	1741													
	7	Johan	22	Mar	1744													
	8	Maria Margaretha	1	Oct	1745													
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Form P-8 Rag — Punched Family Group Sheet. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 202

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 24

ON CHART NO. 13

1 Johannes Philippi

BORN 1650/60 Alsace

WHERE

WHEN MARRIED

DIED bef. 1715

WHERE

Anna Regina Lorentz

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

3 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

4 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

5 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

6 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

7 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

8 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

9 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

10 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

11 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

12 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

13 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

14 BORN WHERE WHEN MARRIED DIED WHERE

15 BORN WHERE DIED WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1939, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

207/1

HUSBAND'S NAME Johannes Philippi

When Born 1650/60 Where Volksberg? Alsace, FR

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died bef. 1715 Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

When Married ca 1680 Where Volksberg

Other Wives (if any) ____

His Father ____ His Mother's Maiden Name ____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Anna Regina Lorentz

When Born 22 Jun 1658 Where Alsace, FR

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died 23 Aug 1733 Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

Other Husb. (if any) ____

Her Father ? Jonas Lorentz Her Mother's Maiden Name ____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Clifford Canfield's book - "Philippi, Eichelberger etc"

Church Records

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date ____

Compiler ____

Address ____

City ____ State ____

(Children not at all proven or complete)

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Anna Maria		?	1680				Joh. Daniel Reppert									
	2	Susanna Maria		?	1682				Peter Anstet									
	3	Maria Elisabetha		?	1683													
	4	Maria Catherina			1685?				G. Ensminger									
	5	Anna Margaretha			1687				H. A. Roser									
	6	Anna Regina			1689													
	7	Johannes	bap. 4	Feb	1693													
*	8	Hanss Jerg	bp. 8	Aug	1696	Volksberg	Alsace, FR		2) Anna Barbara Roth	26	JAN	1723	5	Oct	1746			
	9	Anna Barbara	12	Apr	1700								12	Feb	1744			
	10	Georg Franciscus	7	JAN	1703								7	Dec	1720			
									Anna Magdalena Reutenauer									
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

Family Group Sheet Form P-8 Rag — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 204

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 26

ON CHART NO. 13

1 Hanss Georg Roth
BORN
WHERE Luetzelstein, Alsace, FR
WHEN MARRIED ca 1695
DIED AFT. 1723
WHERE
Anna Barbara Schneider
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Philipp Jacob Roth
BORN bapt. 29 Sep 1644
WHERE Luetzelstein, Alsace, FR
WHEN MARRIED 29 Oct 1672
DIED 1711-1714
WHERE Luetzelstein, ?

3 Catherine Barbara Weiss
BORN bapt. 30 MAY 1650
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

4 Georg Hanss Roth
BORN ca 1606
WHERE Strassburg, Alsace, FR
WHEN MARRIED ca 1636
DIED 23 June 1658 (bu.)
WHERE

5 MARIA ???
BORN
WHERE
DIED bu 11 Apr. 1675
WHERE Luetzelstein, Alsace, FR

6 Georg Hanss Weiss
BORN ca 1615
WHERE Alsace, FR
WHEN MARRIED MAY 1639
DIED bef. 1672
WHERE

7 Anna Elisabetha Matern
BORN c1615
WHERE Ingweiler, Alsace, FR
DIED AFT. 1650
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12 Johann Weiss
BORN ca 1590
WHERE Alsace, FR
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

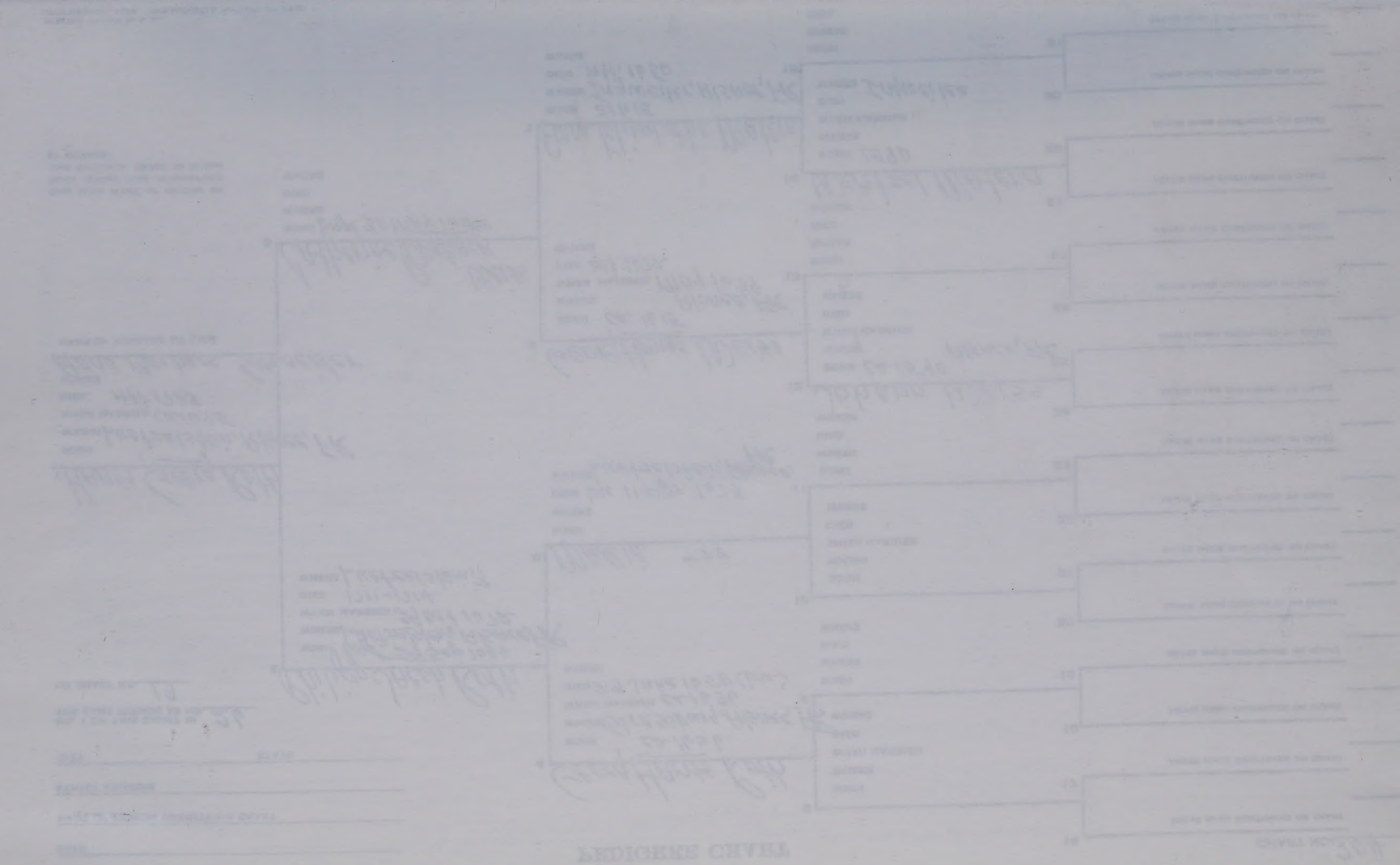
14 Wentzel Matern
BORN 1590
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE Ingweiler

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH



204/1

HUSBAND'S NAME Hanss Georg Roth

When Born _____ Where Luetzelstein ?, Alsace, FR

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died abt. 1723 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married ca 1695 Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Anna Barbara Schneider

When Born c 1675 Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
*	1	Anna Barbara		ca	1700	Waldhambach,	Alsace,	FR	Hanss Georg Roth			1723						
	2	Johan Georg	27	Oct	1701													
	3																	
	4																	
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

Family Group Sheet Form P-5 Rev — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

204/2

HUSBAND'S NAME Phillip Jacob Roth

When Born _____ Where Luetzelstein, ALSACE, FR

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 1711-1714 Where Luetzelstein, ALSACE, FR

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married 29 Oct 1672 Where Luetzelstein, ALSACE, FR

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father Georg Hanss Roth His Mother's Maiden Name MARIA ???

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Catherine Barbara Weiss

When Born bapt. 30 May 1650 Where Luetzelstein, ALSACE, FR

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
*	1	Hanss Georg	bapt. 6	Sep	1674													
	2	Maria Catharina	bapt. 15	Aug	1678													
	3	Maria Christina	bapt. 3	Aug	1680													
	4	David	bapt.	c	1685													
	5	Johann Philipp	bapt.	c	1685													
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information. Family Group Sheet Form P-8 Rev — Punched

204
4

HUSBAND'S NAME Georg Hanss Roth

When Born ? 11 MAY 1606 ? Where ? Strassburg ? ALSACE, FR.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 23 Jun 1658 Where Luetzelstein,

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married c 1636 Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARIA ???

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 11 Apr 1675 Where Luetzelstein, ALSACE, FR.

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Clifford Banfield's book "Phillippi, Eichelberger ..."

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	ANNA Catharina	bapt. 24	Oct	1637													
	2	Hanss Jacob	bapt. 20	JAN	1642													
*	3	Philipp Jacob	bapt. 29	Sep	1644													
	4	Maria Ursula	bapt. 26	Oct	1647													
	5	Margaretha	bapt. 14	JAN	1649													
	6	Johann Wilhelm	bapt. 6	Feb	1651													
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.
Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rug — Punched

204/6

HUSBAND'S NAME Georg Hanss Weiss

When Born _____ Where Luetzelstein, Alsace, FR

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died bef. 1672 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married May 1639 Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father Johann Weiss His Mother's Maiden Name ???

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Anna Elisabetha Matern

When Born c1615 Where Ingweiler, Alsace, FR

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died Aft. 1650 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father Wentzel Matern Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Clifford Canfield's book "Phillipp?, Eichelberger..."

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Hanss Philipp bapt	14	Jun	1639													
	2	Hanss Mathias bapt	9	Apr	1644													
	3	Johannes bapt	7	Dec	1648													
*	4	Catharina Barbara bapt	30	May	1655													
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information. Family Group Sheet Form P-8 Rag — Punched

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 206

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 28

ON CHART NO. 13

1 Hans Eichelberger, Jr.
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED C1682/3 Ittlingen, Baden, Ger
DIED
WHERE
Maria Barbara ???
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Hans Eichelberger, Sr
BORN Apr 1619
WHERE Wynau, Canton Bern, Switz.
WHEN MARRIED C1640/41
DIED
WHERE

3 Elizabeth Gerber
BORN
WHERE Switz.
DIED
WHERE

4 Jacob Eichelberger
BORN
WHERE Brittnau, Canton Aargau, Switz.
WHEN MARRIED 30 Sep 1616
DIED
WHERE

5 1) Verena Strub / Straub
BORN
WHERE
DIED bef. 1652
WHERE

2) ANNA Schlosser
m 5 Jul 1652

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

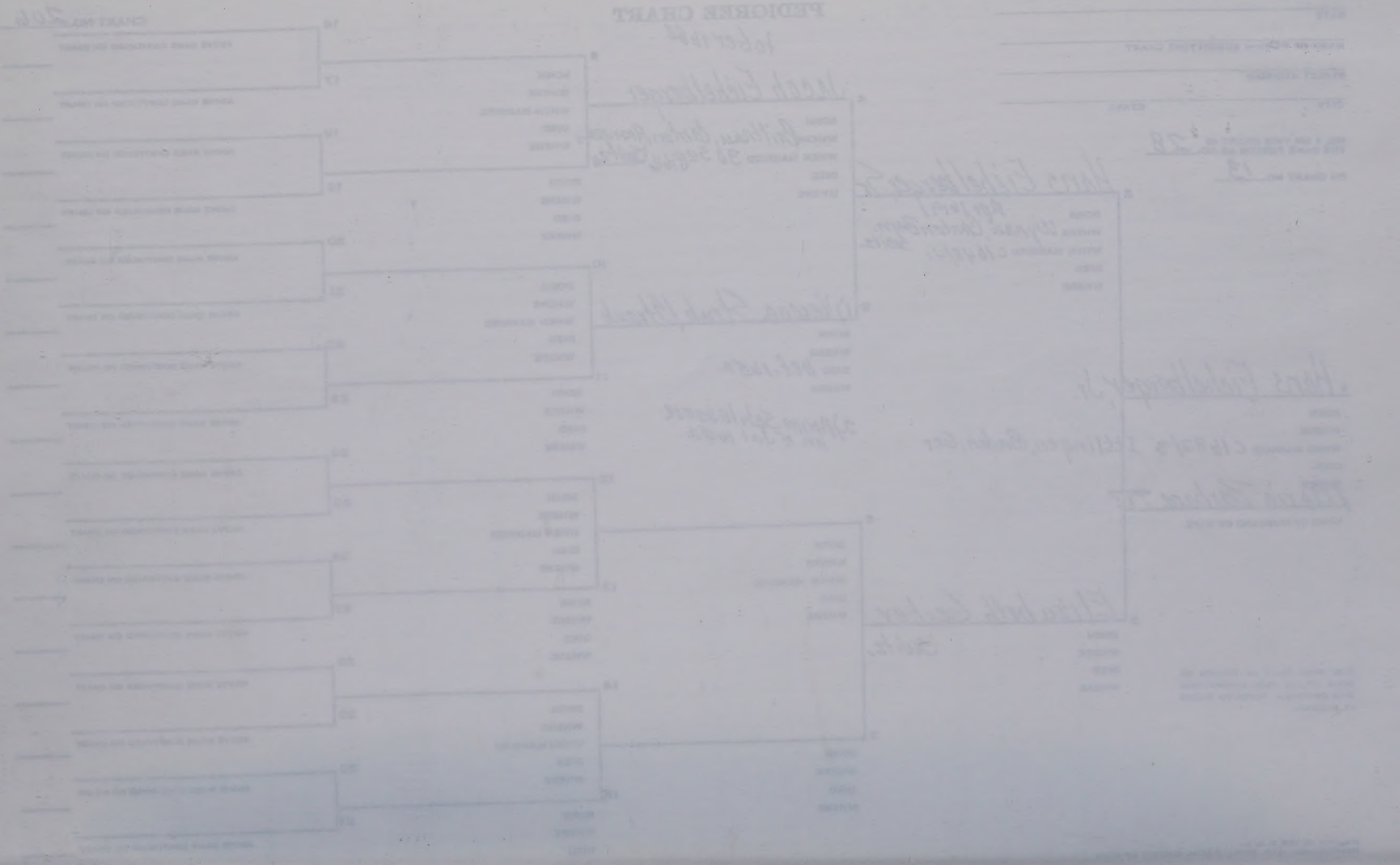
14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH



206/1

HUSBAND'S NAME Hans Eichelberger, Jr

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married c1682/3 Where Ittlingen, Baden, Ger.

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father Hans Eichelberger, Sr His Mother's Maiden Name Elizabeth Gerber

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Maria Barbara ? ? ?

When Born _____ Where _____

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Clifford Canfield's book - Phillippe & Eichelbergers'

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Anna Elisabetha bap	31	Mar	1684													
	2	(child) bap.	16	May	1687													
	3	Philip Friedrich bap	17	Apr	1693				Anna Barbara Donners	11	Nov	1714		c1776				
	4	Maria Barbara bap	29	Feb	1700													
	5	Anna Margaretha bap	6	Mar	1701													
	6	Anna Catharina bap	30	Oct	1702													
★	7	Johann Georg bap	16	Apr	1704	Ittlingen	Baden	Ger.	Maria Juliana Catherine Illig	26	Nov	1726						
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Reg — Punched The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

206/2

HUSBAND'S NAME Hans Eichelberger, Sr

When Born _____ Where Wynau, Canton Bern, Switz.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married C1640/41 Where _____

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father Jacob Eichelberger His Mother's Maiden Name Verena Strub

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Gerber (Gaerber)

When Born _____ Where _____ Switzer.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died _____ Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father _____ Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Clifford Canfield's book - 'Phillippis + Eichelbergers'

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Anna bap	1	May	1642									bet.	1652			
	2	Verena bap	13	Aug	1643									bet	1646			
	3	Elizabeth bap	25	May	1645													
	4	Verena bap	8	Nov	1646													
	5	Jacob bap	4	Jun	1648													
	6	Hans bap	3	Feb	1650									bet.	1658			
	7	Anna bap	12	Dec	1652													
	8	Ursula bap	14	Feb	1655													
☆	9	Hans, Jr. bap	31	Jan	1654													
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

*If buried ...

© Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rag — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

206/4

HUSBAND'S NAME Jacob Eichelberger 1680 - to Baden, Ger.;

When Born ____ Where Brittnau, Canton Aargau, Switzerland

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died ____ Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

When Married 30 Sep 1616 Where Brittnau

Other Wives (if any) 2) Anna Schlosser m 5 July 1652

His Father ____ His Mother's Maiden Name ____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME 1) Verena Strub/Straub

When Born ____ Where ____

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died bef 1652 Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

Other Husb. (if any) ____

Her Father ____ Her Mother's Maiden Name ____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Clifford Canfield book - 'Phillippi + Eichelbergers

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date ____

Compiler ____

Address ____

City ____ State ____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Anna	21	bap. Sep	1617													
✠	2	HANS	bap.	Apr	1619	Wynau	Cagton Bern	Switz.	Elizabeth Gerber (Gaerber)		c	1640						
	3	Maria	bap. 8	Apr	1621				Ulrich Oegger	10	Jan	1653						
	4	JACOB	bap 13	Mar	1625				Elisabeth Schonmann	3	May	1647						
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	

© The Everton Publishers, 526 North Main, Logan, Utah Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rev — Punched Use Reverse Side For Additional Information

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 208

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 30

ON CHART NO. 13

1 Hanss Andreas Illig
BORN 24 MAY 1660
WHERE Adelshofen, Baden, Ger.
WHEN MARRIED 20 Oct 1685
DIED 15 Feb 1703
WHERE
Magdalena Elisabetha Stupp
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Jerg Reinhard Illig
BORN c 1609
WHERE GER.
WHEN MARRIED 3 Apr 1657
DIED 1667
WHERE Adelshofen, Baden, GER.

3
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE
1) Agnes - 1595-1656
2) Catherina ???

4
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

5
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

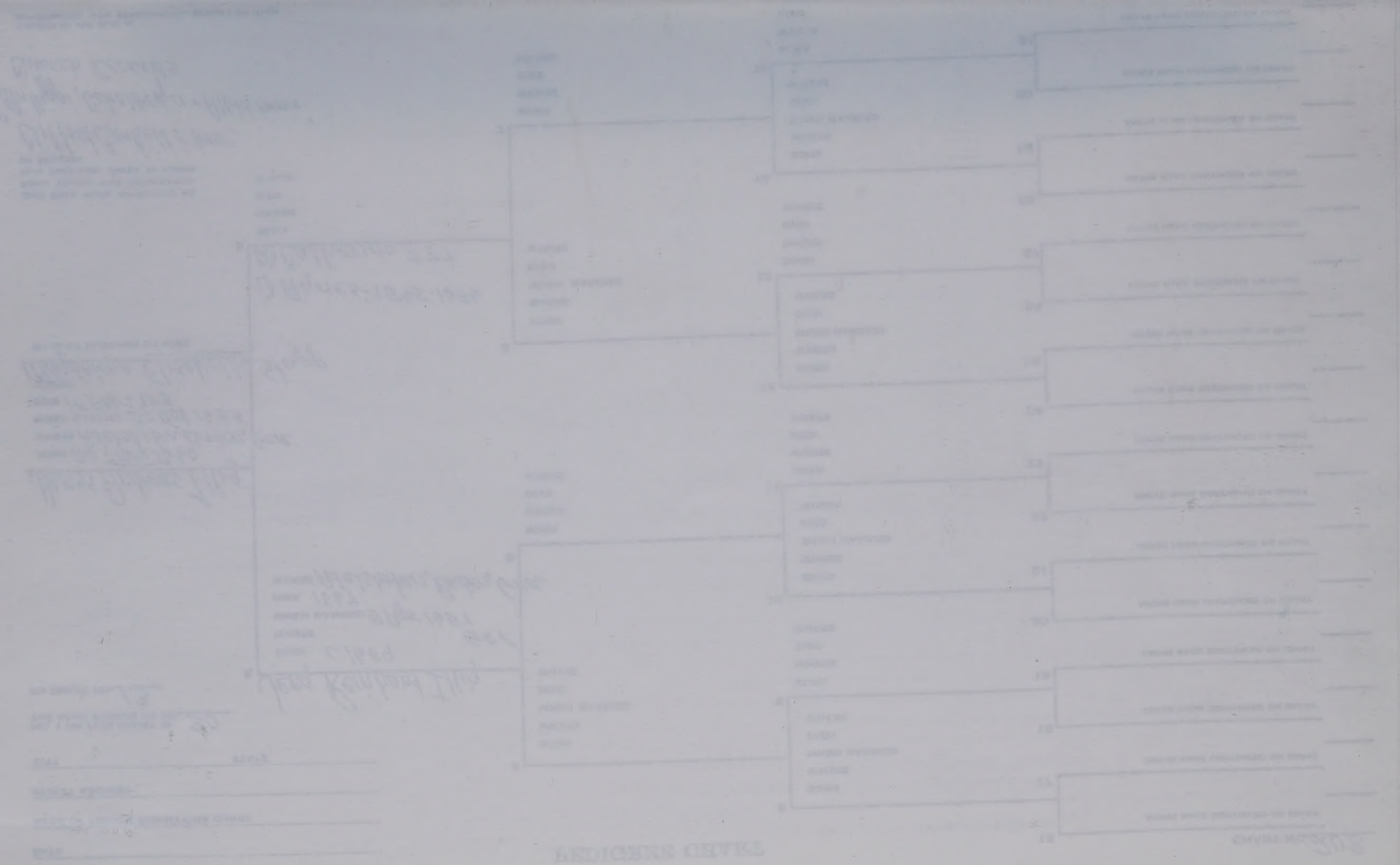
15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

Clifford Canfield's book, "Phillippi, Echelberger + Allied Fams" Church Records

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1939, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH



208/1

HUSBAND'S NAME Hanss Andreas Illig

When Born 24 May 1660 Where Adelshoten, Baden, Ger.

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died 15 Feb 1703 Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

When Married 20 Oct 1685 Where Adelshoten, Baden, Ger

Other Wives (if any) ____

His Father Jerg Reinhard Illig (Wilck) His Mother's Maiden Name Catharina ???

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Magdalena Elisabetha Stupp

When Born 4 Aug 1665 Where Adelshoffen, Baden Ger.

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died ____ Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

Other Husb. (if any) 2) Hans Jacob Schweitzer m 5 Feb 1704

Her Father ____ Her Mother's Maiden Name ____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Clifford Canfield's book - Philleppi & Eichelberger

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date ____

Compiler ____

Address ____

City ____ State ____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Hanns Michael	14	Jul	1686													
	2	Anna Maria	4	Nov	1688													
	3	Hans Martin	4	Jun	1690													
	4	Hans Andreas	27	Apr	1693													
	5	Maria Catharina	5	Aug	1695													
	6	Agnes Maria	23	Apr	1697													
	7	Hanss Rudolff	28	Jul	1700													
☆	8	Anna Juliana Catharina	24	Sep	1702	Adelshoten	Baden	Ger	Johann Georg Eichelberger	26	Nov	1726						
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rev — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.
©

208/2

HUSBAND'S NAME Jerg Reinhard Illig (Julck) (LAWYER)

When Born c1609 Where Ger.

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died 1667 Where Adelsholen, Baden, Ger.

When Buried ____ Where ____

When Married 3 Apr 1657 Where Adelsholen, Baden, Ger.

Other Wives (if any) i) Agnes 1595-1656

His Father ____ His Mother's Maiden Name ____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Catharina ???

When Born c1630 Where Switzerland

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died ____ Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

Other Husb. (if any) a) Jacob Ammon 17 NOV 1668

Her Father ____ Her Mother's Maiden Name ____

Information on this sheet obtained from

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date ____

Compiler ____

Address ____

City ____ State ____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
	1	Anna Ursula	12	Dec	1658													
☆	2	Hans Andreas	24	May	1660	Adelsholen	Baden	Ger.	Magdalena Elisabetha Stupp	20	Oct	1685	15	Feb	1703			
	3	Agnes Catharina bap	3	May	1663													
	4	Hans Daniel bap	7	Sep	1665													
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

Family Group Sheet Form P-6 Rev — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.
©

PEDIGREE CHART

CHART NO. 209

DATE

NAME OF PERSON SUBMITTING CHART

STREET ADDRESS

CITY STATE

NO. 1 ON THIS CHART IS THE SAME PERSON AS NO. 31

ON CHART NO. 13

1 Magdalena Elisabetha Stupp
BORN 9 Aug 1665
WHERE Adelshofen, Baden, Ger.
WHEN MARRIED 20 Oct 1685
DIED
WHERE

Hans Andreas Illig
NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

2 Hanss Matthias Stupp
BORN C 1640
WHERE Adelshofen, Baden, Ger.
WHEN MARRIED 8 Nov 1664
DIED 30 Oct 1693
WHERE

3 Anna Maria (Goerick) Jerick
BORN C 1640
WHERE Baden, Ger.
DIED 2 June 1695
WHERE

4 Daniel Stupp
BORN C 1613
WHERE Baden, Ger.
WHEN MARRIED
DIED bu. 24 Feb 1670
WHERE Adelshofen, Baden, Ger.

5 ?
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

6 Hanss Jerick
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

7
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

8
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

9
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

10
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

11
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

12
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

13
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

14
BORN
WHERE
WHEN MARRIED
DIED
WHERE

15
BORN
WHERE
DIED
WHERE

16 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
17 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
18 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
19 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
20 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
21 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
22 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
23 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
24 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
25 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
26 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
27 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
28 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
29 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
30 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART
31 ABOVE NAME CONTINUED ON CHART

GIVE HERE NAME OF RECORD OR BOOK WHERE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED. REFER TO NAMES BY NUMBER.

PRINTED IN THE U. S. A.
COPYRIGHTED, 1936, GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY OF UTAH

209/2

HUSBAND'S NAME Hanss Matthias Stupp

When Born _____ Where Adelshofen, Baden, Ger

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 3 Oct 1693 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

When Married 8 Nov 1664 Where Adelshofen, Baden, Ger.

Other Wives (if any) _____

His Father _____ His Mother's Maiden Name _____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Anna Maria Jerick (Goerick)

When Born c1640 Where Baden, Ger.

Christened _____ Where _____

When Died 2 June 1695 Where _____

When Buried _____ Where _____

Other Husb. (if any) _____

Her Father Hanss Jerick Her Mother's Maiden Name _____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Clifford Canfield book - 'Phillippi & Eichleberger'

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date _____

Compiler _____

Address _____

City _____ State _____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
☆	1	Magdalena Elisabeth	9	Aug	1664	Adelshofen	Baden	Ger	Hanss Andreas Tillig	20	Oct	1685						
	2	Margaretha Cathaina	22	Nov	1667													
	3	Anna Catharina	bap. 4	Jan	1670													
	4	Hanss Andreas	20	Mar	1672													
	5	Hans Frantz	4	Apr	1675				Maria Margareta Gressler	3	May	1701						
	6	Child	bap 14	Mar	1677													
	7	Hanss Friderich	bap 28	Nov	1680													
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

© The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information. Family Group Sheet Form P-8 Rev — Punched

209/4

HUSBAND'S NAME Daniel Stugg

When Born c1613 Where Baden, Ger.

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died ____ Where ____

When Buried 24 Feb 1670 Where Adelshoten, Baden, Ger.

When Married ____ Where ____

Other Wives (if any) ____

His Father ____ His Mother's Maiden Name ____

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME ???

When Born ____ Where ____

Christened ____ Where ____

When Died ____ Where ____

When Buried ____ Where ____

Other Husb. (if any) ____

Her Father ____ Her Mother's Maiden Name ____

Information on this sheet obtained from

Clifford Canfield -
'Philliggi & Eichelberger'

(Husband's Full Name)

(Wife's Maiden Name)

Date ____

Compiler ____

Address ____

City ____ State ____

Male or Female		CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	When Born Day	Month	Year	Where Born Town or Place	County	State or Country	Married to	When Married Day	Month	Year	When Died* Day	Month	Year	Where Buried Town or Place	County	State or Country
☆	1	Hanss Matthias		c	1640	Adelshoten	Baden	Ger.	Anna Maria Jerick	8	Nov	1664	3	Oct	1693			
	2	Hanss Daniel		c	1644								18	Jun	1704			
	3																	
	4																	
	5																	
	6																	
	7																	
	8																	
	9																	
	10																	
	11																	
	12																	
	13																	
	14																	

Family Group Sheet Form P-8 Reg — Punched
The Everton Publishers, Inc., P. O. Box 368, Logan, Utah. Use Reverse Side for Additional Information.

Dan of John Jacob → Muddy Creek
Maria Margaretha Juncker b. 1751
24 Feb
Sponsors Johannes Philippi bapt. 24 Mar
Maria Margaretha Enssmingeren by Stoever

Johannes - son / Joh Christian Philippy
b. 1755 5 May - bapt. 25 May by
Stoever
Sponsors: John. Ludwig Enssmingert
w/ Christina

Nancy

Wythe County December Court 180
This Indenture of Bargain and Sale fr
and Agnes his wife to Henry ten
in Court acknowledged and Ordered to
On the privy Examination of the said
thereto

3

Kinsen to Phillippie

This Indenture made this first day of D
Our Lord One Thousand eight Hund
Peter Kinsen and Susannah his wife O
State of Virginia, Of the One par
Phillippie, of the county and State af
part Witnesseth that for and in Consid
Two Hundred pounds Current Money of
hand paid the Receipt whereof the sa
ah his wife do hereby acknowledge
very of these presents do give grant
the said Christopher Phillippie and
certain Parcels of Land lying in W
ters of Cripple Creek, adjoining
Parcel containing twenty one Acr
(to wit) Begining at two large
ten Degrees west ninety four Poles
Oak South sixty nine Degrees W
Double Walnut South ten Degre
with the line of partition to a Whe
and thence North sixty nine degr

Deed Granted 11th Oct 1805
Rec'd

Dau of John Jacob → Mundy Creek
Maria Margaretha Juncker b. 1751
24 Feb
Sponsors Johannes Philippi bapt. 24 Mar
Maria Margaretha Enssmingeren by Slower

Johannes - son / Joh Christian Philippy
b. 1755 5 May - bapt. 25 May by
Slower
Sponsors: John. Ludwig Enssmingert
W / Christina

Nancy Kinsey

Wythe County December Court 1806

This Indenture of Bargain and Sale from William Kinsey and Agnes his wife to Henry Umbarger was presented in Court acknowledged and Ordered to be Recorded and on the privy Examination of the said Agnes she assented thereto

Test

John Mathews DC

3

Kinsey to Phillippee

This Indenture made this first day of December in the year of our Lord One Thousand eight Hundred and Seven between William Kinsey and Susannah his wife of the County of Wythe and State of Virginia, of the One part and Christopher Phillippee of the same and State aforesaid of the other part Witnesseth that for and in Consideration of the Sum of Two Hundred pounds Current Money of Virginia to them in hand paid the Receipt whereof the said Peter Kinsey and Susannah his wife do hereby acknowledge before the ensealing delivery of these presents do give grant bargain and sell unto the said Christopher Phillippee and his heirs forever three certain parcels of Land lying in Wythe County on the Waters of Cripple Creek adjoining each other the first parcel containing twenty one Acres and bounded as followeth (to wit) Beginning at two large white Oaks thence North two Degrees west ninety four poles to a white oak and red Oak South sixty nine Degrees west thirty six poles to a Double Walnut South two Degrees East ninety six poles with the line of partition to a White Oak and Plumb Bush and thence North sixty nine degrees East thirty six poles

Deed Errata 17 Oct 1817

Deed Errata 17 Oct 1817

[illegible] to the Fork of a Hickory [illegible] first [illegible] Peters and [illegible] poles to the first [illegible] containing fifty acres and bounded Beginning at a white oak on a line of [illegible] the same South [illegible] West [illegible] East fifty Degrees South twenty [illegible] degrees a White Oak South Eighty two degrees crossing a creek to two white oaks North thirteen West seventy poles to two white oaks West sixty six poles to a Spanish Oak Eight poles to a white oak and Hickory [illegible] and thence North [illegible] degrees West forty poles to the Beginning with their appurtenances to hold the said parcels of land until them the said Christopher Phillippee and his heirs and behoof of the said Christopher Phillippee his heirs, and the said Peter Kinsey and Susannah his wife for themselves and their heirs Covenant with the said Christopher Phillippee and his heirs that they the said Peter Kinsey and Susannah his wife their heirs warrant and defend the above mentioned and bargained premises unto the said Christopher Phillippee and his heirs against the claim or claims of all persons whatsoever In Witness whereof the said Peter Kinsey and Susannah his wife have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day and year above written

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of

Wythe County December Court 1806 This Deed from Peter Kinsey and Susannah his wife to Christopher Phillippee was presented in Court acknowledged and Ordered to be Recorded the privy Examination of the said Wife she assented thereto

Test

Finley (Sec'd)

William Findley

barger was presented

Recorded and

wife she consented

John P Mathews D C

December in the year of

and six Between

the county of Wythe and

and Christopher

resaid of the other

ation of the sum of

Virginia to them in

Peter Kinser and Susan

efore the enscaling deli-

bargain and sell unto

his heirs forever three

the County on the Wa-

each other, the first

and bounded as followeth

hite Oaks thence North

a white oak and red

st thirty six poles to a

s East ninety six poles

Oak and Plumb Bush

s East thirty six poles

Sixty poles to the Top of a Hill and Mo

west Ten Hundred and fifty poles to the

parcel containing fifty acres and bounded

Beginning at a white oak on a line of M

the same South Fifty two degrees East fif

Double Lime South Twenty five degrees

a White Oak South Eighty two degrees

crossing a creek to two white oak sap

Kettner lines South Fifty poles to two white

degrees East Forty poles to two white oaks

West sixty six poles to a Spanish Oak

Eight poles to a white oak and Hickory

parcel and thence North Thirteen degrees

poles to the Beginning with their appurte

hold the said parcels of land with their

sole use and behoof of the said Christopher

Heirs forever, and the said Peter Kinser and

themselves and their Heirs Covenant with the

and his Heirs that they the said Peter Kinser a

forever warrant and defend the above mentioned

said Christopher Phillippi and his Heirs ag

of all persons whatever In Witness whereof the

Susanna his wife have hereunto subscribed their

seals the day and year above written

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of

Su

Wythe county December Court 1806 This Indi

from Peter Kinser and Susanna his wife to Ch

presented in Court acknowledged and Ordered

the privy Examination of the said Wife the

Teste

2016 Sandymount Rd.
Finksburg, Md. 21048
March 26,1992

Dear Ms. Jordan,

In the Family Registry at an LSD library I found your name and address on file seeking information on Francis Coley, (b. May 15,1783) N.C., d. 1824 (Sept. 25, Wythe Co.) Va., married (Wythe Co.,Va. May 28) 1824, Sarah Vaught.

That's all I know about Francis Coley, but I have recently found that Sarah Vaught's parents were Christian and Elizabeth Phillippi Vaught. I have some Phillippi history and a book is being printed about Christian Vaught's family.

Hopefully, someone was more helpful with the Coley line, and hopefully, you will share some Coley history as I will the the Vaught or Phillippi if you are interested.

Sincerely,

Sarah Crowl

P.S. Francis and Sarah Vaught Coley were my great-great-grandparents.

. Jordan
thorne Street
TX 77006
992

to the Begining The second parcel containing eighty three Acres Begining at a white Oak tree on a Hill south sixty nine Degrees West sixty Poles to a white Oak and Black Oak tree, south two Degrees East Ninety four Poles to two large White Oaks a Corner to the first mentioned parcel South sixty nine degrees West Forty six poles to a large White oak South Thirty eight poles, to a Hickory and black oak Saplings South Eighty three Degrees East Sixty poles to three white oak trees by a Branch South sixty degrees East Sixty poles to the Top of a Hill and north Eight degrees West One Hundred and fifty poles to the Begining the third parcel containing fifty acres and bounded as followeth to wit Begining at a white Oak on a line of Michael Kelliser and with the same South Fifty seven degrees East fifty four poles to a Double Lever South Twenty five degrees East Thirty five poles to a White Oak South Eighty two degrees East Twenty eight poles crossing a creek to two white oak saplins thence leaving Kelliser lines South Fifty poles to two white oaks South Twenty three degrees East Forty poles to two white oaks South fifty eight degrees West sixty six poles to a Spanish Oak South Forty degrees West Eight poles to a white oak and Hickory a corner to the second parcel and thence North Thirteen degrees West Two Hundred poles to the Begining with their appurtenances to have and to hold the said parcels of land with their appurtenances to the sole use and behoof of the said Christopher Phillippie and his Heirs forever, and the said Peter Kinzer and Susanna his wife do for themselves and their Heirs Covenant with the said Christopher Phillippie and his Heirs that they the said Peter Kinzer and Susanna his wife will forever warrant and defend the above mentioned parcels of land unto the said Christopher Phillippie and his Heirs against the claims or claims of all persons whatever In Witness whereof the said Peter Kinzer and Susanna his wife have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their seals the day and year above written

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence of

Peter his mark Kinzer

Susanna her mark Kinzer

Wythe county December Court 1806 This Indenture of Bargain and sale from Peter Kinzer and Susanna his wife to Christopher Phillippie was presented in Court acknowledged and Ordered to be Recorded and on the privy Examination of the said Wife she consented thereto

Teste John P. Mathews

...them the said ... of land unto
... Henry Lemburger and his Heirs
... warrant and
... the said William Finley and
... hereunto subscribed their names and
... day and year above Written

William Finley (Seal)
Nancy Finley (Seal)

... Court 180...

... and Sale from William Finley
... to Henry Lemburger was presented
... and Ordered to be Recorded and
... of the said with the annexed
... Test

... P Mathews D C

... this first day of December in the year of
... and eight Hundred and six Between
... his wife of the County of Wythe and
... of the One part and Christopher
... and State aforesaid of the other
... for and in Consideration of the Sum of
... Current Money of Virginia to them in
... whereof the said Peter Kinzer and Susan
... acknowledged before the ensealing deli-
... do give grant bargain and sell unto
... Phillippie and his heirs forever three
... land lying in Wythe County on the Wa-
... creek, adjoining each other, the first
... twenty one Acres, and bounded as followeth
... at two large white Oaks thence North

three Acres Beginning at a white Oak tree on a
Hill south sixty nine Degrees West sixty Poles to a white Oak and
Black Oak tree, south two Degrees East Ninety four Poles
to two large White Oaks a Corner to the first mentioned
parcel South sixty nine degrees West Forty six poles to a large
White oak South Forty eight poles, to a Hickory and Sassafras
Saplings South Eighty three Degrees East Sixty poles to two
White oaks by a Branch South sixty degrees East
Sixty poles to the Fork of a Hill and north Eight degrees
East One Hundred and fifty poles to the Beginning the third
parcel containing fifty acres and bounded as followeth viz
Beginning at a white Oak on a line of Michael Kellers and in
the same South Forty seven degrees East fifty four poles to a
Double Lime South Forty five degrees East Thirty four poles to
a White Oak South Eighty two degrees East Twenty eight poles
crossing a creek to two white oak saplins thence leaving
Kellers line South Fifty poles to two white oaks South Twenty three
degrees East Forty poles to two white oaks South fifty eight degrees
West sixty six poles to a Spanish Oak South Forty degrees West
Eight poles to a white oak and Hickory a corner to the second
parcel and thence North Thirteen degrees West Two Hundred
poles to the Beginning with their appurtenances to have and to
hold the said parcels of land with their appurtenances to the
sole use and behoof of the said Christopher Phillippie and his
Heirs forever, and the said Peter Kinzer and Susanna his wife do for
themselves and their Heirs Covenant with the said Christopher Phillippie
and his Heirs that they the said Peter Kinzer and Susanna his wife will
forever warrant and defend the above mentioned parcels of land unto the
said Christopher Phillippie and his Heirs against the claim or claims
of all persons whatsoever In Witness whereof the said Peter Kinzer and
Susanna his wife have hereunto subscribed their names and affixed their
seals the day and year above Written

Signed sealed and delivered
in the presence of

Peter his mark Kinzer (Seal)
Susannah her mark Kinzer (Seal)

... this Indenture of Bargain and Sale

F

Fillib---(Illeg.)
H.A.
(Phillipi, H.A.?)

Guilford County
Distant-7 Mi. Whitsett,
N.C.- Brick Church Cemetery; Brick Evangelical and Reformed Church

1766 (Date only legible,
C Church historian states name is H.A. "Phillipi" as shown on early records

---

Phillipie, Amanda E.

b. Feb. 4, 1923
D. Jan. 4, 1892
Aged 68yr. 11ms
Wife of Christian Phillipie

Guilford County *
Greensboro, N.C.
11 Mi. Kimesville Road
1 Mi. Coble's Church Rd.
Coble's Lutheran Church Cemetery

PHILLIPIE, Amanda Etta

B. Feb. 28, 1888
D. June 28, 1889
Daughter of S.E. & S.C. Phillipie

Guilford County - *
Greensboro, N.C.
(Same as above Lutheran Cemetery)

Phillipie, Christian

B. May 25, 1810
D. Mar. 25, 1891
Aged 80yr. 10ms.

* Same Cemetery as above

Phillipie, Elizabeth C.

b. 1817
D 1904

* Same Cemetery as above

Phillipie, Elizabeth M.
Mother

B. Mar. 6, 1842
D. Apr. 12, 1904
Wife of John M. Phillipie
(Can double marker with John M Phillipie
separate card made)

Guilford County **
Rural 8 miles from Julian, N.C.
Highway U.S. 421
Low's Lutheran Church Cemetery

Phillipie, Elverta P.

B. Sep-22, 1877
D. Dec 14, 1878
Daughter of J.M. & E.M. Phillipie

Same as **
above

Phillipie, J.W.

B. Dec. 25, 1887
D. Jan. 9, 1904
Aged 16 yr. 14 ds.

Same as *

Phillipie, Kelly

B. Aug 17, 1890
D. Sep 19, 1890
Son of S.E. & S.C. Phillipie

Same as *

Phillipie, Nancy E.

B. Apr. 23, 1875
D. Apr. 26, 1901
Aged 26 yr. & 3 D.
Daughter of J.M. & E.M. Phillipie

Same as **

Phillipie, Robert Carl

B. Sep. 25, 1902
D. Sep. 8, 1903
Son of S.E. & M.J. Phillipie

Same as *

Phillipie, Infant Son

B. Aug. 22, 1908
D. Aug. 22, 1908
Infant Son of S.E. & M.J. Phillipie

Same as *

Phillipie, Infant Son

B. April 1, 1883
D. April 1, 1883
Infant Son of S.E. & S.C. Phillipie

Same as *

Phillipie, Sarah Caroline

B. July 7, 1860
D. Sept. 4, 1890
Wife of S.E. Phillipie

Same as *

Cemetery Records - Card catalog -
N.C. Archives

SINGLE SOURCE NOTETAKING FORM

Name(s) of Interest _____ Ancestor (2) _____

_____ Collateral Line _____

Date of Search _____ Document Obtained _____ Search Result _____

Researcher _____ Jurisdiction and Locality _____

Place of Research _____

Depository Street City State/Country

SOURCE DESCRIPTION, CONDITION, HOW SEARCHED, PURPOSE OF SEARCH

Call/Film # _____ Vol. _____ Page _____

_____

_____

_____ Document(s) Dated _____ Recorded _____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

_____

Phillippi

The West Virginia Heritage

ENCYCLOPEDIA

VOLUME THREE

Supplemental Series

Hardesty's

Chapter I	Calhoun
Chapter II	Pocahontas
Chapter III	Braxton
Chapter IV	Berkeley

Edited and Published by JIM COMSTOCK

Richwood, West Virginia
1974

the Federal army, and John A. and James F. were Confederate soldiers. Henry LeFevre was engaged in farming in Falling Waters district, at the time of his death, which occurred November 17, 1872. Mrs. LeFevre's address is Little Georgetown, Berkeley county, West Virginia.

JONATHAN PHILLIPY – was born in Franklin county, Pennsylvania, January 10, 1824, and became a resident in Berkeley county, March 27, 1855. He was married in Champersburg, Pennsylvania, September 9, 1847, to CatherineHarbaugh, born in Waynesboro, Washington county, Pennsylvania, July 23, 1825. Their children are: J. W., born June 3, 1848, died December 20, 1853; Samuel L., March 15, 1850, died November 12, 1853; John H., March 12, 1852, resides in Berkeley county; Louis O., March 20, 1854, resides in Berkeley county; G. W., March 3, 1856, died January 17, 1861; Mary C., April 15, 1858, resides in Franklin county, Pennsylvania; B. F., October 7, 1860, resides in Berkeley county; Anna E. K., August 24, 1864, resides in Berkeley county; Charles S. S., July 14, 1869, died August 11, 1872. The parents of Mr. Phillipy, Samuel and Katherine (Rauch) Phillipy, were natives of Dauphin county, Pennsylvania; the mother is deceased. Mr. Phillipy's parents were residents in Franklin county, Pennsylvania. They were Elias and Mary Magdaline (Weaver) Harbaugh; both are deceased. Mr. Phillipy is of German descent; he has followed the occupations of farming and blacksmithing in Falling Waters district, Berkeley county, West Virginia, twenty-seven years. His postoffice address is Williamsport, Washington county, Maryland.

JOHN PAGE PINE – is a native of Frederick county, Virginia, born April 17, 1849. He came to Berkeley county April 1, 1862, and in this county he married, December 11, 1873, Lucy Pitsnogle, who was born in Berkeley county, February 9, 1851. They have the following children: Judge E. Neal, born December 14, 1874; James William Hamilton, November 15, 1877; Cora B., January 1, 1879; George Levi, January 15, 1881. James Q. Pine, with his wife, Mary (Ulster) Pine, the parents of John Page Pine, settled in Berkeley county, about 1868. Levi Pitsnogle and Matilda (Long) Pitsnogle, residents in this county, are Mrs. Pine's parents. Mr. Pine is a farmer in Falling Waters district, and is to be addressed at Bedington, Berkeley county, West Virginia.

LEVI PITSNOGLE – was born in Little Georgetown, Berkeley county, West Virginia, March 4, 1814. He was married in Williamsport district, Washington county, Maryland, June 1, 1847, to Matilda Long, daughter of David and Mary (Gletner) Long, born in Washington county, Maryland, October 22, 1826. Fourteen children have been given to Mr. and Mrs. Pitsnogle, as follows: David C., born April 2, 1848; Samuel E. B., September 11, 1849; Mary Ann, October 17, 1850; Louisa D., February 9, 1851; Theodore T., December 25, 1853, deceased; Elizabeth A., September 1, 1855; Prudence A., April 21, 1857; Cora M., March 10, 1859; Abram Lincoln, December 16, 1861; Jephtha E., January 11, 1863; Daniel D. L., October 27, 1864; Addy, April 9, 1866, deceased; William H., January 14, 1868; Dora, June 1, 1872; the living children are all residents in Berkeley county. Adam Pitsnogle, father of Levi, was born January 25, 1787, and died February 20, 1838; Levi's mother, Mary (Miller) Pitsnogle, was born June 12, 1787, and died March 3, 1855. They came to Berkeley county in the earliest days of its settlement. Mr. Pitsnogle had eight brothers and two sisters, all of whom are deceased. Mr. Pitsnogle has served as member of the school board in his district. He is a farmer in Falling Waters district, and his postoffice address is Bedington, Berkeley county, West Virginia.

WILLIAM RIPPLE – was born in Jefferson county, Virginia, August 9, 1815, and came to Berkeley county in March, 1827. He is now a resident in Falling Waters district. Ellender Williams, born in Washington county, Maryland, August 9, 1816, became the wife of William Ripple in Greencastle, Franklin county, Pennsylvania, and

PETTIPOOL: 4CAG; SEE PETTYPOOL
PETTIS: BDA1536
PETTISON: OMM17
PETTIT: EAV; WIS; 21TY241; 4HV351; 6HV38; 3BOC84; MMV3; MMV4; MMV5; 3CAG; 6CAG; 2WVH227; 5WVH285; 1HOV; BAK; 7WVH79; AAV134; BMC82; OMM34, 61; 2HOV; 1VGR; SEE PETTITT
PETTITT: SEE PETTIT
PETTNES: HOT923
PETTROSS: 1HOV; OMM38; SEE PEATROSS
PETTUS: DUK; 17TY181; 26TY183; 27TY221; 29TY140; VHC61; 6HV185; 3V153; 10V316; HLC397A; CPL258, 269; 4CAG; 5CAG; 6CAG; 7CAG; 1HOV; 4VRD484; 57NEA496; 2HOV
PETTY: 6HV422; HRC623; 4WVH25, 34; 5WVH340; 1HOV; 7WVH136; 8WVH135; AAV134; BMC82; 2HOV
PETTYJOHN: 4HV391; MMV3; 42NG8, 9, 11, 73; 1HOV; 2HOV; SEE PETTIJOHN
PETTYPOOL: 4BHSF; SEE PETTIPOOL
PETWAY: HUG136
PEVERELL: AAV33, 134
PEVERILL: 70NG55
PEW: 1VGR
PEWTHEWER: 8WVH21
PEYSER: BDA1536
PEYTON: GLA; BOW; IRO; LEW; 4HV224, 473; 5HV57, 122, 378; VHC91; GKY; HAC320, 358; CHA210; HAC295; HUG203; OKW95; 3AMA127; MOVC55; 2CAG; 3CAG; 4CAG; 5CAG; 6CAG; 7CAG; 70NG55; BDC; 2CLA; SEL; HGB284; 29NG14; 33NG18; 43NG55; 46NG135; 47NG144, 145; 58NG134; 63NG67, 223; MJP; 4NEA88, 89; 5NEA158; 7NEA294; 17NEA68; 1HOV; AWG; 6WVH211; 38NEA125; 50NEA396; 7WVH131, 144; FDP188; HOR6, 53, 54; SCV; 2HWV289; 5NG17; 11NG35; 27NG108, 110; AAV33, 134; VWB75, 102; BMC82; VBP; RGU1831; OMM34; BRC193; LPW262; 2-7DAB520; 1VGR; 1ADB; SEE PAYTON
PFARR: HWC381; SEE FARR, PHARR
PFEIL: BMC82
PFELTZ: 1HOV
PFLASTER: 3CFU; SEE PLASTER
PFOST: 3WEV242
PHALEN: 1WVH158
PHARES: HPC274; 33NG43; 2WVH141
PHARIS: OMM17
PHARR: MCW392; 6BHSF; 1WVH112; 5WEV312; SEE FARR, PFARR
PHAVI: OMM35
PHEAMSTRESS: 1VGR
PHELPS: 5HV424; 39V62; OUK; MMV3; 1CAG; 3CAG; 4CAG; 7CAG; 1HOV; 3VRD60; 5WVH69; 2HWV121; VWB76; OMM17, 29, 39; 2HOV
PHIFER: 3CAG; 4CAG; SEE FIFER
PHILIPS: AAV33, 134, 135; OMM53, 57; 4WEV101; 1VGR; SEE PHILLIPS
PHILLIPPE: OUK
PHILLIPPI: 6HV537; 1VGR
PHILLIPS: 2SSD; GSG; HOG; IRO; FFX; 6BHSF; 2DUB603; 18(2)WM127; 4HV171, 307, 535; 5HV66, 325, 378; 6HV119, 238;

VGR - VA + W.VA Gen. Data fr. Rev. War Pensions
& Bty Ld. Warrants v. 1
OUK - Our Kin - by Ackerly

6AMA137; 3V182; 9V162; 13V308; 25V401; HAC296; CPL271; STM105; MMV3; MMV4; HOT1016; 5CAG; 6CAG; 7CAG; 1ACV; 7CFU; 70NG55; 12VTG84; 1CLA; 2CLA; AQG; 33NG14; 42NG12; 47NG142; 59NG225; 60NG50, 298; 63NG90; VAY; AWG; 2WVH155, 241; 4WVH244; 5NEA507; 1HOV; TBF; 3VRD68; 4VRD164, 196; 26NEA389; A-NEA395; 7WVH83, 87; 8WVH132; NAN205; 3HWV505; 21NG53; AAV135; VWB50, 76; OMM13, 17, 29, 39, 52, 57, 60; 4WEV236; 5WEV366; 2HOV; 1VGR; 1ADB; SEE PHILIPS

PHILLIPY: 3WVH232
PHILPOT: OMM17
PHILPOTT: HOT1169; VAY; HOR58
PHILSON: 3CLA; SEE FILLSON
PHILSTHIMER: OMM50
PHIPP: SEE PHIPPS
PHIPPS: 5HV487; 6HV507; SCF36; PSG167; 1HOV; 20NG134; OMM29, 57, 63; 2HOV; SEE PHIPP
PHLEGAR: 4HV532; 6HV553; PSG198; 1HOV; 3VRD334; OMM34, 53; 2HOV
PHLEGER: 27NG35
PHOEBUS: 4HV544; MMV3
PHOGLE: 1CLA; SEE FOGLE
PHRIPP: VAY
PIATT: 1WVH208; 5WVH169
PICK: 46NEA218; SUP6-DAB507
PICKELSIMER: OMM14, 17, 22
PICKEN: 26V378
PICKENPAUGH: 12NG9
PICKENS: 1CLA; 2CLA; 48NG158; 3WVH75; 4WVH133; 5WVH57, 134, 222, 266, 334, 340; 6WVH55; WAM321
PICKERING: 12(2)WM142; SLGT379; 70NG55; AQG; 60NG298; AWG; 6WVH148, 200; 8WVH101; AAV33, 135
PICKET: 5NG17; SEE PICKETT
PICKETT: IRO; GRA; 1DUB61; CFS; GLA; 49V80, 186; 59V116; 1CAG; 2CAG; 3CAG; 4CAG; 5CAG; 6CAG; BDC; AQG; 28NG122; 5NEA49; 13NEA159; 1HOV; 3VRD250; 4VRD151; 52NEA186; FDP177; HOR38; AAV33, 134; RGU1846; GIG239; LPW513; 2HOV; 2-7DAB570, 571; 1VGR; WAM322; SEE PICKET, PIGGOTT, PIGOTT
PICKING: 3WVH214
PICKLE: 2CLA; HPC324; OMM29
PICKRELL: 5WVH335
PICOT: 58NG143
PIDGEON: QFY; AQG
PIDGIN: AQG
PIERCE: 1SSD; REY; 17TY176; 1CAG; 1ACV; 2CLA; AQG; 37NG104; NKC; 1HOV; HOR53; 3HWV392, 631; AAV33, 134; BMC82; OMM59; 2HOV; 1VGR; SEE PEARCE, PEIRCE
PIERCEFUL: 1VGR
PIERCEN: AAV135
PIERCY: GRB; 4WVH21; AWG; 1ADB; SEE PEARCY
PIEROTT: SAN
PIERPOINT: AQG; 59NG19; AWG; 5NEA453; BDG1646; SEE PEIRPOINT, PIERPONT

WYH - WYA Heritage Encyclopedia

Mrs. Vivian H. Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006
4 Dec 1984

Mrs. Mary F. Lamb
555 Giordano Drive
Yorktown Heights, New York 10598

Dear Mary:

Thank you for answering my letter. I can have perfect empathy with you about working many years without anyone to help and then all of a sudden, it seems, you have two or maybe even three people that are working on your line!!

It seems that I always know more about the family but there is always that off chance that my correspondant may have a little clue that will help. Anyway, I'm always glad to share anything I can....I've had the fun of digging it out.

I appreciate the group sheets and at this time I don't have any questions. Christmas and the Holidays have taken over and I won't be doing much genealogical thinking until the New YEAR.

If you happen to find the Eichelberger pages that you mentioned in your letter, please put them in the enclosed envelope and then I'll try to digest them before I write again.

Have a good Holiday Season, at my age (60), I really should prefer the greeting of a Healthy Season and New Year.

Sincerely,

November 10, 1984

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1530 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Vivian,

Sorry for this long delay, health problems, in the family, but all things are getting better. Have a lot of work here to catch-up on. I have the book, "They Came to Kentucky" had exchanged material with her back in the '60's.

Have nothing more on your line than what was in the book.

Enclosing two Family Group Sheets, if you want more on these will gladly send them.

Couldn't quickly find my Eichelberger pages, know it should be here, but it has been so long since I had time to get into this; am sure they will turn up.

Very glad to find another Vaught relative, for many years, couldn't find them. But have had a lot of help the past ten.

Will continue trying to get things in order, so next letter can be answered more quickly.

Thanks again for writing, Good Luck to you.

Sincerely,

Mary

Mary F. Lamb (Mrs. E.C.)
555 Giordano Drive
Yorktown Heights,
New York, 10598

November 10, 1994

Mrs. Vivian Hill Jordan
1539 Hawthorne Street
Houston, Texas 77006

Dear Vivian,

Sorry for this long delay, health problems, in the family, but all things are getting better. Have a lot of work here to catch-up on. I have the book, "They Came to Kentucky" and exchanged material with her back in the '60's.

Have nothing more on your line than what was in the book.

Enclosing two family trees sheets, if you want more on lines will gladly send them.

Couldn't quickly find my Stockbridger pages, know it should be here, but it has been so long since I had time to get into this, am sure they will turn up.

Very glad to find another Vaught relative, for many years, couldn't find them. But have had a lot of help the past ten.

Will continue trying to get things in order, so more letter can be answered more quickly.

Thanks again for writing. Good luck to you.

Sincerely,

(Mrs. E.C.)
533 Giordano Drive
Yorktown Heights,
New York, 10598

Phillippi

Sources and Documents of the Pennsylvania Germans: V

Frederick S. Weiser, Series Editor

Records of Pastoral Acts

at

the Lutheran and Reformed Congregations

of the

Muddy Creek Church,

East Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania,

1730 - 1790

Translated by William J. Hinke

and

Frederick S. Weiser

Breinigsville, Pennsylvania:

The Pennsylvania German Society

1981

1741 28 January	A daughter, Susanna Catarina Sponsors: Martin Frey and Susanna Catarina Enssminger	1741 30 December [S]
1742 2 September	A son, Abraham Sponsors: Abraham Kern and his wife	1742 12 September [S]
1744 18 November	A daughter, Maria Catarina Sponsors: Abraham Kirn and his wife Maria Catarina	1744 16 December [S]
1752 21 March	A daughter Eva Christina Sponsors: Ludwig Enssminger and Eva Christina Philippin ?	1752 19 April [S] Dr Stoever

Gerhardt Cafferoth

1737 5 December	A little son Joh. Heinrich Sponsors: Johannes Schäffer and Heinrich Böckel	1737 25 December [S]

Michael Näss

1738 3 January	A daughter, Maria Catharina Sponsors: Joh. Georg Buch and Maria Elisabetha Weidmännin	1738 22 January [S]
1740 4 September	A son, Joh. Adam Sponsors: Joh. Georg Buch and his wife	1740 5 October [S]

1753 January	A daughter, Dorothea Sponsors: [not given]	1753 4 February [S]

Johannes Hähnel -- Muddy Creek

1751 17 February	A daughter, Maria Catarina Sponsors: Cunradt Reger and Maria Catarina Kuchein [?]	1751 24 March [S]

Joh. Jacob Juncker -- Muddy Creek

1751 24 February	A daughter, Maria Margaretha Sponsors: Johannes Philippi and Maria Margaretha Enssmingerin	1751 24 March [S] Stoever

Michael Fünffrock - Muddy Creek

1751 4 October	A son, Joh. Jacob Sponsors: Johannes Beck and [not given]	1751 3 November [S]

(46)

Christoph Waldhauer - Muddy Creek

1751 24 November	A son, Georg Michael Sponsors: Georg Jacob Waldhauer	1751 1 December [S]
1754 18 March	A son, Joseph Sponsors: Georg Waldhauer and Magdalena Haltin	1754 28 April [S]

Johannes Adam

1752 29 January	A son, Johannes Sponsors: Johannes Johnson and Margaretha Schmidtin	1752 22 March [S]

Heinrich Frölich

1751 19 November	A son, Joh. Heinrich Sponsors: Joh. Heinrich Frey and wife	1752 14 June [S]

Christian Hartung

1752 17 May	A son, Joh. Nicolaus Sponsors: Nicolaus Weinhold and Elisabetha Petrin	1752 14 June [S]
1754 27 January	A son, Joh. Michael Sponsors: Michael Roth and Eliesabetha Weinholdin	1754 3 February [S]
1756 30 January	A daughter, Maria Catarina Sponsors: Anna Catarina and Anna Barbara Weinholdin	1756 2 February [S]
1758 1 March	A son, Christian Sponsors: Christian Lutz and Dorothea Freyin	1758 26 March [S]
1760 2 March	A daughter, Ana Margaretha Sponsors: Caspar Lutz and his wife	1760 9 March [Schw]
1762 23 March	A son, Joh. Caspar Sponsors: Caspar Diel and his wife	1762 15 April [Schw]

(47)

Joh. Ludwig Enssminger

1753 12 August	A son, Joh. Ludwig Sponsors: Joh. Nicolaus Ensminger and Elisabetha Philippin	1753 18 August [S]

Joh. Christian Philippy

1755 5 May	A son, Johannes Sponsors: Joh. Ludwig Enssminger and wife Christina	1755 25 May [S]

Christian Blasser

1755 16 March	A son, Friederich Sponsors: Friederich Cörper and Catrina Gansertin	1755 27 April [S]

Rudi Beer

1755 29 June	A daughter, Anna Catarina Sponsors: Heinrich Haller and his wife	1755 20 July [S]

(49)

Johannes Eberhardt

1755 21 May	A son, Joh. Jacob Sponsors: Johannes Teicheler and his wife	1755 20 July [S]

Nicolaus Weinhold

1755 4 June	A son, Michael Sponsors: Michael Roth and Eliesabetha Weinholdin	1755 20 July [S]

Peter Schaub

1756 24 May	A daughter, Susanna Catarina Sponsors: Cunradt Schwab and Catarina Schaubin	1756 20 June [S]

Joseph Neu and Anna Eva Luctin
[Muddy Creek] — 31 January 1749 [30 in private]

Johann Adam Köber and Anna Eliesabetha Fischgesin
[Cocalico] — 31 December 1749

Johannes Rupp and Margaretha Freyin
[Muddy Creek] — 20 May 1750

Andreas Schweickhardt and Maria Catarina Schäfferin
[Cocalico] — 15 January 1751

Bernhardt Adam and Margaretha Derrin
[Cocalico] — 24 February 1751

Johannes Adam and Maria Eva Schmidin
[Muddy Creek] — 8 April 1751

Johannes Kissinger and Catarina Sauermilchin
[Cocalico] — 24 February 1752

Johannes Hähnlein and Anna Catarina Kuntzin
[Cocalico] — 8 March 1752

Joh. Ludwig Enssminger and Eva Christina Philippin
[Cocalico] — 12 December 1752

Christian Philippy and Anna Maria Enssmingerin
[Cocalico] — 12 December 1752

Phillippi

WAMPLER FAMILY HISTORY 1701 - 1980

by

Fred Wampler

Hans Peter Wamfler (Wampler) was born in Germany in 1701 and was married ca 1721 in Germany to Anna Veronica _____. Aboard the ship LYDIA, he was among the Germany passengers from the Palatinate and among those who had sworn allegiance to the British Crown upon arrival on September 29, 1741 in Philadelphia. He brought with him his wife and 6 (known) children.

Only male passengers 16 and above were listed. Hans Peter Wampfler Sr. was 40 years of age, Hans Peter Jr. was 18 and Hans Michael was 16. Hans Peter Wampfler Sr. died in Lancaster County, Pennsylvania prior to April 24, 1749.

This book deals primarily with descendants of Hans Michael Wampfler (1725-1789). Michael Wampfler, along with Martin Kimberling, Michael Steffey and John Phillippi were the Elders who founded St.Paul's Lutheran Church in Rural Retreat, Virginia. This was about 1782. St.Paul's is still an active Church in Rural Retreat.

This study includes records from Southwestern Virginia counties of Botetourt, Dickenson, Grayson, Lee, Montgomery, Russell, Wchoot, Smyth, Tazewell, Washington, Wise and Wythe. Some families with whom the Wamplers intermarried were Addington, Beverley, Boggs, Broadwater, Burton, Dougherty, Francisco, Gray, Henry, Hillman, Kilgore, King, Kinser, McClellan, McConnell, Moore, Porter, Quillen, Reedy, Sanders (Saunders), Skeens, Snodgrass, Stallard, Stanger, Steffey, Wells, Wheatley, Wolfe, Wood and others.

Copies of census records, inventory lists, land surveys, wills and other records are included. The book is well documented including a biliography. A gift copy from the author to the Southwestern Virginia Genealogical Society has been placed in the Virginia Room of the Roanoke City Public Library.

The book has a hard cover and contains 120 pages. A copy may be ordered from the author, Dr. Fred B. Wampler, 479 Pruitt Ave., Los Alamos, NM 87544. The price is $16.00 postpaid.

Review by Belva M Counts.

==========

QUERY

Isaiah JONES, b 7 July 1785 Va, md Ann (_____?) 11 May 1807, Va., Ann b 11Sept 1786, Va. Their children: Nelson, Ellender, Celia, Rachel, Belinda, David, all b Va. Ellender Jones md Nathan WARD, Ky, 18 Nov. 1834. Seek parents of Nathan Ward, b Grayson Co, Va. 1814 poss. Also seek inf. Peter SNIDER md Olivia J. SEXTON, Grayson Co., Va., 8 Apr 1800.

Mrs. Lydia HICKS, 117 Russell St., Rayville, La. 71269

Child, Baptismal Day	*Father, Mother*	*Sponsors*
The 24th of November baptised Andreas at home in Windsor Township*	Andreas Seidell Maria Regina	Jürg Baumann Maria Clara
The 24th of November Susanna 12 days old Windsor	Joseph Schenepp Christina	Gottfied Seidell Susanna Bossertin
was burned in a fire at Jacob Rausch in Windsor		
The 24th of November Anna Elisabeth 10 weeks old baptized in house at Windsor	Johannes Koch Sarah	Dewald Kemp Maria Elisabeth

December

The 8th of December Elisabeth Catharina 5 weeks old Reading	Andreas Hettich Anna Catharina	Jürg Willhelm Marx Elisabeth
The 18th day of December Maria Catharina Windsor baptized*	Johannes Hill Maria	Reinhard Kötze Anna Catharina Papsten single
The 18th day of December baptized Maria Catharina in Windsor	Peter Weber Anna Maria	Conrad Wolff Elisabeth Riegelsin single
The 18th day of December Johann Christopher 8 days old Windsor	Jürg Gottschalck Maria Elisabeth	Johann Christoph Willhauss
The 25th of December Johannes 14 days old	Peter Baum Anna Maria	Johannes Baum Maria Magdalena Reiffelsin, single
The 29th of December Juliana	Johannes Philippi Juliana	Jürg Schultze Maria Juliana

End of this year
1754
With God
Amen!

In the year of the Lord after the birth of Christ
1755

the following children in the congregation entrusted to me in the city of Reading, Windsor Township, Schwarzwald, Alsace, over the Blue Mountains, Allemangel, and Bern Township were baptized by me, Daniel Schumacher, Evangelical Lutheran pastor, in the province of Pennsylvania

Phillippie

PUBLICATIONS OF
THE PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN SOCIETY

VOLUME I

THE FOUR GOSPELS

translated into the Pennsylvania German Dialect

by

RALPH CHARLES WOOD

DANIEL SCHUMACHER'S BAPTISMAL REGISTER

translated with an introduction

by

FREDERICK S. WEISER

Allentown, Pennsylvania: The Pennsylvania German Society
1968

Pa on 3"

Pennsylvania Archives

~~Second Series.~~

Ser. 2

Printed under direction of

WILLIAM FRANCIS HARRITY.

Secretary of the Commonwealth,

Gen. 974.8 P

Edited by

WM. H. EGLE, M.D.

VOL. XVII.

HARRISBURG:

E. K. Meyers, State Printer.

1890.

185474

List of Foreigners Imported in the Ship Phœnix, John Mason, Master, from Rotterdam. Qualified Sept. 15, 1749.

Samuel Sottering,	Geo. Caspar Heuss,
Hans Ulrich,	Caspar Brunner.
Geo. Wannenmacher,	Johan Ludwig Strass,
Andreas Krämer,	Samuel Wannenmacher,
Joseph Kaufmann,	Geo. Frantz Philippi,
Hans Geo. Weidenauer,	Hans Michel Ott,
Hans Adam Bauss,	Heinrich Luther,
Hans Peter Wesser,	Geo. Adolph Kröber,
Geo. Hörter,	Jacob Antoni,
Nickolas Roth,	Nickolas Ricksacker,
Hans Loenhart Hinkel,	Johan Geo. Schneider,
Andreas Tiefenthal,	Simon Walter,
J. Rudolph Ginder,	Johan Jacob Mestenbach,
Johannes Gross,	Conrad Jost,
Abraham Nonemacher,	Jacob Schneider,
Jacob Messerle,	Hans Geo. Kleiss,
Joseph Hahn,	Heinrich Guder,
Michel Trachsel,	Geo. Trachsel,
Bernhard Trachsel,	Heinrich Mitschied,
Johan Jacob Mitschied,	Dewalt Stecker,
Peter Gerret,	Ulrich Stoller,
Ulrich Michel,	Geo. Alteneck,
Anton Altemann,	Johan Peter Eicher,
Hans Philip Börsen.	Solomon Bacher,
Theobald Kuntz,	Hans Geo. Issemann,
Nicholas Issemann,	Peter Eisenmann, sen.,
Peter Eisenmann, jun.,	Michel Köppel,
Johan Nickel Köppel,	Jacob Köppel,
Nickolas Schneider,	Paulus Köppel,
Heinrich Köppel,	Peter Köppel,
Peter Isch,	Jacob Altmann,
Wilhelm Altmann,	Hans Adam Bauerwitz,
Hans Geo. Fundt,	Christoph Bruniger,
Daniel Duval,	Johan Degrote,
Daniel Darn,	Johan Mickel Mallo.
Johan Freiderich Hiester,	Heinrich Wilhelm Mählich,
Samuel Dormeyer,	Jacob Dormeyer,
Johan Ludwig,	Hans Jacob Witmer,
Heinrich Schaaf,	Moritz Klein,
Jacob Klein,	Hans Jacob Kuhl,
Johannes Hartz,	Andreas Grett, sen.,

Daniel Sommer,
Philip Battenfeld,
Eberhart Bichel,
Jacob Wolffer,
Peter Martin.
Johannes Warner,
Henry Hillinger,
Johannes Jung.
D. Bernhart Rothbaus,
Jacob Adam Nonnemacher,
Johann Jacob Klein,
Johannes Billheimer,
Hans Georg Geltz,
Johan David Buchel,
Johan Jacob Braun,
Hans Georg Muller,
Joseph Seufried,
Hans Georg Marich,
Hans Georg Dischler,
Christoph Meyer,
Philipp Dellinger,
J. Daniel Printz,
J. Gottlieb Weniger, sick,
Andreas Dürr, sick,

Johannes Battenfel
Mattheis Seufried,
Matheis Stössler,
Michael Tybly,
Mattheis Martin,
Lorentz Spatz,
Mathias Berger,
Hans Martin Kollmer,
Hans Christoph Engberth,
Hans Balthas Buck,
Hans Georg Sauerbreu,
Hans Adam Shmit,
Hans Georg Weiss,
Hans Georg Knodel,
Christoph Friedrich Reutter,
Hans Wendel Seufried,
Joh. Christoph Bretzinger,
Christoph Buckbeck,
Johan Friederich Risch,
Hans Georg Saal,
Joseph Stumpff.
Hans Geo. Kruster,
Baltazar Munster, sick,
Han Jacob Metzger, sick.

List of Foreigners Imported in the Ship Phœnix, John Mason, Captain, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes. Qualified Aug. 28, 1750.

Erdman Schultz,
Simon Peter,
Jacob Saber,
Johann Georg Leyss.
Johan Nickel Vogelgesang,
John Henry Weydigh,
Jean Drapet,
Michel Peter,
Hans Wirheiner,
Ernst Böhm,
Georg Betzler,
Ulrich Seigendaller,
Georg Hültzler,
Jacob Frison,

Johannes Seitzer,
Christian Bernhardi,
Jacob Patz,
Johan Ludwig Schleber,
Johan Conrad Protzman,
Johan Georg Kalteisen,
Caspar Bruner,
Henrich Gerlart,
Jacob Moog,
Conrad Zellner,
Peter Seigendaller,
Johannes Peter,
Jacob Sheel,
Henry Yeal,

Jacob Fisher,
Paul Weber,
Hans Miller,
Georg Matler,
Debalt Farringer,
Conrad Hefer,
Martin Jost,
Michael Fischer,
Nicklaus Kiffer,
Philipp Ferber,
Peter Will,
Anthoni Grieser,
Jacob Friederich West,
Johan Friederich von Rohr,
Gottfried Thiele,
Johan Otmansdorff,
Michael Shalleberger,
Michael Lederman,
Christian Andræ,
Gottfried Peuckert,
Friederich Zimmerman,
Joh. Christof Heuschekll,
David Ensminger,
Hans Heinrich Nächt,
Paneratius Reichhelt,
Adam Haberling,
Johan Georg Malle,
Joseph Gerber,
Johannes Phillipi, jr.,
Christian Phillipi,
Hans Jacob Liebenguth, jr.,
Johann Jacob Leininger,
Hannes Gerber,
Dewalt Nagel,
Georg Clauss,
Johannes Phillipi,
Christian His,
Hans Deterig,
Jacob Klöti,
Ulrich Eggler,
Hans Wagner,
Ludwig Wohlfahrt,
Georg Engelhart,
Heinrich Sterchi,
Joh. Gottfried Zichelhart,
Thomas Shlighter,

Johan Grimm,
Godlieb Bobe,
Henrich Presler,
Killian Jaac,
Georg Voltz,
Philip Finck,
Gottlieb Thurm,
Jacob Schoch,
Andreas Engel,
Hans Georg Etter,
Georg Henrich Etter,
Johannes Wedel,
Joh. Andonus von Rohr,
Christophel Pfuller,
Jacob Laubenhauer,
Ernst Jacob Dippberger,
David Dieterich,
Johann Jacob Heiser,
Johan Tobias Zimmerman,
Joh. Michael Heuschkeli,
Benjamin Heuschkell,
Georg Reinhart,
Abraham Rithmuller,
Hans Weckerling,
Philip Friederich Winther,
Andreas Wittenmeyer,
Johannes Phillipi,
Andreas Phillipi,
Hans Jacob Liebenguth,
Peter Liebenguth,
Nicklaus Jost,
George Shep,
Casper Shmit,
Christian Gurdner,
Marx Dahleth,
Hans Blasser,
George Viet,
Philip Stock,
Sirach Schultz,
Adam Reistebacher,
Joseph Peter Bauer,
Ludwig Wittenmeyer,
Philipp Waletein,
Wilhelm Ehrman,
Nickolaus Shlighter,
Paulus Christian,

Friederich Hirschfeldt,
Joseph Breisch,
Hans Georg Kurtz,
Hans Georg Hagenbach,
Nicklas Lächner,
Michael Reidebach,
Johann Adam Schütz,
Johannes Mensch,
Joh. Jacob Engelhardt,
John Peter Beckel,
Johannes Henrich Harn,
Frederick Kühlman,
Hans Michael Welsz,
Peter Reidenbach,
Conrad Dieffenbacher,
Philip Friedrich Müller,
Johan Peter Chypfeius,
Johann Nickel Reidenbach,
Christoph Martin Generdt,
John Geo. Geiger,
John Martin Knoblauch,
Johann Andreas Kolb,
Johan Philip Müller,
Wendel Guttänder,
Johann Michael Stoff,
Wolfarth Reinhart Edinger,
Johannes Jacob Quandel,
Johannes Erlenheiser,
Georg Leonhard Pfeiffer,
Johan Nickel Grimm,
Hans Michael Henrich,
Johann Dietrich Heiss,
Wilhelm Spengler,
Johan Adam Weber,
Melchior Edinger.

List of Foreigners Imported in the Ship Hero, Capt. Ralph Forster, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes. Qualified Oct. 27, 1764.

Johannes Hufer,
Johannes Weiss,
Andrew Wolff,
Peter Müller,
Jost Meyer,
Jacob Lössle,
Jacob Hauck,
Peter Schauer,
Martin Herwald,
Peter Wedel,
Friederich Eppling,
Daniel Strickler,
Lazarus Herbei,
Johannes Ludwig,
Jacob Schibb,
Johannes Dürr,
Johann Michel Walter,
Abraham Fetter,
Johann Michael Klein,
Jacob Karch,
John Berg,
Jacob Hass,
Georg Siel,
Georg Etter,
Matheis Peter,
Johannes Hauck,
Peter Scheide,
Gustavus Schlosser,
Gottfried Eppling,
Johannes Will,
Michael Shub,
Jacob Hönig,
Johannes Gress,
Conrath Dörr,
Lorentz Dürr,
Johan Philip Küntsch,
Jacob Düssardt,
Hans Nickel Bauer,

Johannes Hoffman,
Johannes Ring,
Urban Weidenmeyer,
Nicholas Anthony,
Johann Jacob Gross,
Peter Nickles,
Adam Meyer,
Henrich Fuchs,
Michael Schiff,
David König,
George Wilhelm,
Henrich Kohl,
Johannes Sellheim,
Georg Heyman,
Andreas Keck,
Bernhard Steiner,
Joseph Renau,
Johannes Wittig,
Philip Ecker,
Adam Philipi,
Adam Fägle,
Ulrich Eyman,
Johannes Walsch,
Johann Christian Gernet,
Wilhelm Henrich Biegel,
Johann Adam Rudolph,
John Reinhard Kauffman,
Jacob Sauerheber,
Rudolph Schuman,
Johannes Fuhrmann,
Martin Heylman,
Johann Adam Rausch,
Johann Ernst Daniel,
Hans Georg Götz,
Michael Nieth,
Georg Sachs,
Michael Walter,
Andreas Michael,
Martin Heitz,
Daniel Brennemann,
Jacob Seitz,
Rudolph Kägy,
Georg Altschuh,
Johann Nickel Kahl,
Johann Henrich Lutz,
Abraham Schantz,

Johannes Fellman,
Joh. Georg Weidenmeyer,
Eberhardt Weidenmeyer,
Ludwig Friebürger,
Conrad Bingman,
Johannes Gernet,
Paulus Pauli,
Johannes Frietsch,
Georg Wintz,
Conrad König,
Egidius Jung,
Nicholas Ott,
Joseph Hertel,
Martin Schupp,
Simon Fischer,
Jacob Rippert,
Henrich Baum,
Dietrich Jäger,
Michael Philipi,
Johannes Deehr,
Adam Neiss,
Johann Georg Wagner,
Johann Andreas Schad,
Leonhard Büchler,
Johann Lorentz Beck,
Georg Adam Weicker,
Henrich Schwerdt,
Johann Schuman,
Christopher Radebach,
Johan Ludwig Sewaldt,
Johann Georg Wetzel,
Johannes Dage,
Johan Adam Seyberth
Henrich Roth,
Gottlieb Nieth,
Georg Deh,
Samuel Schober,
Michael Schaffer,
Nicolaus Breidebach,
Christian Brubacher
Daniel Joder,
Peter Grebil,
Johann Georg Adam,
Johan Adam Bruchhauser,
Friederich Haffner,
Conrad Hassentrager,

Supp Index to Rupp - PA. - PASS-6

Peuckert,Gottfried.T.L.238-50
Pfadermiller Michael.T.R.282-52
Pfadt,Daniel.B.R.347-54
Pfaff,Theobald M.R.386-68
Pfaffenberger,Georg.T.L.93-33
Pfaffenberger jr.,Georg.T.L.93-33
Pfaffenberger,Adam M.R.93-33
Pfahor,Christian M.R.231-50
Pfall,Johan Georg.B.L.391-70
Pfankuchen,Joh.Peter M.R.279-52
Pfarmenbecker,Lotharens M.L.202-49
Pfanner,Joh Matheus.T.R.307-53
Pfannkechen,Jacob.T.R.202-49
Pfannkuchen,Johan Peter.T.R.298-52
Pfantzler,Ludwig.T.L.129-38
Pfarr,Hans Jacob.B.L.122-38
Pfatteicher Martin M.R.110-37
Pfau,Johannes M.R.387-68
Pfauty,Hans Georg.B.R.208-49
Pfautz,Hans Michael M.R.49-27
Pfautz,David.T.R.198-49
Pfautz,Johann Jacob.B.R.403-72
Pfeffer,Henrich M.L.254-51
Pfeffer,Johan Henrich M.R.389-69
Pffeifer,Frantz Joseph.B.L.297-52
Pfeiffer,Jacob M.L.148-41 (23)
Pfeiffer,Johan Jacob.B.L.173-44
Pfeiffer,Peter M.L.181-48
Pfeiffer,Wilhelm.B.L.199-49
Pfeiffer,Joh.Phil.Daniel.B.R.260-51
Pfeiffer,Adam M.L.261-51
Pfeiffer,Christian M.L.263-51
Pfeiffer,Jacob.B.L.263-51
Pfeiffer,Philip.T.L.267-51
Pfeiffer Mathias.T.L.267-51
Pfeiffer,Johan Martin.T.R.282-52
Pfeiffer,Bernhart M.R.316-53
Pfeiffer,Johan Henrich.B.L.330-54
Pfeiffer Martin M.R.343-54
Pfeiffer,Johannes.B.R.345-54
Pfeiffer,Henry M.R.355-63
Pfeiffer,Christian M.R.355-63
Pfeiffer,Georg Leonhard.B.R.362-64
Pfeiffer,Henrich M.L.371-65
Pfeiffer,Johann Adam.T.R.382-67
Pfeiffer,Johann Jacob M.R.404-72
Pfeiffer,Christian.T.R.406-73
Pfeiffer,Johann.T.R.410-73
Pfeil,Hans Matthias M.R.110-37
Pfeil,Johannes.T.L.148-41
Pfeil,Henrich.B.L.150-41
Pfoil,Friederich M.R.154-42
Pfeil,Joh.Wilhelm M.R. 202-49
Pfeil,Johannes.B.L.217-49
Pfeil,Johannes.B.L.222-49
Pfeil,Johan Friederich M.L.225-50
Pfeil,Peter.B.R.280-52
Pfeil,Joh.Daniel.T.L.336-54
Pfeill,Peter.T.L.285-52
Pfeind,Joseph M.L.187-48
Pfeller,Adam M.R.111-37
Pfeller,David.B.L.324-54
Pfester,Casper.T.R.197-49
Pfester,Hans Jacob.B.L.256-51
Pfesterer,Hans Adam M.L.235-50
Pfetzer,Johan Adam M.R.315-53
Pfetzer,Georg.B.L.405-73
Pfiengstag,Martin.B.L.177-47
Pfiester,Goorg Hans.T.L.131-39
Pfiester,Georg Henrich.T.L.131-39
Pfiffer,Joh.Emanuel M.R.191-49
Pfillibs,Conrath.B.R.315-53
Pfingstag Michael M.R.105-37
Pfingstag,Christian M.R.223-49
Pfister,Hans Jacob.T.R.159-43
Pfister,Tobias M.L.231-50
Pfister,Henrich.B.R.312-53
Pfister,Jacob M.L.329-54
Pfisterer,Hans Adam M.L.235-50
Pfisterer,Johan Adam.T.R.338-54
Pflaugner,Bernhart M.R.163-43
Pflaum,Johannes.T.L.368-64
Pflieger,Tobias.B.L.177-47 53
Pflieger,Goorg Friederich M.R.306-7
Pflieger,Johan Philip.B.R.408-73
Pfliester,Henrich.B.R.254-51
Pfliester,Peter M.R.254-51
Pflinder,Johann Georg.B.L.403-72
Pflocher Michael.T.L.321-53
Pfluckinger,Andreas.T.L.78-32
Pflug,Jeremias M.L.318-53
Pfluger,Ludwig.B.L.188-48
Pfoersching,Friederich M.L.216-49
Pfudore,Leonhard6 M.R.65-31
Pfuller,Christophel.T.L.238-50
Pfunder,Friederich.T.R.123-38
Pfuster,Georg Leonhardt.B.L.273-52
Phiel,Johan Peter.T.L.119-38
Philip,Hans.T.R.56-28
Philip,Johan M.L.148-41
Philip,Lambrecht.B.L.294-52
Philipi,Johannes.T.R.238-50
Philipi,Adam M.R.363-64
Philipi Michael M.R.363-64
Philipin,Johan Conrad B.R.136-39
Philippi,Georg Frantz.T.R.203-49
Philips,Johannes.B.R.227-50
Philips,Conrad M.L.331-54
Philipy,Christian.B.L.238-50
Phillipi,Johannes.B.L.238-50
Phillipi jr.,Johannes.B.L.238-50
Phillipi,Andreas.B.L.238-50
Phillipot,Adam M.L.64-30
Phillipp,Joseph.T.L.306-53

Pioneers of the VA Bluegrass Gose Fam.

LE, b- Mar. 15, 1824 (Sh.ch), d- Feb. 5,
ary Staley, b- Mar. 6, 1828. Their chil-

IMELINE HUDDLE, b- Apr. 10, 1847.
Their children were:

NES married first Jennie Groseclose and
e: Carl, Graham and Armand. Thomas
l time Mary J. DeBusk.

ONES. A daughter by his first wife was
married Joe Staley. Joe and Lottie had
sy and Joe Staley, Jr. The second wife
was Nannie Cassell, the daughter of Jim

ES married Stuart Doak and their chil-
Omar, Stuart and Ina Doak.

NES married the Rev. Sidney Steffey.

S married John Harr and they have no

ANKLIN HUDDLE, b- May 7, 1849, d-
ce).

USTUS HUDDLE, b- Aug. 13, 1851, d-
K.ce), married first Angeline Pickle and

UDDLE married Ollie Cormany and their
Fred and Eugene Huddle.

DDLE married Bertie Neff and they had
na Neff Huddle.

UDDLE married Ollie Tibbs and their chil-
ay and Ralph Huddle.

ER HUDDLE married Dorcas Dutton and
erschel and Henry Huddle.

HUDDLE married first May King and the

VII-a-11 SALLIE HUDDLE married first John Nordstrom and second Axel Nordstrom.

The second wife of James Augustus Huddle was Virginia Blackard and they had one child:

VII-a-12 CLARA HUDDLE married Clinton B. Thornton.

The third wife of James Augustus Huddle was Lola B. Kitts, b- 1873, d- 1939 (K.ce). She was the daughter of Samuel Kitts and Augusta Devor. The children of James and Lola:

VII-a-13 HILDA HUDDLE married in 1932 Thomas J. Shackelford, d- 1949. Their children are: Hilda Huddle and Thomas J. Shackelford, Jr.

VII-a-14 LELIA HUDDLE. Unmarried.

IV-a-8 CATHERINE HUDDLE, b- Sept. 7, 1801 (K.ch), m- (W.ct) Dec. 25, 1832 William Dutton.

IV-a-9 MAGDALENE HUDDLE, b- Oct. 3, 1803 (K.ch).

IV-a-10 JONAS HUDDLE, b- July 17, 1806 (K.ch), d- May 24, 1881 (K.ce), m- (W.ct) May 23, 1833 Elizabeth Brown (Brown III-b-15), b- Oct. 22, 1806, d- Apr. 24, 1885 (K.ce). She was the daughter of Michael Brown and Barbara Knipp. The children of Jonas and Elizabeth were:

V-a-1 FRANKLIN HUDDLE, b- Mar. 16, 1834, d- Apr. 23, 1834.

V-a-2 LUCINDA HUDDLE, b- Feb. 10, 1835.

V-a-3 CAROLINA HUDDLE, b- Nov. 12, 1836, m- James Buchanan. Their children:

VI-a-1 MINNIE GLENN BUCHANAN, b- Feb. 6, 1869, d- Jan. 26, 1961, m- G. W. J. Sharitz. Their son:

VII-a-15 HORACE BUCHANAN SHARITZ, b- July 23, 1901.

VI-a-5 NANCY CAROLINA BUCHANAN, m- J. Trigg Copenhaver. Child: James Henry Copenhaver.

V-a-4 THOMAS HUDDLE, b- June 16, 1840, d- Sept. 24, 1847.

V-a-5 SOPHIA HUDDLE, b- June 16, 1840, twin to Thomas, d- Dec. 2, 1914, m- Christian Phillippi, b- Feb. 17, 1842, d- Jan. 21, 1923. Their daughter:

VI-a-6 ELLA PHILLIPPI, m- C. M. Etter in 1905. Their children:

VII-a-16 KATHRYN ETTER, b- Jan. 26, 1905.

VII-a-17 ARMOND ETTER, b- Aug. 5, 1909, m- Edna Lambert.

V-a-6 BARBARA VICTORIA HUDDLE, b- Sept. 13, 1843, d- Sept. 7, 1847.

V-a-7 NANCY MAGDALENE HUDDLE, b- Nov. 20, 1845, d- Jan. 30, 1925.

V-a-8 ISAAC NEWTON HUDDLE, b- May 7, 1849, d- Feb. 17, 1924.

IV-a-11 JEMIMA HUDDLE, b- June 9, 1811 (K.ch). Unmarried.

* * * * * * *

III-a-2 GIDEON HUDDLE, b- in 1770 in Shenandoah County, Virginia, d- Feb. 19, 1833 (Z.ce) on Cripple Creek in Wythe County, Virginia, m- Barbara Gose (Gose I-i), b- Sept. 27, 1776, d- Mar. 10, 1828 (Z.ce). Barbara was the daughter of Stephen Gose and Elizabeth Spracher. The names of the children of Gideon and Barbara were taken from the Zion Church record and from his Will which was probated May 13, 1833 at Wytheville.

IV-a-12 HENRY HUDDLE, b- Aug. 22, 1798 (Z.ch), m- (W.ct) May 30, 1822 Nancy Elza.

IV-a-13 CATHERINE HUDDLE, b- Aug. 14, 1801 (Z.ch).

IV-a-14 PETER HUDDLE, b- Jan. 4, 1804 (Z.ch), d- July 27, 1828 (Z.ce).

IV-a-15 GIDEON HUDDLE, b- June 1, 1806 (Z.ch), d- May 27, 1831 (Z.ce).

IV-a-16 MARGARE
(W.ct) June 25,

IV-a-17 STEPHEN
(W.ct) Dec. 5, 1

IV-a-18 PHILIP HU

IV-a-19 ELIZABET

IV-a-20 JOHN HUD

IV-a-21 RESIA HU

IV-a-22 HARRINGT
Named in Will.

IV-a-23 KEZIA HU
Will.

* *

III-a-3 JOHN HUDD
er's death in Ma
d- July 23, 1839 (
b- June 8, 1772, d-
ter of Stephen Go
to be no record o
ried the second ti
Dec. 5, 1790 (Z.c
the daughter of L
was a sister of M
The names of the
exception, were ob
probated Aug. 12,

IV-a-24 DAVID HUD
(StP.ce), m- Mar.
b-18), b. Mar. 22,
lived near Rural R

V-a-9 WILLIAM BRO
d- Nov. 25, 1910.

V-a-10 RUFUS HUDD
8, 1864. He was k

929.4
R

30,000 NAMES of IMMIGRANTS to PA. Rupp

72) Sept. 3, 1739. Palatines imported in the ship Friendship, William Vittery, Commander, from Rotterdam, last from Deal.—150 passengers.

Sept. 3, 1739. Auf dem Schiffe Friendship, Commandant William Vittery, von Rotterdam über Deal, kamen 150 Pfälzer.

Johannes Mayer,
Egidi Mayer,
Michael Kraus,*
Michael Blatner,
Nicklas Schwartz,*
Andreas Hack,
Jacob Franck,
Jacob Kübortz,
Justinus Hoffman,
Stephan Lasch,
Johannes Wolfart,
Conrad Florans,*
Martin Beniger,*
Jacob Loch,
Johannes Loch,
Johannes Nicol,
Martin Leid,*
Jacob Farne,
Henrich Ullerich,
Frantz Brossman,
Michael Trolers,
Veit Miller,
Henrich Heyl,
Conrad Schwartz,
Leonhart Florer,*
Lorentz Fridtel,
Ludwig Hevener,*
Johannes Werner,
Wilhelm Werner,
Martin Jack,*
Johan Philip Illig,
Balthassar Hissong,*
Georg Jacob Burchert,
Georg Ernst Bühler,.
Daniel Reinhart,*
Joh. Michael Laub,
Johan Jacob Franck,
Georg Michel Bender,*
Hans Peter Adich,
Johan Conrad Engel,
Anthony Fischbach,?
Philip Stambach,
Georg Michael Wolf,*
Johan Conrad Wolf.*
Gottfried Christian,
Hans Peter Müller,
Peter Zimmerman,
Christian Ehrgott,
Georg Henry Hensell,*
Philip Christoph Werner,
Georg Thomas Heyl,
Hans Thomas Heyl,*
Bernhart Herbolt,
Johan Henrich Rump,
Johan Veit Bachler,*
Henry Bleistein,*
Johan Conrad Philipin,*
Hans Ad. Haushalder,*
Joh. Nicolas Mauerer,
Henry Bleistein. §

---

73) Sept. 3, 1739. Palatines imported in the ship Loyal Judith, Edward Painter, Commander, from Rotterdam, last from Deal.—315 passengers.

Sept. 3, 1739. 315 Pfälzer mit der L
dant Edward Painter, von Rotterdam üb

Henrich Keffer,
Gottfried Mang,
John Georg Shup,
Bartholomæ Ieserding,
Johannes Bollmar,
Carl Heiser,*
Erasmus Frantz,*
Johannes Frantz,*
Bastian Albert,
William Albert,*
Peter Martger,*
Nicklas Weighel,
Nicklas Schild,*
Johannes Bebertz,*
David Fortney,*
Jost Liesser,
Jacob Hough,*
Valentin Shey,*
Peter Kern,
Martin Sebelie,
Nicklas Small,*
Christian Rohrbach,
Jacob Rohrbach,
Bernhart Warth,
Matheas Reemer,*
Nicholas Reemer,
Peter Becker,
Jacob König,
Ludwig Danney,*
Philip Denigh,*
Christian Hütter,
Henry Bough,*
Johannes Rupperter,
Sebastian Jacoby,
Henrich Wolffrum,
Peter Bucher,
Bartel Bucher,
Carl Scholl,*
Georg Laub,
Tobias W
Ludwig
David W
Philip R
Abraham
Mathias
Martin S
Georg M
Johan G
Johan N
John Pe
Joh. Phi
Hans Ni
Johan F
Hans Ad
Hans Ad
Johan C
Johan N
Johan G
Johan P
Johan N
Johan P
Caspar L
Johan G
John Ad
Henry A
Joh. Nic
Johan H
Johan C
Johan A
Johan A
Philip H
Johan J
Johan N
Hans A
Hans P
Philip
John J
Adam S

Henry Shmit,*
Jacob Zerel,*
Jacob Zinn,
Simon Hörch,
Johannes Althaus,*
Carl Sirer,
Jacob Becker,
Christian Egyr,
Johannes Bender,*
Henry Bender,*
Wendel Essig,
Friederich Dick,
Conrad Miller,*
Nicklas Grusius,*
Jacob Kulman,?
Fritz Schäffer,*
Jacob Mohr,
Gerlach Strich,
Georg Land,
Henry Zoll,*
Henry Marsh,*
Lothareus Pfannenbecker,
Nickolas Seltzer,*
Johan Peter Geis,
Hans Jacob Tamet,
Frantz Nicolaus Faber,
Henrich Faber,
Johann Buchharner,
Erasmus Bockius,
Johan Nicklas Fellenberger,
Mattheis Bolland,
Christoph Gideon Myrteties,
Nicklaus Eisenmänger,
Johan Georg Klein,
Simeon Charmely,
Frantz Hartman,
Johan Jacob Dästerr,

Georg Michael Mauer,
Georg Friederich Seil,
Antony Hargesheimer,
Joh. Wilhelm Schreiner,
Johannes Dietz,
Jacob Pfannkuchen,
Conrad Schweitzer,
Erasmus Althaus,
Adam Diehhart,
Benedictus Thom,
Christoffel Klärr,
Johannes von der Lindt,
Johann Michel Lawall,
Jacob Brubacher,
Johan Adam Sachs,
Johan Michel König,
Johan Nickel Scheffer,
Joh. Walther Schwob,
Joh. Wilhelm Pfeil,
Joh. Gerlach Huhn,
Joh. Daniel Huhn,
Samuel Neitlinger,
Friederich Zerfass,
Jacob Goodman,*
Phillip Goodman,*
Christian Bernhart,
Joh. Martin Neubecker,
Johannes Adler,
Bastian Wenig,*
Johannes Fritz,
Henry Steinmetz,
Friederich Conradt,
Jacob Hattebach,
Joh. Michel Hoffman,
Johan Jacob Kapp,
Johan Peter Weiler,
Henry Shermillin.*

132) Sept. 15, 1749. Foreigners from Zweibrücken, Nassau, Wirtemberg, and Palatinate,—ship Phœnix, John Mason, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes.—550 passengers.

Sept. 15, 1749. 550 Ausländer von Zweibrücken, Nassau, Württemberg und der Pfalz kamen mit dem Schiffe Phönix, Captain John Mason, von Rotterdam über Cowes.

Samuel Notoing,*
Caspar Bruner,*
Andreas Creiner,
Henrich Lüta,
Georg Härther,
Jacob Anthoni,
Nicklas Roath,*
Nicklas Ricksaker,
Andreas Tevental,*
Simon Walter,*
Johannes Gross,
Conrath Jost,
Jacob Schneider,
Jacob Meserli,
Joseph Han,
Henrich Ginder,
Michael Traxel,*
George Traxel,*
Henry Mishit,*
Oswald Stecker,*
Peter Gerret,*
Ulrich Stoller,
Georg Altman,
Anthon Altman,
Solomon Barher,*
Theobald Kuntz,
Nicha Eisseman,*
Michael Köppel,
Georg Caspar Heuss,
Hans Ulrich Ott,
Georg Wanenmacher,
Joh. Ludwig Strauss,
Samuel Wanenmacher,

Joseph Kauffman,
Georg Frantz Philippi,
Hans Georg Windenauer,
Hans Nickel Ott,
Hans Adam Bauss,
Hans Peter Rösser,
Georg Adolph Kräber,
Hans Lenart Hinckel,*
John George Shneyder,*
J. Rudolph Ginder,*
Joh. Jacob Mestenbach,
Abraham Nonnemacker,*
Hans Georg Cleiss,
Bernhart Traxel.*
John Jacob Mitshit,
Johan Michel Schmidte, *a*
Hans Peter Eichede,
Hans Philip Bison,
Hans Georg Eisseman,*
Peter Eisenmann sen.
Peter Eisenmann jr.,
Johan Nickel Köppel.
Nicolaus Schneider,
Jacob Keppel,*
Paulus Keppel,*
Peter Keppel,*
Peter Isch,
Christof Brunner,
Daniel Duval,*
Johan Drugrare,*
Daniel Daam,*
Jacob Dormeyer,*
J. Lutwig,

* *Schmidte* has "*Arzt*," *physician*, appended to his name, indicative of his profession.—(*Editor.*)

* Schmidte fügte, um seinen Beruf anzuzeigen, „Arzt" seinem Namen bei.—(Herausgeber.)

Sick—J. Gottlieb Weniger, Baltazar Munster, Andreas Dürr, Hans Jacob Metzger.

---

152) Aug. 28, 1750. Ship Phœnix, John Mason, Captain, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes.—339 passengers.

Aug. 28, 1750. Schiff Phönix, Captain John Mason, von Rotterdam über Cowes mit 339 Passagieren.

Erdman Schultz,
Johannes Seltzer,
Simon Peter,
Christian Bernhardi,
Jacob Saber,*
Jacob Patz,
Johann Georg Leyss,
Johan Ludwig Schleber,
Johan Nickel Vogelgesang,
Johan Conrad Protzman,
John Henry Weydigh,*
Johan Georg Kalteisen,
Jean Drapet,
Caspar Bruner,*
Michel Peter,
Henrich Gerlart,
Hans Wirheiner,
Jacob Moog,*
Ernst Böhm,
Conrad Zellner,*
Georg Betzler,
Peter Seigendaller,*
Ulrich Seigendaller,*
Johannes Peter,
George Hultzler,*
Jacob Sheel,*
Jacob Frison,*
Henry Yeal,*
George Yure,*
George Saling,*
George Kop,*
Jacob Werly,*
Conrad Hay,*
Dewald Theil,*
Jacob Reb,
David Frarry,*
Jacob Muni jr.,*
Jacob Muni sen.,*
Debolt Beck,
Peter Dinck,
Henry Herman,*
Michael Cuntz,*
Andreas Hotz,
Georg Hauss,
Peter Schmitt,
Jacob Riffel,
Peter Erhart,*
Dietrich Erhart,*
Debalt Frantz,
Frantz Anton,
Georg Gees,*
Joseph Waltz,
Philip Hind,*
Jacob Anthoni,
Solomon Phillips,
Johan David Schmitt,
Johan Wilhelm Hertzog,
Johan Jacob Peter,
Michael Forbringer,*
Heinrich Eberhard,
Johann Wilhelm Weiss,
Johan Gottfried Rüger,
Carl Ernst Rüger,
Georg Siegenthahller,
Johan Jacob Reich,
Philip Jacob Volandt,

Hans Michel Nothstein,
John George Debald,*
Henry Haberman,*
Michael Lehman,
Christian Muni,*
Conrad Muni,*
Hans Ulrich Schleppi,
Andreas Muni,*
Christopf Durrenberger,*
Michael Berger,*
Hans Jacob Seuter,
Nicklaus Yeisly,*
Johann Georg Herman,
Andreas Diemer,
Johan Friederich Röhn,
Dewald Kuntz,
Johan David Ziffel,
Johannes Zurbrück,
Martin Buchman,*
Jacob Buchman,*
Georg Hans Anthoni,
Nicklaus Jacob,
Georg Friederich Lintz,
Johannes Meyer,*
Carl Seusterditz,
Christoph Fischer,
Adam Hiltenbrandt,
Abraham Shopffer,*
Martin Burchhardt,
Michael Straub,
George Lindeman,*
George Hatzinger,*
Henry Meyer,*
Michael Kapp,
Ulrich Fooks,*
Dewalt Fooks,*
George Lohr,*
Jacob Werner,
Peter Bem,
Nicklaus Hegi,
Jacob Haber,
Peter Schirmer,
Hans Braun,
Valentin Mochel,
Heinrich Müller,
Jacob Paule,
Johannes Lips,*
Abraham Enderly,*
Christian Gross,
Carl Heiser,
Jacob Heck,
Johan Solomon,*
Jacob Meyer,*
Jacob Fisher,* ✓
Adam Weiss,
Paul Weber,
Johan Grimm,
Hans Miller,*
Godlieb Bobe,*
George Matler,*
Henrich Presler,
Debalt Farringer,*
Killian Jaac,*
Conrad Hefer,?
Georg Voltz,
Martin Jost,*
Philip Finck,*
Michael Fischer,
Gottlieb Thurm,
Nicklaus Kiffer,*
Jacob Schoch,
Philipp Ferber,
Andreas Engel,
Peter Will,
Hans George Eter,*
Anthoni Grieser,
Georg Henrich Etter,
Jacob Friederich West,
Johannes Wedel,
Johan Friederich von Rohr,
Joh. Andonus von Rohr,
Gottfried Thiele,

Christophel Pfuller,
Johan Otmansdorff,*
Jacob Laubenhauer,
Michael Shalleberger,*
Ernst Jacob Dippberger,
Michael Lederman,
David Dieterich,
Christian Andræ,
Johann Jacob Heiser,
Gottfried Peuckert,
Johan Tobias Zimmerman,
Friederich Zimmerman,*
Joh. Michael Heuschkell,
Joh. Christof Heuschkell,
Benjamin Heuschkell,
David Ensminger,
George Reinhart,*
Hans Heinrich Nächt,
Abraham Rithmüller,
Paneratius Reichhelt,
Hans Weckerling,
Adam Haberling,*
Philip Friederich Winther,
Johan Georg Malle,
Andreas Wittenmeyer,
Joseph Gerber,
Johannes Phillipi,
Johannes Phillipi jr.,
Andreas Phillipi,
Christian Philipy,
Hans Jacob Liebenguth,
Hans Jacob Liebenguth jr.,
Peter Liebenguth,
Johann Jacob Leininger,
Nicklaus Jost,

Hannes Gerber,*
George Shep,*
Dewalt Nagel,*
Caspar Shmit,*
Georg Clauss,
Christian Gurdner,*
Johannes Philipi,
Marx Dahleth,
Christian His,?
Hans Blasser,*
Hans Deterig,*
George Viet,*
Jacob Klöti,
Philip Stock,
Ulrich Eggler,
Sirach Schultz,
Hans Wagner,*
Adam Reistebacher,
Ludwig Wohlfahrt,
Joseph Peter Bauer,
Georg Engelhart,?
Ludwig Wittenmeyer,
Heinrich Sterchi,
Philipp Waletein,
Joh. Gottfried Zichelhart,
Wilhelm Ehrman,
Thomas Shlighter,*
Nickolaus Shlighter,*
Han Geo. Dierenberger,
Paulus Christian,
Hans Georg Ludwick,
Peter Haberstick,*
Johannes Steckel,*
Hans Georg Schultz,
Jacob Guntzerhausser.

---

153) Aug. 31, 1750. Ship Nancy, Thomas Cautom, Master, from Rotterdam, last from Cowes.—270 passengers.

Aug. 31, 1750. Schiff Nancy, Capitain Thomas Cautom von Rotterdam über Cowes mit 270 Reisenden.

Johannes Vollmer,
Daniel Bohset,
Martin Müller,
Lorentz Schenck,
Joseph Stähle,
Friederich Gans,
Johann Gans,
Thomas Gans,*
Georg Heuling,
Johannes Zweigle,
Michael Rieder,
Andreas Brauer,
Michel Hensel,
Johannes Heide,
Christoph Kendtel,
Johannes Glasser,
Jonas Raub,
Friederich Weiss,
Wilhelm Gettling,
Geo. Hen. Lutz,
Joh. Bernhardt Riede,
Mathias Federhoff,
Bernhart Rockenstihl,
Daniel Haubersack,
Joh. Conrad Raisch,
Joh. Tobias Rudolph,
Hans Georg Hetle,
Martin Jommel,
Johan Georg Bauer,
Joh. Bernhart Wünsch,
Johann Georg Sieger,
Johann Georg Musse,
Geo. David Schneider,
Hans Georg Kuhn,
Johan Jacob Cantz,
Han Georg Beiterman,
Han Jacob Beiterman,
Joh. Fried. Unrath jr.,
Geo. Henrich Lutz jr.,
Geo. Wilhelm Marx,
Joh. Geo. Marx,

Christian Fautz,
Joh. Jacob Weiss,
Michael Ferster,
Jeremias Horngacher,
Christian Hornberger,
Andreas Rahnfelder,
Bernhart Gilbert,*
Christoph Wetzel,
Frantz Kühlwein,
Jacob Würth,
Andreas Singel,
Johann Herbolt,
Christian Blosser,*
Johannes Löw,
Christian Giebeler,
Tilman Creutz,
Johann Gitting,
Johannes Rehbach,
Johannes Jung,
David Nuss,
Philip Grabeman,
Immanuel Bager,
Henrich Wil. Stiegel,
Joh. Ludwig Traber,
Han Georg Benner,
Joh. Nicklaus Gilbert,
Joh. Jacob Gobel,
Joh. Georg Gilbert,
Johan Jacob Baum,
Hans Georg Gilbert,
Han Adam Herbalt,
Joh. Philip Hautz,
Han Jacob Gilbert,
Joh. Jacob Barth,
Jost Henrich Wehler,
Joh. Peter Gutelius,
Joh. Jacob Brumbach,
J. Daniel Sheyder,*
Dilmanus Weissgerber,
Johan Peter Kleim,*
Joh. Henrich Comrath,

1752 LIST of TAXABLES

BERKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA

Richard T. & Mildred C. Williams

P. O. Box 307, Danboro, Pennsylvania 18916

single men
Peter PENON.....Cumbru
Thomas PERKINS
.....
Charla PALMER.....Greenwich
Henry POLENDER

Matin PATTINGER.....Heidelberg
Tobias PICKLE
Henry PRINTZ
Peter PRICKER

Conrad POPE.....Hereford
Conrad POPP
.....
Peter PUTSER.....Longswamp

Francis PARVIN, Esq.....
.....Maiden Creek
Thomas PEARSON
Richard PENROSE
Joseph PENROSE
William PENROSE
single men
B. PARVIN
Francis PARVIN, Jun'r

Abram PETER.....Oley
Peter PRIEL
William POTT, Jun'r
single men
Degenhart POTT
John POTT

Martin POTAKER.....Pine Grove
.....
Tidrick PARLET.....Reading
Benjamin PEARSON
Paul PERLET
Michael PREST
Nicholas PICK
Jacob PICK
Derst PISTER
John PHILIPPI
Evan POPKINS

Thomas PEW.....Robeson

Conrad PRICE.....Ruscomb Manor
Anthony PECK
Casper PIKING

George PAFFENBERGER....
.....Tulpehocken

Christian PENS.....Tulpehocken
John PONCIOUS
Jacob PORTNER
George PROCIAS &
two married sons
singel men
Jacob PRECIAS

Thomas PRATT.....Union
.....
Jacob PETERY.....Windsor
George POUST
Henry PROABST (Brobst)
.....

- R -

Nicholas RATICK.....Albany
Fredrick REIFELDERFER
Henry REIFELDORFER
Henry RITTER

Philip REASER.....Alsace
Adam REIFFEL
Rinehard ROREBAUGH

Adam REED.....Amity
Leonard RODERMEL
Andrew REINGBERRY
Barnabas RHOADS
Jacob ROADS
John RUTTER

Jacob REESER.....Bern
Philip Jacob RODE
Sebastian RUTT
Ulrich RADMACKER
Nicholas RIME
Nicholas RUNCLE
Peter RADINBACH
Adam RICKENCACH
John RUNKLE
John REABERT
single men
Henry REESER

George RENINGER.....Bethel
Wendel REEGER
Christopher RIER

INDEX of BERKS COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA WILLS and ADMINISTRATION RECORDS

1752 - 1850

Compiled by

Richard T. and Mildred C. Williams

Published by

Richard T. and Mildred C. Williams
Danboro, Pennsylvania 18916

1973

1830	PENROSE, Eberhard.....	Abraham Knabb.....	Adm.	11	69
1823	PENROSE, Elizabeth....	Samuel Penrose.....	Will	D	436
		John Tomlinson		5	430
1837	PENROSE, Joseph, Jr...	Elizabeth & Isaac Penrose.	Adm.	3	373
1791	PENROSE, Joseph.....	Isaac Penrose.....	Will	3	171
1821	PERRY, Claeb.....	John Brower.....	Adm.	8	371
1771	PETER, Abraham.....	Mary Peter.....	Adm.	3	67
1825	PETER, Abraham.....	David Bernd.....	Will	D	481
1783	PETER, Adolph.....	Henry Moyer.....	Adm.	3	357
1820	PETER, Magdalena.....	Abraham Solomon.....	Will	C	197
				5	372
1818	PETER, Daniel.....	Abrm. Peter, et al.....	Adm.	8	206
1798	PETER, Mary.....	Daniel Peter.....	Adm.	5	157
1843	PETER, Solomon.....	Daniel Y. Peter, et al...	Adm.	15	256
1835	PETERMAN, Michael.....	Jacob Peterman.....	Adm.	12	68
1777	PETERS, Catharine.....	Valentine Hahn.....	Adm.	3	200
1784	PETERS, Elias.....	Elizabeth Peters.....	Adm.	3	381
1772	PETERS, Henry.....	Catharine Peters.....	Adm.	3	74
1770	PETERSON, George.....	Elias Rathee.....	Adm.	3	45
1850	PETRY, Jacob.....	Chas. & Moses Petree.....	Will	9	415
1777	PETRY, Jonas.....	Elizabeth Petry.....	Adm.	3	215
1824	PETRY, Magdalena.....	Samuel Schwartz.....	Adm.	9	207
1759	PETTS, Adam.....	Susanna Petts.....	Adm.	1	97
1824	PFAFF, Theobald.....	Catharine Pfaff.....	Will	C	321
				5	436
1844	PFAFFENBERGER, Cath...	John Wilhelm.....	Will	9	24
1761	PFATTEICHER, Martin...	Martin Pfatteicher.....	Adm.	2	51
1807	PFATTEICHER, Adam.....	Jacob & Conrad.....	Will	A	535
		Batteicher		4	420
1813	PFEIFER, Anna M.....	John Pfeifer, Jacob Kreiger..	Adm.	7	283
1825	PFEIFFER, George.....	Jacob Peifer.....	Will	C	349
		John Ziegler		5	447
1811	PFEIGER, John.....	Maria Pfleger.....	Will	A	598
				5	275
1811	PFLEGER, Maria.....	Peter Stichter.....	Will	D	11
				5	282
1838	PFOFF, Theobald.....	Peter Rothenberger, dbncta...	Adm.	13	148
1784	PHILBERT, Thomas.....	Baltzer Umbenhauer.....	Will	A	74
		Martin Patteicher		3	19
1767	PHILIPS, Casper.....	Nicholas & Christina Filibs..	Will	2	34
1834	PHILIPS, Henry.....	Samuel Philips, Ad.cta...	Will	7	232
1834	PHILIPS, Henry.....	Samuel Philips, cta.....	Adm.	12	35
1843	PHILIPS, Sebastian....	John Kauffman.....	Adm.	15	255
1843	PHILLIPS, Catharine...	Philip Seaman.....	Adm.	15	625
1823	PHILLIPS, Henry.....	Adam Philips.....	Adm.	9	78
1837	PHILLIPS, Jacob.....	Peter & Henry Phillips...	Adm.	13	34
1791	PHILLIPS, Nicholas....	Christina & Jacob Fillibs.	Will	A	220
				3	175
1840	PHILLIPPI, Abraham....	Peter Philips, cta.....	Adm.	15	8
1835	PHILLIPPI, Henry.....	Samuel S. Jackson.....	Adm.	12	115
1781	PHILLIPPI, John.....	Julianne Phillippi.....	Adm.	3	288

1821	PHILLIPPI, John	John Phillippi, Chr. Sherer	Adm.	8	375
1837	PHILLIPPI, John	Elizabeth Phillippi	Will	7	454
1839	PHILLIPPI, John	Jacob Klohs, Sr	Will	8	107
1846	PHILLIPPI, Susanna	Charles Phillippi	Adm.	17	3
1812	PHILIPPY, Abraham	Susanna Phillippi	Will	D	50
				5	291
1834	PIERCE, Samuel	Evan Evans	Adm.	11	383
1818	PILKINGTON, Levy	Levy Pilkington	Adm.	8	159
		Thos. Pilkington			
1848	PIPER, John	Maria Piper	Will	9	231
1835	PLANK, Christian	Jacob & Samuel Plank	Adm.	12	124
1831	PLANK, Peter	Christian, Samuel and John Plank	Will	6	566
1794	PLATNER, Conrad	Barbara Platner	Adm.	5	25
1811	PLATT, Frederick	John & Frederick Platt	Adm.	7	169
1832	PLATT, John	John Platt, Chr. Smeck	Adm.	11	225
1832	PLATT, Magdalena	John, Jr. & Jacob Platt	Will	7	84
1832	PIERMAR, John	Margaret Pierman	Will	7	25
1830	PLEINEY, John	Michael Petrea	Adm.	11	75
1762	PLEISTEIN, Anna M.	Jacob Grim, et al	Adm.	2	68
1761	PLEISTEIN, George	Anna Maria Pleistein	Adm.	2	35
1762	PLEISTEIN, George	Jacob Grim, et al	Adm.	2	68
1755	POETER, Engle	William Putts, Abr. Poeter	Will	1	22
1765	POFFENBERGER, George	Anna M. Pfaffenberger	Will	2	1
1804	POH, Jacob	Adam Regar	Will	A	481
		Bernhard Eberhard		4	259
1768	POLENBACHER, Abr	Johannes Meckelein	Adm.	3	2
1814	PONTZIUS, Daniel	Jacob Degler	Will	C	46
		Solomon Ponzius		5	312
1758	POPEKEN, Evan	Catharine Popekin	Adm.	1	92
1782	POPEMOYER, Frederick	Catharine Popemoyer	Will	B	42
		Peter Klein		3	26
1843	PORTER, Charles W.	Jacob Forney, Jr	Will	8	533
1841	PORTER, Joseph	Joseph Peter, Jr	Adm.	15	89
1848	PORR, Frederick	George Porr	Adm.	17	282
1843	POTT, Daniel	John Potts	Adm.	15	234
1805	POTT, John	John & William Pott	Will	4	279
1811	POTT, John	John Pott, Philip Geiger	Will	D	12
				5	576
1850	POTT, John	John Putt	Will	9	488
1826	POTT, Mary	John Miller	Will	5	493
1812	POTT, Mary	Henry Weber	Adm.	7	217
1781	POTT, William	John Pott, Daniel Levan	Will	B	22
				3	20
1829	POTTEIGER, John A	John & Jacob Potteiger	Adm.	11	31
1832	POTTEIGER, John	Daniel Potteiger, John Boltz	Will	7	29
1820	POTTER, John	Matthias Ludwig	Adm.	8	302
1791	POTTIGHER, Martin	Jacob Gerhardt	Will	A	209
		Martin Pottigher		3	193
1782	POTTS, Ann		Will	B	45
				3	35

Gen

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN PIONEERS

A Publication of the Original Lists of Arrivals
In the Port of Philadelphia
From 1727 to 1808

Gen
974.8
S

By

RALPH BEAVER STRASSBURGER, LL.D.
President of the Pennsylvania German Society

Edited by

WILLIAM JOHN HINKE, PH.D., D.D

IN THREE VOLUMES

VOLUME I
1727 - 1775

PENNSYLVANIA GERMAN SOCIETY
NORRISTOWN, PENNSYLVANIA
1934

271393

PERSONS NAMES	NO. PERSONS	PERSONS NAMES	NO. PERSONS
Johannes Storm's boy	1	Conrad Miller, sick	5
Hans Jerig Anspag	2½	Christopher Walter	4
Phillip Swyger	2	Ulrick Hertsell, Skipach	2
Christo[r] Milder, dead	2	Hans Adam Stoll, Conn.	3
Elias Meyer	3½	Hans Jerick Guyger, Conn.	4½
Petter Spingler	1	Hans Martin Wilder	2½
Martin Prill	3	Hans Jerig Viegle	6½
Joh[s] Tob[s] Serveas	1	Hans Jerig Arldnold, dead	
Peter Seyts	4½	Hans Jerig Cramer	3
Johanes Ekman	4	Hans Jerig Reter	2½
Johanes Hend[k] Gyger, sick	2	Albert Swoap	1
Christo[r] Labengyger	2	Hendrick Gouger, sick	3½
Johanes Berret	4	Diederich Roede	1
Andrew Holtspan	4	Hans Jerig Roedebas, Skipach	2
Jacob Swarts	4	Hans Adam Beinder	4½
Hans Jerick Schaub, Conn.	3	Christopher Wittmer	1
Hans Mich[l] Phauts, Skibach	5	Hendrick Hartman	3
Christian Snyder, Germt.	2	Clement Eirn	2
Bastian Smith	2	Philip Jacob Reylender	5
Johanes Barteleme	1	Johanes Mich[l] Peekell	1
Tobias Frye	4	Ernest Roede	1
Johannes Tiebenderf, Conn.	4	Philip Seigler	5½
Jacob Mast, Skipach	4	Philip Roedeull	2
Joseph Aelbragt	3½	Rudolph Wilkes	3
Nicholas Adams	2	Hans Jerig Milder	1
Jacob Meyer	2	Abraham Farn	4
Johanes Leyb	4	Uldrich Staffon	3
Johanes Balt, Germt.	4		

[Endorsed:]

This is a true List of Passengers, imported in the Ship William & Sarah, Will[m] Hill, Mast[r] from Rotterdam, among whom are no convicts.

Given upon oath,

by Tho. Tober.

"At a Council held at the courthouse of Philadelphia, September 21st, 1727, . . . A signed list was laid before the Board, of the Names of one hundred & nine Palatines, who with their families, making in all about four hundred Persons,

were imported into this Province in the Ship William and Sarah, William Hill, Master, from Rotterdam, but last from Dover, as by Clearance from the Officers of his Majesties Customs there; And the said Master being asked, if he had any license from the Court of Great Britain for transporting those People, & what their Intentions were in coming hither, said that he had no other License or Allowance for their Transportation than the above Clearance, and that he believed they designed to settle in this Province. They were then called in, and the several Persons whose names were subjoyned did repeat & subscribe the foregoing Declaration."

From the Minutes of the Provincial Council, printed in *Colonial Records,* vol. III, p. 283.

[List 1 B] Palatines imported in the ship Willm & Sarah, Willm Hill, Comm^{r} from Rotterdam, who hereunto sett their hands the 21st of Sepr 1727, in the presence of the Govr & Council.

G. M. Weis, V.D.M.*
Johann Geörg Schwab
Hans Bernhart Wolff
Joh. Friederich Hilligass
Rudolff Beyl
Hans Michel Diel
Sebästian Gräff
Johannes Huth
Philibs Jacob Rheinlender
Philip (X) Zigler
Tobias Frey
Hans Jerch Anspacher
Johann Peter Seitz
Joseph Albrecht
Johannes Eckman
Jerich Schuhmacher
Jacob Jost
Michel Böttle
Rutolff Wellecker
Jeorg Petter
Hans Mart. (W) Weller
Hans Jerg Vögelle
Willem Herr
Johannes Barth
Hans Caspar Spengler
Hans Görg Cremmer
Hanns Martin Mill
Andres (A) Holsbacher
Jacob Bausel
Hans Adam (/) Miller
Johan Jacob Cuntz
Hans Jörg Wolff
Philib Rutschly
Hans Ernst Rudi
Elias Meyer
Hans Michael Zimmerman
Hans Görg Welcker
Hans Phillip Schweikhardt
Allexand. Dübendörfer
Hans Martin Liebenstein

* For the history of this colony, led by the Reformed minister, George Michael Weiss, see *History of the Goshenhoppen Charge,* pp. 19–45.

Johan Tiderich Rudi
Hans Jerg Hertzel
Johannes Leib
Joh. Henrich Hartman
Hans Georg Ziegler
Johanes Haberacker
Henrich Meyer
Jacob Meyer
Christoph Walter
Henry (H) Sippen
Hans Michel Pfautz

[List 2 A] A List of Palatyns, Imported In ye Ship James Goodwill, David Crockatt, Master, from Rotterdam, Sept 27, 1727.*

	Men to be sworn	Number in family
Michael Sigrist	1	6
Michael Tanner	1	2
Joseph Schurgh	1	3
Hans Haggy	1	4
Jurgen Miller	1	5
Hans Leaman	1	5
Hans Langneker	1	2
Hendrich Aberlee	1	5
Raynard Jung	1	3
Jacob Wygart Wm. Wygart	2	2
Tewalt Leatherman	1	6
Hans Michal Kunts Jurg Michael Kunts	2	4
Ulrich Stoupher	1	6
Ulrich Zug	1	4
Peter Zug	1	4
Barthol. Sigrist	1	4
Abraham Aberholt	1	4
Jacob Fritz	1	3
Adam Kiener Wm. Kiener Hans Kiener	3	9
Christian Webber	1	4
Margaret Heislern		4
Hans Michael Fiedler	1	3
Philip Schaberger	1	5
Hendrich Wolfe	1	2
Jurgh Steiniger	1	7
Joseph Clap Johan Adam Philple Jurg Clap Ludowigh Clap Christian Miller Jurg Coch	6	14
Jacob Walter, Senr Jacob Walter, Junr	2	6
Christopher Kirchofe	1	5
Jacob Siegel	1	6
Jacob Gass, Senr, sick Jacob Gass, Junr Fredrich Gass	3	6
John Miller Joseph Miller Hans Miller	3	9
Jacob Arnet	1	3
Paul Hein Hans Hein	2	6
Bastian Merree	1	1
Michael Lybert	1	3

* Date entered by different hand.

Johanes (HB) Bender
Henry (+) Bender, Junr
Wendel Essig
Friderich Dick
Johann Jacob Sachs
Johann Michel König
Johanickel Schafer
Conrad (O) Miller
Nicklas (+) Grusius
Jacob Kulman
Johann Walther Schwob
Fritz (F) Shäffer
Johann Wilhelm Pfeil
Johann Gerlach Huhn
Johann Daniel Huhn
Jacob Mohr
Gerlach Strich
Samuel Neitlinger
Friederich Zerfass
Jacob (OO) Goodman
Philip (O) Goodman
Jörg Ranck
Christian Bernhart
Henry (×) Zoll
Henry (×) Marsh
Johann Martin Neubecker
Jacob (+) Hottebach
Joh. Michel Hoffman
Johannes Alder
Bastian (×) Wenig
Johann Jacob Kopp
Johan Peter Weier
Johannes Fritz
John (×) Shermillin
Henry (×) Steinmetz
Friederich Conradt

[List 133 C] At the Court House at Philadelphia, Friday, the 15th Septr 1749.

Present: Joshua Maddox, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose Names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Phoenix, John Mason, Master, from Rotterdam but last from Cowes in England, did this day take the usual Qualifications to the government. By the List 261. 550 whole Freights, from Zweybrech, Nassau, Wirtemberg, & Palatinate.

Samuel (W) Votring
Georg Caspar Heuss
Hans Ullrich Ott
Caspar (×) Bruner
Jurg Wanenmacher
Johann Ludwig Strauss
Andereas (O) Creiner
Samuel Wannemacher
Joseph Kauffman
Jörg Frantz Philippi
Hans Goerg Weidenauer
Hans Nickel Ott
Hans Adam Baus
Henrich Luta
Hans Petter Roesser
Jerg Adolph Kröber
Georg Härther
Jacob Anthoni
Nicklas (×) Roath
Nicklas (R) Riksaker
Hans Lenart (O) Hinkel
John Georg (×) Shneyder
Andereas (×) Tevental
Simon (×) Walter

Görg Henrich Etter
Jacob Friedrich West
Jacob Haber
Johannes Wedel
Johann Friedrich von Rohr
Johann Andreas von Rohr
Gottfried Thiele
Christoph Pfuller
Johan (×) Otmansdorff
Peter Schirmer
Jacob Laubenhauer
Hans Braun
Valentin Mochel
Michael (×) Malleberger
Hennrich Miller
Johann Wilhelm Wigand
Johann Friedrich Wigand
Jacob Grube [?]
Ernst Jacob Dippsberger
Johanes (+) Lips
Abraham (×) Enderly
Christian Gross
Peter Heister
Jacob Heck
Johan (+) Salomon
[Michael] Lederman
[David Dieterich] *
Jacob [Fischer]
Christian Andrae
Adam Weiss
Paul Weber
Johan Jacob Heider
Johann Grim
Johan Heinrich Grimm
Hans (++) Miller
Gottfried Peuckert
Johann Tobias Zimmerman
Friederick (×) Zimmerman
Johan Michael Heuschkehl
Johan Christoph Heuschkell

Beniamin Heuschkel
Godlieb (×) Bobe
George (×) Mattler
Davidt Ensminger
George (H) Reinhart
Hans Heinrich Nägel
Heinrich Presler
Debalt (TF) Farringer
Killian (+) Jaac
Conrad in Hofe [?]
Jerg Voltz
Martin (×) Jost
Philip (+) Finck
Michael Fistler
Gottlieb Thurm
Nickolas (×) Kiffer
Abraham Rith[müller]
Pancratius Reich[held]
Hans Wechterling
Adam (H) Hab[erling]
[Philip Friedrich Winther]
[Johan Georg Malle]
Jacob Schoch
Philipp Ferber
Andreas Wittenmeyer
Andreas Engel
Beder Will
Nicklaus Jost
Johanes (H) Gerber
Joseb Gerber
Johannes Philipi
Johannes Philip, Junr
Andares Philipi
Christian (+) Philipy
Hans Jacob Liebengut
Hans Jacob Liebengutt, Jun.
Beder Liebengut
George (O) Shep
Johan Jacob Leininger
Dewalt Nagel

* Restorations from Rupp's list are enclosed in square brackets.

Johann Andreas Kolb
Daniel Sätzler
Mich[l] (×) Reidebach
Johann Philip Müller
Johannes Seitz
Johann Adam Schütz
Wendell Gutdänder
Michael May
Johannes Mensch
Paul Kober
Peter Müller
Jacob Metz
Johan Michel Stoffl
Henrich Allman
Abraham Jacob
Johann Jacob Engelhardt
Jn° Geo. (+) Ord
Wolfarth Reinhard Edinger
Jn° Geo. (×) Haffner
Jn° Peter (×) Beckel
Conrad Minger
Johannes Jacob Quandel
Johannes Henrich Horn
Johannes Erlenheiser
Jn° (×) Erlenheiser
Frederick (×) Kühlman
Jörg Leonhard Pfeiffer
Jacob Kleh
Hans Michael Welss

Jacob Schneyder
Johann Winkelgriet
Michel Becker
Peter Reidenbach
Jacob Breisch
Christian Jung
Jacob Bardon
Hans Michael Herwig
Conrat Dieffenbacher
Wilhelm Feickert
Nickel Kammerer
Peter Hardtmann
Walter Fromm [?]
Adam Rieth
Nickel Götz
Michael Mayer
Gottlieb Böckle
Georg Stattler
Johann Dieterich Heiss
Wendel (O) Heiss
Philipp Friedrich Müller
Wilhelm Spengler
Johann Petter Chrypfeius [?]
Johann Adam Weber
Johan Balthaser Häuser
Johannes Spengler
Johann Christoph Ulrich Kreuzer
Johann Nickel Reidenbach
Melchior Edinger

[List 248 C] At the State House at Philadelphia, Saturday, 27th October, 1764.

Present: Thomas Willing, Esquire.

The Foreigners whose names are underwritten, imported in the Ship Hero, Ralph Forster, from Rotterdam, but last from Cowes, did this day take and subscribe the usual Qualifications. 500 whole Freights. 200 in the List (Messrs Willing & Morris.) 21st Nov. p[d]. £15.

Johannes (×) Hufer
Johann Georg Weymer
Jacob (×) Karg
Johannes (W) Wise
Johannes (+) Welsh
Johann Andreas Schad
John (×) Berg
Andrew (×) Wolff
Jacob (×) Hass
Johann Christian Gernet
Petter Müller
Jerg Fiol
Lenhard Büchler
Wilhelm Henrich Biegel
Johan Loretz Beck
Johann Adam Rudolph
Jost Meyer
Görg Adam Weickel
Jerg Etter
John Reinhard (+) Cauffman
Jacob Lässle
Henrich Schwerdt
Jacob Sauerheber
Mattes Petter
Jacob (×) Hauck
Johannes (IH) Hauck
Petter Schauer
John (S) Schuman
Rudolph (O) Schuman
Peter Scheide
Christopher (×) Radebach
Martin Seewald
Johannes Fuhrmann
Johann Ludwig Sewalt
Gustavus (×) Schlosser
Martin Heylemann
Petter Wedel
Johann Jörg Wetzel
Johann Adam Bausch
Gottfried Eppling

Friederich Eppling
Johanes Wage
Johannes Will
Johann Ernst Dreniel [?]
Johann Adam Seyberth
Hans Geo. (×) Goetz
Daniel Strickler
Mich[l] (×) Schub
Lazarus Herby
Johan Michel Walter
Jacob (+) Hönick
Johannes Ludwig
Johan Pilip Rummerth [?]
Johannes (×) Gress
Jacob Schibb
Conrath Dörr
Abraham Petter
Johann Dürr
Jacob Düffordt
Lorrentz Dürr
Dieterick (×) Jäger
Johann Michael Klein
Hans Nickel Bierr
Phillipp Ecker
Michael (×) Philipi
Adam Pilepi
Johannes Trehr
Adam Fögle
Joh. Hoffmann
Johannes (O) Feltman
Johannes Ring
Johann Georg Weydenmeyer
Urban Weidenmeier
Eberhardt Weydenmyer
Nicholas (×) Anthony
Adam ( ) Nass
Ullrich Eymann
Peter Nicklas
Johannes Gernet
Lutwick Freiburger

S. C. Hist. & Gen. Mag.
Vol. XXIV #1
Philippe

ALEXANDER NISBETT OF DEAN HALL IN SOUTH CAROLINA AND OF DEAN SCOTLAND BARONET

Alexander Nisbett came to Carolina at some date before 1725, for in that year he bought certain contiguous tracts of land to which plantation he gave the name of Dean Hall, evidently taken from the estate of Dean in Scotland. What his business was has not been shown, but he held, as shown by the record, quite a number of mortgages, making it evident that he controlled or had the use of a good deal of money.

He married Mary Rutherfurd, daughter of Sir John Rutherfurd, and sister of Mr. Robert Rutherfurd later of Fairnington and of Mr. Walter Rutherfurd of New York. Mr. Robert Rutherfurd died 1794 and Mr. Walter Rutherfurd in 1804.

Of Sir Alexander's eldest son Henry nothing is known, but as the baronetcy seems to have been held in 1764 by his second son John, it must be presumed that Henry either predeceased his father or died without male issue.

Of the youngest son Alexander nothing appears on the records in Carolina.

From a mortgage recorded in Charles Town in the Mesne Conveyance Office, dated 15 Dec. 1744 (See Book BB, p. 44), it is recited that the land had been conveyed to Anthony White, Jr. by Alexander Nisbett, late of Charles Town, through his Attorneys James Michie and James Akin. It may be inferred that he had not then succeeded to the Baronetcy and that he was then probably in Britain.

It may be interesting to remember that this James Michie was Speaker of the Commons House in 1753–4, Member of the King's Council in 1756, and Chief Justice in 1759. (See McCrady's South Carolina under the Royal Government).

At what date Sir Alexander returned to South Carolina is not known.

In the South Carolina Gazette of 8th October, 1753, we find a very short notice of his death as follows: "Yesterday died Sir Alexander Nisbett;" and in the Register of St. Philip's Parish we find "1753—Oct. 8—Then was buried Sir Alexander Nisbett."

Lady Nisbett must have been in Charles Town at this time, for on 8 May, 1754 Mrs. Manigault entered in her diary a visit from her. (See So. Ca. Hist. Mag. Vol. 20—p. 58.)

It may be well to quote here what Playfair tells us about the two cadet branches of the Dean family. The grandfather of Sir Alexander of Dean and of Dean Hall in South Carolina was Henry Nisbett who left three sons (1) James, the father of Sir Alexander, (2) ———— Nisbett whose descendants were called "of Craigintinie," (3) ———— Nisbett, whose descendants were called "of Dirleton." The two last named families bore the arms of Dean with differences to show cadency.

A plantation in Georgetown County on Peedee River is still called "Dirleton," but it is not known by whom or when it was settled.

Of the lives of Sir John and Dame Maria Nisbett between 1799 and May 1821 little is known. He continued through that time to own Dean Hall, but most probably lived in Britain until the last date when he sold Dean Hall plantation to Mr. William A. Carson.

But his brother Alexander appears to have remained in Carolina, and at his death on 27 January 1813 in his 42nd year resided on the Dean Hall plantation, as shown by the inscription on his tombstone at Strawberry Chapel on the Cooper River.

In his will, dated 3 March 1812, he described himself as "of Dean Hall, in St. John's Parish, South Carolina" and left his whole estate real and personal to his wife Abigail, who also was named sole Executrix. What Mrs. Nisbett's maiden name was does not appear, but in her will, proved in 1819, she mentions a niece Laura Kelly, and a half-sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Kelly, while her daughter, Caroline M. Nisbett is named as residuary legatee and Sole executrix. The executrix qualified as Caroline M. Philippe, late Nisbett.

From deeds on record Jean B. Philippe and wife Caroline Matilda Philippe, before marriage called Caroline M. Nisbett, conveyed in 1820 to Francis Laborde a large lot on Meeting and Columbus Streets, known as the Botanic Garden, which, apparently after some litigation, had passed to her under the will of her mother, Mrs. Abigail Nisbett.

The Dean Hall plantation remained in the possession of Sir John Nisbett until 1 May 1821.

On that date Sir John Nisbett of Dean in Scotland with Dame Maria Nisbett his wife by his Attorney William Meen (sic) conveyed for a consideration of $40,000 to William A. Carson the Dean Hall plantation of 3100 acres.

Petri, Nathaniel 18; Edenton, N.C., 1820 *4761 p51*
Petri, Nicolaus 23; Texas, 1845 *1481 p128*
Petri, Philipp 23; Texas, 1845 *1481 p128*
Wife: Cath Petri 36
Child: Maria 10
Child: Henrietta 8
Child: Cath 5
Petrie, John 30; Tobago, West Indies, 1775 *1271 p132*
Petrie, Peter 10; Savanna(h), Ga., 1774 *591 p48*
Petry, Ludwig 18; Texas, 1846 *1481 p128*
Petsch n.a.; Texas, n.d. *1481 p128*
Petsch, Cath 2 *SEE* Petsch, Johann
Petsch, Christian 5 *SEE* Petsch, Johann
Petsch, Elisa n.a. *SEE* Petsch, Johann
Petsch, Elisa 40 *SEE* Petsch, Johann
Petsch, Jacob n.a. *SEE* Petsch, Johann
Petsch, Jacob n.a. *SEE* Petsch, Johann
Petsch, Joh n.a.; Texas, n.d. *1481 p81*
Petsch, Joh 17; Texas, 1845 *1481 p129*
Petsch, Joh Juerg n.a. *SEE* Petsch, Johann
Petsch, Johann 47; Texas, 1845 *1481 p129*
Wife: Elisa 40
Child: Jacob n.a.
Child: Joh Juerg n.a.
Child: Elisa n.a.
Child: Jacob n.a.
Child: Christian 5
Child: Cath 2
Petsch, Johanna Elisa n.a.; Texas, 1846 *1481 p121*
Petsch, Peter n.a.; Texas, n.d. *1481 p81*
Petsch, Peter 20; Texas, 1845 *1481 p129*
Petsch, Wilh n.a.; Texas, 1846 *1481 p129*
Pettalago, John 30; New York, N.Y., 1820 *4761 p279*
Pettegrew, Wm n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1767 *5001 p71*
Pettergrow, . . . n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1767 *5001 p71*
Petters, Hannah 27; Philadelphia, Pa., 1820 *4761 p192*
Petters, James 28; Philadelphia, Pa., 1820 *4761 p192*
Petters, John 7; Philadelphia, Pa., 1820 *4761 p192*
Petters, Mary 4; Philadelphia, Pa., 1820 *4761 p192*
Petters, Wm 9 mos; Philadelphia, Pa., 1820 *4761 p192*
Petterson, John n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *3701 p272*
Pettett, Mr. n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1765 *5001 p49*
Pettey, Ann n.a.; Maryland and/or Virginia, 1740 *691 p209*
Pettiford, Elizabeth n.a.; Maryland, 1720 *691 p209*
Pettin, Ann n.a.; America, 1775 *691 p209*
Pettingell, Mr. 28; Portland and Falmouth, Me., 1820 *4761 p185*
Pettingell, Mrs. 18; Portland and Falmouth, Me., 1820 *4761 p57*
Pettingell, Mrs. 20; Portland and Falmouth, Me., 1820 *4761 p57*
Pettingell, Thomas 55; Portland and Falmouth, Me., 1820 *4761 p57*
Pettinger, Christine n.a.; Texas, 1846 *1481 p156*
Pettit, Anne n.a.; Massachusetts, 1630 *221 p86*
Pettit, Elizabeth 42; Philadelphia, Pa., 1820 *4761 p186*
Pettit, Richard 42; Philadelphia, Pa., 1820 *4761 p186*
Pettit, Sarah n.a.; America, 1761 *691 p209*
Pettit, Thomas n.a.; Virginia, 1731 *691 p209*
Petto, Abraham 21; Virginia, 1684 *1501 p64*
Petts, William n.a.; Barbados, 1669 *691 p209*
Petty, Ann 28; Philadelphia, Pa., 1820 *4761 p59*
Petty, Isabella n.a.; America, 1755 *691 p209*
Petty, John 25; Grenada, 1774 *1271 p61*
Petty, Robert 28; Philadelphia, Pa., 1820 *4761 p59*
Pettyt, J P 30; Maryland, 1775 *1271 p156*
Peverley, Rebecca n.a.; America, 1772 *691 p210*
Pevett, Elizabeth n.a.; America, 1757 *691 p210*
Pew, Anne n.a.; Maryland, 1724 *691 p210*
Pewe, Jos n.a.; Boston and/or Charlestown, Mass., 1820 *4761 p215*
Peyerden, John 32; Philadelphia, Pa., 1774 *1271 p113*
Peyke, John 30; Texas, 1846 *1481 p128*
Peyre, Francis, Jr. 25; Charleston, S.C., 1820 *4761 p94*
Peysell, Hans n.a.; Charles Town, S.C., 1766 *3751 p61*
Peysell, John Peter n.a.; Charles Town, S.C., 1766 *3751 p61*
Peyton, Ann n.a.; America, 1761 *691 p210*
Peyton, Edward n.a.; America, 1765 *691 p210*
Pezera, Margarita n.a.; New Orleans, La., 1779 *4841 p50*
Pfaff, Albert n.a.; Texas, 1846 *1481 p128*
Pfaff, Edward 26; Texas, 1846 *1481 p128*
Pfaff, Joh Wilh n.a.; Texas, 1846 *1481 p128*
Pfaff, William n.a.; Charles Town, S.C., 1772 *3751 p127*
Pfanne, Gottfried n.a.; Texas, 1846 *1481 p128*
Pfannenschmid, Elenore Bause n.a. *SEE* Pfannenschmid, Georg
Pfannenschmid, Georg n.a.; Texas, 1846 *1481 p128*
Wife: Elenore Bause n.a.
Pfannenschmidt, Elenore Bause n.a. *SEE* Pfannenschmidt, Georg
Pfannenschmidt, Georg n.a.; Texas, 1846 *1481 p128*
Wife: Elenore Bause n.a.
Pfannstiehl, Anna Marie 17 *SEE* Pfannstiehl, Justus David
Pfannstiehl, Caspar 8 *SEE* Pfannstiehl, Justus David
Pfannstiehl, Fried Aug 2 *SEE* Pfannstiehl, Justus David
Pfannstiehl, Friedr 19 *SEE* Pfannstiehl, Justus David
Pfannstiehl, Joh G 15 *SEE* Pfannstiehl, Justus David
Pfannstiehl, Justus David 41; Texas, 1845 *1481 p128*
Wife: Maria Elisa Erbelein 43
Child: Friedr 19
Child: Anna Marie 17
Child: Joh G 15
Child: Maria 12
Child: Caspar 8
Child: Fried Aug 2
Pfannstiehl, Maria 12 *SEE* Pfannstiehl, Justus David
Pfannstiehl, Maria Elisa Erbelein 43 *SEE* Pfannstiehl, Justus David
Pfannstiel, Fried Wilh 19; Texas, 1845 *1481 p128*
Pfannstiel, Ludwig 19; Texas, 1846 *1481 p128*
Pfeffer, C 30; Mississippi, 1820 *4761 p40*
Pfefferkorn, Christian n.a.; Texas, 1846 *1481 p128*
Pfefferkorn, Friedr Aug 24; Texas, 1846 *1481 p128*
Pfeiffer, Eberhard n.a.; Texas, 1846 *1481 p128*
Pfeiffer, J 20; Texas, 1845 *1481 p128*
Pfeiffer, Jacob n.a.; Charles Town, S.C., 1772 *3751 p127*
Pfeiffer, Joh n.a.; Texas, 1846 *1481 p128*
Pfeiffer, Maria n.a.; Texas, 1845 *1481 p83*
Pfeiffer, Sabine 38; Texas, 1845 *1481 p128*
Pfeister, Carl Aug n.a.; Texas, 1846 *1481 p128*
Pfetzing, Anna Elis n.a.; Texas, 1845 *1481 p128*
Pfeuffer, Anna 1 *SEE* Pfeuffer, Georg
Pfeuffer, Barbara 4 *SEE* Pfeuffer, Georg
Pfeuffer, Barbara 38 *SEE* Pfeuffer, Georg
Pfeuffer, Christ 11 *SEE* Pfeuffer, Georg
Pfeuffer, Dan 7 *SEE* Pfeuffer, Georg
Pfeuffer, Georg n.a.; Texas, 1845 *1481 p128*
Pfeuffer, Georg 45; Texas, 1845 *1481 p128*
Wife: Barbara 38
Child: Joh 15
Child: Val 13
Child: Christ 11
Child: Dan 7
Child: Barbara 4
Child: Anna 1
Pfeuffer, Joh 15 *SEE* Pfeuffer, Georg
Pfeuffer, Sabine 38; Texas, 1845 *1481 p128*
Pfeuffer, Val 13 *SEE* Pfeuffer, Georg
Pflug, Henrietta n.a.; Texas, 1846 *1481 p102*
Pfotzer, George n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *3701 p236*
Phagin, John n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1765 *5001 p40*
Phain, Francis 16; Maryland, 1775 *1271 p144*
Phalon, Timothy 21; Maryland, 1774 *1271 p61*
Phaup, Benjamin 38; Philadelphia, Pa., 1774 *1271 p78*
Phauts, Hans Michl n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1727 *951 p41*
Phealan, Patrick n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1762 *5001 p18*
Pheasant, Samuel 22; Maryland, 1774 *1271 p32*
Phegan, Mary n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *3701 p260*
Phehele, Ann 18; New York, N.Y., 1820 *4761 p276*
Phelan, Darby 25; Boston, Mass., 1848 *2881 p81*
Phelan, Michael n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 *3701 p112*
Phelipe, Francisco 2 *SEE* Phelipe, Francisco
Phelipe, Francisco n.a.; Louisiana, 1779 *4841 p81*
Phelipe, Francisco n.a.; New Orleans, La., 1779 *4841 p52*
Wife: Maria Hernandez n.a.
Son: Josef 7
Son: Juan 4
Son: Francisco 2
Phelipe, Josef 7 *SEE* Phelipe, Francisco
Phelipe, Juan 4 *SEE* Phelipe, Francisco
Phelipe, Maria Hernandez n.a. *SEE* Phelipe, Francisco
Phelps, . . . n.a.; Georgia, n.d. *801 p92*
Phelps, George n.a.; Nantasket, Mass., 1630 *221 p104*
Phelps, John n.a.; America, 1757 *691 p210*
Phelps, John 24; Maryland, 1774 *1271 p91*
Phelps, Jona n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1716 *5001 p16*
Phelps, Mr. n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1765 *5001 p41*
Phelps, Sarah 17; New York, N.Y., 1820 *4761 p251*
Phelps, William n.a.; Nantasket, Mass., 1630 *221 p104 with 5 relatives*
Phenix, Alice n.a.; Maryland, 1722 *691 p210*
Phepol, Mary 21; Maryland, 1775 *1271 p137*
Phesant, James n.a.; Maryland, 1722 *691 p210*
Phife, Biddy 18; Boston, Mass., 1847 *2881 p80*
Phifer, Christian n.a.; West New Jersey, 1773 *3701 p234*
Philan, A 20; Baltimore, Md., 1820 *4761 p158*
Philan, A 21; Baltimore, Md., 1820 *4761 p158*
Philan, G 24; Baltimore, Md., 1820 *4761 p158*
Philan, N 19; Baltimore, Md., 1820 *4761 p158*
Philebacker, Johan Henrich n.a.; West New Jersey, 1773 *3701 p286*
Philgil, Craft n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1773 *3701 p322*
Philies, . . . 36; New York, N.Y., 1820 *4761 p13*
Philigot, Philip n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1684 *1501 p64*
Philip, David W 44; Texas, 1892 *306 p26*
Philip, Johan 36; Baltimore, Md., 1820 *4761 p22*
Philip, Margaret 18; Philadelphia, Pa., 1775 *591 p67*
Philipp, John 22; Texas, 1895 *306 p26*
Philippi, Friedr n.a.; Texas, 1846 *1481 p128*
Philippi, John 22; Texas, 1895 *306 p26*
Philipps, Edward n.a.; Maryland, 1691 *1501 p64*
Philippus, Cath Peter n.a. *SEE* Philippus, Jost Heinr
Philippus, Ferd n.a. *SEE* Philippus, Jost Heinr
Philippus, Joh n.a.; Texas, 1845 *1481 p128 with wife & 2 children*
Philippus, Jost Heinr n.a.; Texas, 1845 *1481 p129*
Wife: Cath Peter n.a.
Child: Ferd n.a.
Child: Juliana n.a.
Child: Justine n.a.
Philippus, Juliana n.a. *SEE* Philippus, Jost Heinr
Philippus, Justine n.a. *SEE* Philippus, Jost Heinr
Philips, Alexander 32; New York, N.Y., 1820 *4761 p14*
Philips, Ann 22; Virginia, 1774 *1271 p113*
Philips, Benjamin n.a.; Pennsylvania, 1772 *3701 p98*
Philips, James n.a.; Maryland, 1725 *691 p210*
Philips, James 23; Virginia, 1774 *1271 p113*
Philips, John 15; Maryland, 1774 *1271 p109*
Philips, John 33; Philadelphia, Pa., 1820 *4761 p198*
Philips, John, Of Hadley n.a.; America, 1740 *691 p210*
Philips, Mary 22; Maryland, 1774 *1271 p69*
Philips, William n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1762 *5001 p19*
Philips, William n.a.; Maryland, 1725 *691 p210*
Philips, William 40; Philadelphia, Pa., 1820 *4761 p61*
Phillip, . . . n.a.; Texas, 1845 *1481 p128*
Wife: Anna Marg n.a.
Child: Anna Elisa n.a.
Child: Ph Hein n.a.
Child: Cath n.a.
Phillip, Anna Elisa n.a. *SEE* Phillip, . . .
Phillip, Anna Marg n.a. *SEE* Phillip, . . .
Phillip, Cath n.a. *SEE* Phillip, . . .
Phillip, Ph Hein n.a. *SEE* Phillip, . . .
Philliphan, Biddy 10 mos; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p80*
Phillphan, Mary 26; Boston, Mass., 1849 *2881 p81*
Phillippi, Jake 30; Texas, 1892 *306 p26*
Phillippi, John 22; Texas, 1895 *306 p26*
Phillipps, Christopher n.a.; Maryland, 1684 *1501 p64*
Phillipps, William n.a.; Barbados, 1670 *691 p210*
Phillips, Abigail n.a. *SEE* Phillips, George
Phillips, Ann n.a.; America, 1744 *691 p210*
Phillips, Ann 14; Philadelphia, Pa., 1820 *4761 p74*
Phillips, Anna n.a.; Boston, Mass., 1765 *5001 p41*
Phillips, Anne n.a.; Barbados, 1669 *691 p210*
Phillips, Cath 26; New York, N.Y., 1820 *4761 p269 with 4 children*
Phillips, Charles n.a.; Virginia, 1729 *691 p210*
Phillips, Charles 44; New York, N.Y., 1820 *4761 p273*
Phillips, Daniel 45; New York, N.Y., 1820 *4761 p246*
Phillips, Edmund n.a.; Virginia, 1741 *1389 p228*
Phillips, Edward n.a.; America, 1750 *691 p210*
Phillips, Edward n.a.; America, 1775 *691 p210*
Phillips, Edward 22; Philadelphia, Pa., 1820 *4761 p74*
Phillips, Elizabeth n.a. *SEE* Phillips, George
Phillips, Elizabeth 28; New York, N.Y., 1820 *4761 p127*
Phillips, Frances 17; Boston and/or Charlestown, Mass., 1820 *4761 p55*
Phillips, George n.a.; Massachusetts, 1630 *221 p86 with wife*
Son: Samuel n.a.
Daughter: Abigail n.a.
Daughter: Elizabeth n.a.
Phillips, George n.a.; Philadelphia, Pa., 1686 *951 p219*
Phillips, George 10; Philadelphia, Pa., 1820 *4761 p74*
Phillips, George 22; Philadelphia, Pa., 1774 *1271 p36*
Phillips, George 56; Boston and/or Charlestown, Mass., 1820 *4761 p54*
Phillips, Hannah n.a.; America, 1746 *691 p210*
Phillips, Hannah n.a.; America, 1766 *691 p210*
Phillips, Henry 14; Boston and/or Charlestown, Mass., 1820 *4761 p55*
Phillips, I 22; Baltimore, Md., 1820 *4761 p155*
Phillips, Isaac n.a.; America, 1769 *691 p210*
Phillips, Isaac 23; New York, N.Y., 1820 *4761 p285*
Phillips, James n.a.; America, 1769 *691 p210*
Phillips, James n.a.; Charles Town, S.C., 1772 *3751 p125*

Michael Ghirelli - A List of Emigrants Fr. Europe to Amer. 1682-1692

974.8
M788

HISTORY

OF

BERKS COUNTY,

PENNSYLVANIA,

IN THE

REVOLUTION,

FROM

1774 to 1783,

BY

MORTON L. MONTGOMERY,

MEMBER OF THE BAR OF BERKS COUNTY,

Author of "Political Hand Book of Berks County" (1883), "History of Berks County" (1886), "School History of Berks County" (1889), and "Life and Times of Conrad Weiser" (1893).

VOLUME ARRANGED IN TWO BOOKS:

BOOK I.—Revolution.

BOOK II.—Biographical Sketches.

READING, PA.:

CHAS. F. HAAGE, Printer, Seventh and Court Streets.

1894.

HISTORY

OF

BERKS COUNTY,

PENNSYLVANIA,

IN THE

REVOLUTION,

FROM

1774 TO 1783,

BY

NORTON L. MONTGOMERY,

Author of "Outlines of Early History," "Elements of Civil Government," "Elements of Moral Science," "Life and Times of Thomas Ellwood," etc.

Comes Historico Tres Sunt.
BOOK I.—Revelation.
BOOK II.—Biographical Sketches.

READING, PA.:
Chas. D. Haage, Printer, Reading and Penn Square.

Marching Order to Capt. DeTurck.

The following order was issued by Col. Henry Haller to Capt. Daniel DeTurck, directing him to march his company to Amboy :

By Henry Haller, Esq., Colonel of the Regiment raising in Berks County, to compose part of the quota of the troops which is to be furnished by Pennsylvania for the Flying Camp.

To Daniel Turck, Esq., Captain of a Company in the said Battalion :

You are directed to march your company the nearest and best way to Amboy in the Jerseys with all expedition that lies in your power, where you are to join the Pennsylvania forces and then to apply to the Commander in Chief for the time being for further orders.

You are to place guards over the baggage wagons, who are to be furnished with powder and ball, but must not load without necessity. The Guards always to be accountable and must deliver over the Ammunition which they have received to the succeeding guard.

The men to be restrained as much as possible from drinking too much strong liquor or committing the least insult on the inhabitants of the places through which they march.

Given under my Hand and Seal at Reading ye 23rd August, 1776.

{ SEAL. } { S. & P. L. } HENRY HALLER.

In pursuance of this order, Capt. DeTurck proceeded with his company from Reading on August 24, 1776. The roll of the company was as follows :

Roll of DeTurck's Company.

Captain.

Daniel DeTurck.

First Lieutenant. Paul Kerber.

Second Lieutenant. Charles Gobin.

Sergeants.

Henry Yeager.
Henry Wax.
John Phillippi.
Jacob Briner.

Corporals.

John Dippery.
John Heebner.
Conrad Krafft.

Fifer.

George Phillippi.

Privates.

Christ'r Rightmire.	Deobald Schmidt.	Henry Fisher.
George Brown.	George Miller.	Henry Faust.
Peter Baum.	Caspar Wecht.	Henry Ruth.
Nicholas Scull.	Samuel Homan.	John Hill.
Valentine Seahler.	Nicholas Seitel.	Charles Mell.
Michael Rosch.	Philip Hartman.	Nicholas Eckert.
John Ernst.	Ulrick Kissinger.	John Brown.
Henry Baum.	Joshua Evans.	Joseph Billing.
Job Herbey.	William Lewis.	Wm. Shealhiemer.
Christ'r Schneider.	David Betz.	Christian Scheaffer.
Frederick Fernsler.	George Schleer.	Christian Wald-
Henry Hatt.	Henry Leinbach.	schmidt.
John Beck.	Philip Wentzel.	Carl Schucker.
Martin Yung.	Gabriel Gantzer.	Frederick Bechtel.
Philip Hatt.	George Wingert.	Christian Ruth.
David Fox.	Henry Strunk.	Elijah Dewees.
John Kiehn.	William Goodhart.	John Hesch.
Benjamin Leinbach.	Dieter Miller.	Christian Fisher.
Charles Zent.	George Albert.	Paul Steph.
Deob. Haberacker.	Henry Frymire.	Nicholas Dick.
Michael Bleyler.	George Lawyer.	

The foregoing 72 men entered the service on August 26, 1776, for two months, excepting the following: Charles Gobin, George Phillippi, Joseph Billings, John Hesch, Christian Fischer and Paul Steph, who joined the company in September. All were discharged on October 26th.

The monthly pay of the men was as follows: Captain, £15; Lieutenants, £10, 2sh., 6d.; Sergeants, £3; Corporals and Fifer, £2, 15sh.; and privates £2, 10sh.

These facts were taken from the original pay roll which I inspected. It was entitled : "A Pay Roll of Capt. Daniel DeTurck's Company of Militia of the Third Class of Berks County, commanded by Col. Michael Lindemuth." Col. Henry Spyker, the Paymaster, paid the men in 1778.

Capt. DeTurck is mentioned as of Oley, but he was from Alsace.

Order to Organize.—His company was slow in organizing, and it may be that the men misunderstood the resolution of Congress in reference to raising troops for the service. Col. Haller had issued the following order to him :

READING, July 12, 1776.

Dear Sir:—The inhabitants of Berks County being indifferent to organizing a volunteer militia, it becomes necessary that we should take similar action as the other counties, or suffer such disgrace that it will not be forgotten if it do not cause our entire ruin.

In behalf of the good name of Berks County, to avoid any further delay, and especially to serve the public welfare, we should not neglect the distinct order of the Honorable Congress any longer.

Therefore I direct you to call your company together on next Sunday without fail and then make a proper step forward. Your help in this matter will be expected without fail. An officer from here will be in attendance, but you must let me know as soon as possible the time and place where you propose to meet.

I am, my dear sir, your friend and servant,

HENRY HALLER.

To Captain Daniel Duerck.

This order was written in German. It was evidently prepared by some scrivener and issued by Col. Haller as a common form for all the captains.

"that the Continental stables and a large store house might be converted into barracks to advantage by raising them about two feet and underpinning with stone, by which it would make them two stories, and, with some small additions, would shelter the whole of the troops. However, this would be attended with inconvenience, as their fire wood must be waggoned, but not any considerable distance. My [Wood's] intention is if the troops are to be hutted, and the Quarter Master can procure tools and a person acquainted with building to superintend the work, to have them built by the troops and in such a manner as to be of use upon any other or future occasion."

The stable was 20 by 175 feet, and the store house 20 by 60 feet.

Krause's Company on Guard Duty.

The following detachment of Capt. Charles Krause's Company of the 1st Battalion Berks County Militia was detailed on August 13, 1781, to guard the Convention prisoners of war near Reading, from August 16 to October 16, 1781. The captain was paid the balance due, £277, on April 28, 1790:

Captain.

Charles Krause.

Sergeants.	*Corporals.*
Ernst Gries.	Christian Schmeck.
Philip Dresher.	Isaac Harmany.
John Burchard.	John Harmany.

Privates.

Philip Kline.	Mathias Bower.	Michael Christman.
George Mumma.	Jacob Sigfried.	Henry Grub.
Jno. Fenstermacher.	George Klapp.	Fred'k Mengel.
Abraham Gross.	Baltzer Lutz.	John Saul.

Adam Labar.	Adam Knettle.	Peter Shomo.
Casper Merkel.	John Heines.	Lorentz Christ.
Christian Wilhelm.	Peter Rundorf.	John Norbeck.
Conrad Sitler.	Titan McCarty.	Mathias Flack.
Christian Becker.	Philip Christ.	John Klockner.
Theobald Keffer.	Philip Dull.	

Additional Men as Guard.

After peace was declared, a petition was presented to the Executive Council, subscribed by forty-three names, which prayed for an allowance to pay for military services rendered. The petitioners set forth that they had been ordered out to guard the Convention Troops upon constant service from 1781 until peace happened; that these troops were prisoners of war confined in the vicinity of Reading; that the militia of that district had performed constant guard duty during the stay of the prisoners, to the great hinderance of their several occupations, with a firm reliance that their country would make such satisfaction as the Militia laws should entitle them; and that they had made numerous applications for pay, but their efforts were in vain.

The subscribing names were as follows:

John Folweiler.	Philip Ruppert.	Henry Spengler.
George Eisenbeis.	Jacob Stahle.	Peter Stichter.
George Gerdner.	Conrad Geist.	Abraham Phillippi.
Nicholas Scherrer.	Henry Miller.	George Seitz.
Stephen Fitterer.	Daniel Hiester.	Alexander Klinger.
George Young.	John Phillippi.	John Shenfelder.
Michael Reifsnyder.	Henry Hahn, Jr.	Benjamin Parks, Jr.
Jacob Merch.	George Snell.	John Seitter.
William Mears.	John Felix.	Jacob Klingman.
Philip Weiss.	George Brendlinger.	Jacob Kesel.
Jacob Petery.	Bernard Kepner.	Ernst Gries.

David Herman.	Andrew Eisenbeis.	George Shoemaker.
George Roland.	Adam Spohn.	John Lewis.
Godfried Leman.	Jonas Baum.	
Gottlieb Christian.	Valentine Boyer.	

I could not find that any action was taken on this petition. Conrad Geist, one of the petitioners, had commanded a company as captain which served as guard of prisoners in 1776.

The above names may not represent all the men who served at that time, for some may have died or moved away between the declaration of peace and the signing of the petition.

From the contents of the petition, we must conclude that the militia of the county, especially from the vicinity of Reading, (which constituted the 1st Battalion under the command of Col. Nicholas Lotz), were in constant service of this kind, and judging from other evidence of men in that service, they were detailed for short terms.

Continental Troops as Guard.

Maj.-Gen'l Lincoln, Minister of the War Department, informed the Executive Council on January 2, 1782, that Gen'l Hazen's Regiment was appointed to guard the prisoners in the counties of Lancaster, Berks and York, whereupon the Council directed the Lieutenants of the said counties to discharge the militia then on duty so soon as the Continental troops should take charge of the prisoners.

Militia as Guard for Military Prisoners.

On February 23, 1782, the Lieutenant of the county was ordered to call out the first class of militia to

guard the military prisoners at Reading ; but only 40 men were wanted at a time for this purpose. The order was as follows :

"*Ordered*, That the Lieutenant of the county of Berks be directed to call out a class of the militia of the said county, for the purpose of guarding the military prisoners of that county ; that as forty men are only wanted at one time for the said purpose, the lieutenant be directed to call out no more than that number, and that the battalion be called up in their numerical order, beginning at the first, for the said one class, so far as may be necessary to furnish the said number ; and when the time of the first forty shall expire, he then call on the next battalion or battalions for the like number, so as to have the succeeding numbers ready to take charge of the said prisoners when the time of the first shall expire, and so on until the said one class shall have served their tour of duty, or until further orders from this Council."

Nagel's Company on Guard Duty.

The following detachment of Capt. Peter Nagel's Company, in the 6th Battalion of Berks County Militia, was on duty guarding prisoners of war who were conducted from Reading to Philadelphia. I could not ascertain the time when the service was rendered. It was probably on September 19, 1782, when they were ordered to "mount guard."

Captain.
Peter Nagel.

Sergeant.
Casper Heiner.

Privates.

Christian Deringer.	Joseph Kendall.	George Phillipi.
Nicholas Dick.	Samuel Keiser.	George Schultz.
Peter Feather.	Hartman Leitheiser.	George Seitz.
John Heiner.	George Merkel.	Abraham Witman.
Benj. Hoover.	Philip Nagel.	Jacob Yoder.

THE

VIRGINIA MAGAZINE

OF

HISTORY AND BIOGRAPHY.

PUBLISHED QUARTERLY BY

THE VIRGINIA HISTORICAL SOCIETY,

FOR

THE YEAR ENDING JUNE, 1903.

VOLUME X.

RICHMOND, VA:
HOUSE OF THE SOCIETY,
No. 707 EAST FRANKLIN ST.

room. A stocking, rolled up in a ball, was given to the young women, who, one after another, went to the foot of the bed and, standing with their backs to the foot board, would throw the stocking over their shoulders at the bride's head. The first one that succeeding in striking her head or cap was to be the one next married. The young men, in a similar manner, and with the same motive, would throw the stocking at the groom's head.

Among the Lutherans and Calvinists, dancing and similar forms of amusement were common, particularly at their wedding parties. Occasionally these seasons of festivity and rejoicing were kept up for two or three weeks together. Among the Dunkers and Mennonites, dancing and similar modes of entertainment were very uncommon. Most of them were remarkable for their strict adherence to the "non-conformity" principles of their religion that forbid dancing and similar customs.

All the Germans, as a rule, were careful early to instruct their children in the different principles and ceremonies of their religions, and in their recognized habits and customs.

VIII. Religious Life of the Valley Germans.

Most of the Germans that settled in the Valley were church members, and the sects represented among them were the Quakers, Mennonites, Dunkers, German Calvinists or Reformed, and Lutherans.

The number of German Quakers, or Quakers of any nationality, in the Valley was always very small; although the few that came were among the first settlers. Alexander Ross, a Quaker, obtained a grant of land near the present site of Winchester, in the year 1732, or thereabouts. A few other localities were settled wholly or in part by this sect, but the aggregate number was not large; and at the present day the number of Quakers in the Valley must be very small, for I have not been able to learn the whereabouts of any, except of a small community at Winchester, this community, doubtless, containing the survivors of the Ross settlement of 1732. The Friends of Winchester have a very neat and tasteful meeting-house on Washington and Piccadilly Streets.

The Germans of what is now Page county were originally

almost all Mennonites. They were remarkable for their strict adherence to all the moral and religious observances required by their sect, and the same qualities are characteristic of them to the present day. A large number of Mennonties settled also in what is now Rockingham county. At the present time the descendants of these early settlers form populous communities in the western portions of that county.

The Dunkers located principally in Shenandoah, Rockingham, Augusta and Botetourt counties, where there descendants are numerous to-day.

Inasmuch as the general reader is apt to be less familiar with this sect than with the others herein mentioned, it may not be out of place to give here a brief sketch of the Dunker Brotherhood. The sect grew out of the great religious awakening that occurred in Germany during the closing years of the seventeenth century, when large numbers of people, becoming dissatisfied with the lack of spirituality in the State Church, withdrew from its communion and met in separate societies for the worship of God. They were called Separatists or Pietists, and among them were to be found such men as Jacob Phillip Spenner, Herman Francke, founder of the Orphans' Home and School at Halle, Ernest Christian Hochman, Alexander Mack, and many others whose names have become historically prominent. The Pietists were bitterly persecuted by the Catholic and Reformed churches, and were driven from place to place until finally Count Cassimir, of Witgenstein, opened a place of refuge for them in his province. Here, in the little village of Schwartzennan, Alexander Mack and others, similarly inclined, met together to read and study the Word. They mutually agreed to lay aside all existing creeds, confessions of faith, catechisms, etc., and search for the truth in God's Book, and to follow as that truth revealed should lead them. They were led to adopt the simple Word, particularly the New Testament Scriptures, as their creed, and to declare in favor of a literal observance of all the commandments of Christ. In 1708 a small company, eight souls, were baptized in the river Eder, by trine immersion. The church was organized with Alexander Mack as its first minister. In 1719 the Brethren, as they called themselves, began emigrating to America, and in less than ten years the entire church was set-

tled in the vicinity of Germantown and Philadelphia. From this nucleus in the New World, the churches spread southward and westward, and are to-day most numerous in Pennsylvania, Maryland, Virginia, Ohio, Indiana, Illinois, Iowa, Missouri, Nebraska and Kansas. For a number of years the church, as a whole, opposed Sunday Schools, higher education and foreign missions, although there were some highly educated men, Christopher Sower, and others, among the early members of the church, but now their foreign missionaries are in different parts of Europe and Asia, and there are at least ten colleges, under the direction of the church, in the United States. The official name of the sect is the "German Baptist Brethren." "Tunker," "Dunker" and "Dunkard" are only nicknames derived from the practice of immersion in baptism.

The Dunkers organized a church in Augusta county first, in the year 1790, with Bishop Miller as the first minister in charge. Churches were organized in Botetourt and Rockingham counties about the same time. The oldest church house in the Valley, now standing, is Garber's Church, about two miles west of Harrisonburg, in Rockingham county. It was built about the close of the eighteenth century, and has been in constant use ever since. Some of the first ministers at the Garber Church were Benjamin Bowmon, Daniel Garber, John Kagey, and Peter Nead.

The Quakers, Mennonites and Dunkers were all plain, honest, industrious people, and opposed to war, intemperance and slavery.

Towards the close of the seventeenth, and in the early part of the eighteenth, century, numerous immigrations of French Huguenots and German Calvinists, or Reformists, under the leadership of Claude Philippe de Richebourg, came to America from Elsace and Lorraine. These were industrious and pious people, and they scattered successively over Tidewater Virginia, Midland, and the Shenandoah Valley. In the Valley they met with other German and Huguenot elements and mingled with them. The Reformed* sect thus came into the Valley from various sources, and in considerable numbers; and it is probable

* The Reformed Calvinists, the German Calvinists, the German Reformed, the Reformists, or the Reformed.

the Revolution, was served in the pastorship by the descendants of Gerhard Henkel, of Germanna, the first German preacher in Virginia. The New Market Lutheran pastors were, Paul Henkel, Ambrosius Henkel, David Henkel, and Socrates Henkel, who is probably still living. Ambrosius Henkel, in 1806, founded the Henkel Printing House, of which note has been made. The Henkels also preached at Old Zion, mentioned above, the church house near Hamburg—about twelve miles north of New Market—held jointly at first by the Lutherans and Reformed.*

St. John's Lutheran Church, at Martinsburg, Berkeley county, was founded about 1776. A church record book, the joint property of the Lutheran and Reformed congregations, who worshipped in the same house 'till 1832, is still in existence, bearing date of 1779. The first record in it is of the baptism of Magdalena Frantz, February 25, 1779. There was no resident pastor until 1790, but the services were faithfully conducted by ministers of the Lutheran Church, who visited the congregation at Martinsburg as often as their duties to other congregations, scattered over several counties, would allow. The first regular pastor was the Rev. Christian Streit, already mentioned in other connections. He resided at Winchester. In 1790 Rev. John David Young located at Martinsburg, and succeeded Mr. Streit in charge of the church at that place.

The first Lutheran church in Augusta county was known as Trinity, or Coiner's Church, and was built, in 1780, on a branch of the Shenandoah river, five miles southwest of Waynesboro. The first minister was probably the Rev. Adolph Spindle. The trustees and organizers of the church were Casper Koiner, Martin Bush and Jacob Barger. The next Lutheran church organized in the county was at Mt. Tabor, near Middlebrook, the church house being built in 1785.

In 1795, or thereabouts, Dr. Georg Daniel Flohr was pastor among the German settlements on New river, and particularly at the Swiss colony at New Bern, Pulaski county. In Wythe county, adjoining on the southwest, a German Lutheran church

* There was also a Lutheran church at Rude's Hill, three miles northeast of New Market, in which Rev. Mr. Muhlenberg had regular meetings prior to the Revolution.

was established, in 1792, on land donated by Stophel Zimmermann and John Davis, and owned jointly by the Lutherans and Reformed.

Schuricht quotes the following, from an article written by Rev. Alex. Phillippi, D. D., and published, by request of the Lutheran Pastor's Association of Wythe county, in the *Wytheville Dispatch*, of April 9, 1897:

"After 1732, the Germans, mostly from Pennsylvania, came in considerable numbers to the lower Valley of Virginia and slowly extended themselves into the southwestern part of the State, so that at the time of the outbreaking of the Revolutionary war, several considerable settlements had been formed in what now Wythe and adjoining counties. These settlements, after the close of the war, received numerous additions from Pennsylvania, Maryland and the lower Valley of Virginia. The early Germans who came to Wythe county, with few exceptions, had some means, and were a hardy, industrious, moral, intelligent Christian people. The Bibles, some very costly and beautiful copies, which they brought with them, are still found in possession of their posterity, with many other useful and religious books, had a place in almost every family. Schoolhouses, which for the time were also used as places of public worship, were among the first and most expensive buildings erected. With few exceptions these people were Protestants, nearly equally divided between the Lutheran and the German Reformed churches. For reasons not fully understood at this day, the colonists failed to secure and bring with them into their new homes pious and capable pastors and teachers, and for twenty-five or more years religion and education were not only greatly neglected in these feeble and scattered communities [but were also often abused] by incapable and immoral, godless leaders."

Rev. Mr. Phillippi also relates that the following German Lutheran churhes were established: The St. John's Lutheran Church one mile north of Wytheville; and, twelve miles west, St. Paul's Church; that in 1796 Rev. Leonard Willy became pastor of Cedar Grove Church, in Smyth County, and of Kimberling, St. Paul's, and St. John's in Wythe county.

In 1799 Rev. Dr. Flohr, already mentioned, accepted a call to the Lutheran churches in southwest Virginia, and located at

Ph. Illppe

MUDDY CREEK LUTHERAN CHURCH

Cocalico Township, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania

Parish Register

1728-1869

A. R. Wentz Library
Lutheran Theological Seminary
Gettysburg, Pennsylvania
20 July 1970

71A 02806

CHURCH RECORD

AND

PROTOCOL

For the Evangelical Lutheran

Congregation at the Cocalico

in which should be written and recorded the following:

1. What was bought or given for holding divine services.
2. The baptized children.
3. Those admitted for the first time to Holy Communion and confirmed.
4. Those joined in the State of Matrimony.
5. Those decently buried.

In part extracted and recorded from other sources, and subsequently entered herein by me,

John Casper Stoever, at present Evangelical Lutheran and High German Pastor in Pennsylvania.

In the year of Christ 1733

Baptisms (cont'd)

Parents	Name of Child	Sponsors
Näsz, Michael	Catarina Elisab. Näsz born March 8, 1742 bapt. March 28, 1742	Joh. George Buch and wife
Schneider, Valentin	Joh. George Schneider born Jan. 4, 1737 bapt. Nov. 30, 1737	Valentin Westhafer
Schneider, Valentin	Joh. Valentin Schneider born Dec. 17, 1738 bapt. Dec. 27, 1738	Joh. Valentin Westhofer and wife
Schneider, Valentin	Susanna Cath'a Schneider born Jn. 28, 1741 bapt. Dec. 30, 1741	Martin Frey & Anna Catrina Ensminger
Schneider, Valentin	Abraham Schneider born Sept. 2, 1742 bapt. Sept. 2, 1742	Abraham Kern and wife
Schneider, Valentin	Maria Cath'a Schneider born Nov. 1, 1744 bapt. Dec. 1, 1744	
Schneider, Valentin	Eva Christina Schneider born March 21, 1752 bapt. April 19, 1752	Ludwig Ensminger Eva Christina Phillippi
Baumann, Stephan	Margaretha Baumann born Jan. 9, 1738 bapt. Jan. 2, 1738(sic)	Martin Weidmann and wife
Baumann, Stephan	Maria Cath'a Baumann born Sept. 20, 1739 bapt. Oct. 21, 1739	Martin Weidmann and wife
Baumann, Stephan	Joh. Martin Baumann born May 30, 1741 bapt. June 28, 1741	Joh. Martin Weidman and wife
Weyl, Joh. Jacob	Geo. Jacob Weyl born Jan. .., 1738 bapt. Feb. 19, 1738	Geo. Michael Koch and wf. Anna Catarina
Weyl, Joh. Jacob	Maria Cath'a Weyl born Dec. 21, 1739 bapt. Jan. 27, 1740	Joh. Geo. Ressinger & wf. Maria Margaretha

Baptisms (cont'd)

Parents	Name of Child	Sponsors
Brendel, Joh. George	Eva Catarina Brendel born Feb.? 25, 1745 bapt. (page torn)	George Högir and wf. Eva
Heist, Joh. Peter	Regina Heist born (page torn) bapt. April (page torn)	Samuel Säger and Regina Heil
Riszinger, Michael	Anna Barbara Riszinger born (page torn) bapt. April 10, 1743	Geo. Michael Bronner (Brunner) Catarina Riszinger
Riszinger, Michael	Anna Maria Riszinger born ... 23, 1746 bapt. May 4, 1746	Jacob Worst Anna Maria Uhrich
Riszinger, Michael	Joh. Michael Riszinger born April 10, 1748 bapt. May 22, 1748	Cunradt Reissin- ger & Christina Uhrich
Riszinger, Michael	Joh. Philipp Riszinger born Jan. 8, 1744 bapt. May 3, 1744	Joh. Jacob Ris- zinger and wife
Riszinger, Michael	Jacob Ulrich Riszinger born April 6, 1750 bapt. March 24, 1751	Ulrich Doll Elisabetha Ruland
Eichelberger, Joh. Geo.	Elisabetha Eichelberger born (page torn) bapt. April 22, 1730	Rolant Stober and wf. Eva
Eichelberger, Joh. Geo.	Eva Eichelberger born (page torn) bapt. July 19, 1741	Valentin Stober and wf. Eva
Frey, Valentin	Anna Barbara Frey born (page torn) bapt. April 10, 1743	Peter Frey and wife
Braun, Cunradt	Geo. Michael Braun born ... 4, 1739 bapt. April 22, 1739	John Michael Oberli Susanna Stober
Braun, Cunradt	Magdalena Braun born (page torn) bapt. .. .., 1741	Joh. Michael Ober- lin & Catharina Agatha wf. of John Adam Oberlin

Baptisms (cont'd)

Parents	Name of Child	Sponsors
Böckle, Mattheis (Gogallico)	Cath. Barb. Böckle born May 29, 1749 bapt. June 4, 1749	Jacob Ried & wf.
Böckle, Mattheis	Mattheis Böckle born Nov. 27, 1751 bapt. Dec. 17, 1751	Gerhardt Costeroth & wf. Barbara
Lamrereck, Jacob (Moden Creek)	Anna Cath. Lamrereck born Dec. 21, 1748 bapt. Jan. 30, 1749	Joh. Schmidt & wf.
Adam, Jonas (Cocalico)	Joh. Jacob Adam born Aug. 25, 1749 bapt. Sept. 24, 1749	Joh. Jac. Holtzinger, Jr. Sybilla Adam
Shaub, Andreas (Canestoggen)	Joh. Peter Shaub born Sept. 9, 1749 bapt. Sept. 24, 1749	Joh. Peter Regensperger & wf. Juliana
Stephan, Philipp (Moden Creek)	Joh. Peter Stephan born Oct. 29, 1749 bapt. Dec. 3, 1749	Michael Korr [?] (latter written over another name) Dorothea Hess
Weisz, Jacob (kovst, decd.)	Magd. Weisz born July .., 1749 bapt. Feb. 26, 1750	Nicolaus Marret & wf. Magdalena
Daurich, Johannes (Moden Creek)	Eva. Elisab. Daurich born March 18, 1750 bapt. March 25, 1750	Eva Elisabetha Daurich
Ensminger, Joh. Heinrich (Moden Creek)	Maria Cath. Ensminger born Je 22, 1750 bapt. July 15, 1750	Jacob Schmidt & wf. Maria Catarina
Ensminger, Joh. Heinrich	Phil. Hein. Ensminger born Dec. 29, 1752 bapt. Jan. 6, 1753	Philip Ensminger & wf. Catarina Margaretha
Erdemeyer, George	Joh. Mich. Erdemeyer born Jan. 30, 1751 bapt. Feb. 24, 1751	Joh. Michael Kuhn & wf.
Ensminger, Joh. Ludwig	Joh. Lud. Ensminger born Aug. 12, 1753 bapt. Aug. 18, 1753	Joh. Nicolaus Ensminger & Christina Elisabetha Phillippi

Baptisms (cont'd)

Parents	Name of Child	Sponsors
Stirglitz, George	Anna Marg. Stirglitz born Feb. 9, 1751 bapt. Feb. 24, 1751	Fried. Bropst & wf; also Johannes Kur & wf.
Stirglitz, George	Joh. Jacob Stirglitz born Jan. 1, 1756 bapt. Feb. 2, 1756	Joh. Jacob Stirglitz Catarina Weller
Stirglitz, George	Maria Cath. Stirglitz born March 16, 1758 bapt. March 26, 1758	Joh. Ludwig Remmele Lutz & wf. Maria Catarina
Stirglitz, George	Johannes Stirglitz born Nov. 13, 1759 bapt.	Johannes Benz & Dorothea Frey
Stirglitz, George	Ludwig Stirglitz born Feb. 23, 1751 bapt.	Ludwig Remmel & wf.
Engel, Ludwig (Moden Creek)	Anna Marg. Engel born Feb. 2, 1751 bapt. Feb. 24, 1751	Philipp Stober and wf.
Rupp, Johannes (Moden Creek)	Maria Cath. Rupp born Feb. 26, 1751 bapt. March 24, 1751	George Stiegeler & wf.
Rupp, Johannes	Dorothea Rupp born Jan. .., 1753 bapt. Feb. 4, 1753	.....
Höchnel, Johannes	Maria Cath. Höchnel born Feb. 17, 1751 bapt. March 24, 1751	Cunrad Steger Maria Catarina Ruch
Juncker, Joh. Jacob (Moden Creek)	Maria Marg. Juncker born Feb. 24, 1751 bapt. March 24, 1751	Johannes Philippi Maria Margaretha Ensminger
Fünszrock, Michael	Joh. Jacob Fünszrock born Oct. 4, 1751 bapt. Nov. 3, 1751	Johannes Beck and .....
Waldhauer, Christoph	Geo. Mich. Waldhauer born Nov. 24, 1751 bapt. Dec. 1, 1751	Geo. Jacob Waldhauer

Baptisms (cont'd)

Parents	Name of Child	Sponsors
Stohr, Friederich	Joh. Mich. Stohr born Feb. 28, 1755 bapt. March 30, 1755	Michael Sholl & wf.
Philippy, Joh. Christian	Johannes Philippy born May 5, 1755 bapt. May 25, 1755	Joh. Lud. Ensminger & wf. Christina
Blosser, Christian	Fred. Blosser born March 16, 1755 bapt. April 27, 1755	Friederich Corver & Catharina Gansert
Beer, Rudi	Anna Cath. Beer born Je 29, 1755 bapt. July 20, 1755	Heinrich Haller & wf.
Eberhardt, Johannes	Joh. Jacob Eberhardt born May 21, 1755 bapt. July 20, 1755	Johannes Beicheler & wf.
Weinhold, Nicolaus	Michael Weinhold born Je 4, 1755 bapt. July 20, 1755	Michael Roth Elisabetha Weinhold
Roth, George	Sus. Christina Roth born Aug. 7, 1753 bapt. Aug. 19, 1753	Peter Beck Susanna Marx
Roth, George	Geo. Fred. Roth born March 11, 1759 bapt. March 25, 1759	George Hess & wf.
Roth, George	Sara Elis. Roth born March 27, 1754 bapt. March 31, 1754	Nicolaus Haller Sara Elisabetha Beck
Roth, Michael	Michael Roth born Feb. 15, 1776 bapt. Feb. 26, 1776	Nicolaus Lutz and wf.
Roth, Michael	Joh. Conrad Roth born Nov. 30, 1756 bapt. Dec. 15, 1756	Conrad Weinhold Susanna Rieszer
Roth, Michael	Maria Barb. Roth born Nov. 13, 1757 bapt. Dec. 4, 1757	Nicolaus Weinhold

Marriages (cont'd)

Date of Marriage	Names	Residence
March 8, 1752	Johannes Hahnlein Anna Catarina Kuntz	
Dec. 12, 1752	Joh. Ludwig Enszminger Eva Christina Phillippi	
Dec. 12, 1752	Christian Phillippy Anna Maria Enszminger	

1830 Census Part I

LOCAL COMMUNITY or SUB-COUNTY UNIT _____ COUNTY Wythe STATE VA

Written Page No. _____

Enumerator Dist. No. _____ Stamped or Printed Page No. _____

ENUMERATOR _____ ENUMERATOR DATE (printed) _____ Supervisor Dist. No. _____ Date Census Taken _____

PART I OF SCHEDULE

	NAME OF HEAD OF FAMILY	FREE WHITE PERSONS (including heads of Families)																												
		MALES															FEMALES														
		under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards	under 5 yrs. of age	of 5 and under 10	of 10 and under 15	of 15 and under 20	of 20 and under 30	of 30 and under 40	of 40 and under 50	of 50 and under 60	of 60 and under 70	of 70 and under 80	of 80 and under 90	of 90 and under 100	of 100 and upwards		
5	Christopher				2					1								1					1							
5	Christian				2				1								1					1							
8	John (348)		1	1	1		1										1	2		1									
12	John (347)	1	2	2	1	1				1					2		1				1									
4	John (344)						1								2				1											
5	Peter	2				1									1				1											
3	Thomas					1									1				1											
4	William	1	1			1									1	1			1											

Phillipp

EARLY LUTHERAN BAPTISMS AND MARRIAGES IN SOUTHEASTERN PENNSYLVANIA

Baptisms - P.A.

1744; bap. Nov. 9, 1744. Sponsors, Samuel Philbert and wife.
—— Maria Magdalena, b. March 7, 1753; bap. April 8, 1753. Sponsors, John Nicalaus Haag and Maria Mag. Aulenbach.

ADAM SCHAUER, (Northkill.)

Schauer—Catarina Elizabetha, b. Dec. 23, 1744; bap. Dec. 25, 1744. Sponsors, Michael Schauer and his wife.

PHILIP STRAUSS, (Northkill.)

Strauss—Anna Magdalena, b. Dec. 21, 1744; bap. Dec. 26, 1744. Sponsors, John Ebert and Ana Magdalena Reimer.

CASPER PHILIPPE.

Phillippe—John Heinrich, b. Oct. 16, 1746; bap. Oct. 26, 1746. Sponsors, John Heinrich Adolph and wife.

ANTONIUS HEMPERLE, (Lebanon.)

Hemperle—Anna Maria, b. Dec.15, 1744; bap. Jan. 6, 1745. Sponsors, John Bindnagle and wife.
—— Martin, b. 1747; bap. June 21, 1747. Sponsors, the above.

MICHAEL SPENGLER, (Tulpehocken.)

Spengler—John Michael, b. Sept. 15, 1744; bap. Oct. 28, 1744. Sponsors, John Nicholaus Lauer and Maria Catarina Moser.

GEORGE FRIEDERICH, (Swatara.)

Friederich—Margaretha, b. Dec. 21, 1744; bap. Jan. 15, 1745. Sponsors, Freiderich Hæhnle and wife.

HEINRICH KICHLER, (Tulpehocken.)

Kichler—Juliana b. Jan. 3, 1745; bap. Jan. 20, 1745. Spousors, Jacob Bortner and Juliana Audre.

PHILIPP GEBHARDT, (Tulpehocken.)

Gebhardt—John Heinrich, b. Jan. 8, 1745; bap. Jan. 20, 1745. Sponsors, Heinrich Beyer and wife Maria Elisabetha.
—— Peter, b. Dec. 22, 1746; bap. Jan. 19, 1747. Sponsors, Peter Gebhardt and wife Catarina.
—— Maria Eva, b. Nov. 3, 1748; bap. Nov. 13, 1748. Sponsor, Maria Eva Wolf.
—— John Philipp, b. Jan. 20, 1750; bap. Feb. 2, 1750. Sponsors, Johannes Ritscher and wife.
—— Valentine, b. Nov. 7, 1751; bap. Nov. 10, 1751. Sponsors, Johannes Meyer and wife.

MATTHEIS ALBRECHT, (Warwick.)

Albrecht—Eva Christina, b. Dec. 25, 1744; bap. Jan. 27, 1745. Sponsors, Martin Kapp and wife.

DANIEL RIEGEL.

Riegel—Johannes, b. Dec. 2, 1746; bap. Jan. 18, 1747. Sponsors, George Michael Wildfang and wife.

JOHN NICOLAUS ENSZMINGER, (Cocalico.)

Enszminger—John Heinrich, b. Jan. 29, 1745; bap. Jan. 30, 1745. Sponsors, John Heinrich Enszminger and wife Christina.

JACOB ZIEGER, (Lebanon.)

Zieger—Anna Maria, b. Dec. 3, 1744; bap. March 3, 1745. Sponsors, Jacob Schober and Anna Barbara Uhler.
—— (Twins), b. Jan. 13, 1765. George Heinrich and Anna Maria Elisabeth; bap. Jan. 25, 1765. Sponsors, George Heinrich Reinoehl and wife, Christoph Meyer and wife Catarina.

JACOB HOLTZINGER, (Cocalico.)

Holtzinger—John, b. Feb. 12, 1745; bap. March 10, 1745. Sponsors, John Ulrich and wife Margaretha.

ALBRECHT STRAUSS, (Northkill.)

Strauss—Maria Barbara, b. Nov. 16, 1735; bap. Jan. 11, 1736. Sponsors, George Graf, Jr. and Maria Barbara Zerv.
—— John Jacob, b. May 5, 1737; bap. May 19, 1737. Sponsors, John Jacob Zerbe and wife.
—— Maria Elisabeth, b. May 5, 1737; bap. May 19, 1737. Sponsor, Heinrich Beyer.
—— Anna Elisabetha, b. March 25, 1739; bap. April 22, 1739. Sponsors, Martin Zerbe and wife.
—— Maria Eva Rosina, b. Nov. 6, 1742; bap. Nov. 28, 1742. Sponsors, Heinrich Gruber and wife.
—— Maria Catarina, b. March 6, 1745; bap. March 17, 1745. Sponsors, Andreas Kraft and his wife.
—— John Philipp, b. Jan. 4, 1748; bap. Feb. 7, 1748. Sponsors, Philipp Meeth and wife.
—— Maria Christina, b. July 26, 1751; bap. August 18, 1751. Sponsors, Peter Muench and wife.
—— Maria Susanna, b. Oct. 5, 1753; bap. Oct. 21, 1753. Sponsors, Andreas Shade and Maria Susanna Haag.
—— John Samuel, b. May 13, 1756; bap. May 30, 1756. Sponsors, Samuel Philbert and wife.

DAVID RIEHL, (Heidelberg.)

Riehl—John Adam, b. August 12, 1751; bap. August 18, 1751. Sponsors, Jacob Sensebach and wife.

GEORGE BRENDEL, (Moden Creek.)

Brendel—Eva Catarina, b. Feb. 25, 1745;

bap. May 8, 1757. Sponsors, Johannes Dieb, jr., and wife.

MICHAEL MALFAIR, (Derry.)

Malfair—Michael, b. June 17, 1757; bap. July 10, 1757. Sponsors, Adam New and wife.

—— Anna Maria, b. Jan. 1766; bap. Feb. 9, 1766. Sponsors, John Christoph Friederich and wife Anna Maria.

JACOB BONNET, (Krupp Church.)

Bonnet—Rosina, b. Sept. 17, 1757; bap. Sept. 24, 1757. Sponsors, Christoph Meyer and wife Rosina.

JACOB WAGNER, (Bethel.)

Wagner—Cunradt, b. Sept. 15, 1757; bap. Sept. 26, 1757. Sponsors, Wilhelm Hardt and wife.

CHRISTIAN PHILIPPY, (Cocalico.)

Philippy—Anna Maria, b. Aug., 1757; bap. Oct. 8, 1757. Sponsors, John Nicolaus Ensminger, jr., and Anna Maria Nef.

JOHN ADAM LANG, (Moden Creek.)

Lang—Christina Catarina, b. Oct. 8, 1757; bap. Oct. 9, 1757. Sponsors, John George Martin and wife.

JOHN CASPER STOEVER, Jr., (Bethel.)

Stoever—Anna Margaretha, b. Jan. 24, 1758; bap. Feb. 12, 1758. Sponsors, Heinrich Bickel and Anna Margaretha Stoever, both single.

—— Maria Catarina, b. Aug. 4, 1759; bap. Aug. 25, 1759. Sponsor, Maria Catarina Stoever, sr.

—— Anna Christina, b. Aug. 2, 1761; bap. Aug. 9, 1761. Sponsor, Anna Christina Stoever.

—— Anna Maria, b. Nov. 3, 1763; bap. Dec. 11, 1763, Sponsor, Anna Maria Stoever.

—— John Casper, b. Feb. 27, 1765; bap. March 24, 1765. Sponsors, John Casper Stoever sr., and his wife Maria Catarina.

—— John Adam, b. May 29, 1767; bap. May 31, 1767. Sponsor, John Adam Stoever.

—— Anna Christina, b. Aug. 15, 1769; bap. Aug. 20, 1769. Sponsors, Johannes Fehler and wife Catarina.

—— Tobias. Sponsor, Tobias Stoever.

—— Anna Eva. Sponsors, Philipp Firnssler and wife Anna Christina.

—— John Frederick, b. Aug. 1, 1776; bap. Aug. 25, 1776. Sponsors, John Casper Stoever and wife Catarina.

JOHANNES SCHNEIDER and wife EVA, (Derry.)

Schneider—Eva Margaretha, b. Feb. 10, 1758; bap. Feb. 24, 1758. Sponsors, Philipp Schneider and Eva Margaretha Oberlin.

CHRISTOPH MUENCH and wife ANNA MARIA. (Bern.)

Muench—John George Michael, b. Feb. 6, 1758; bap. March 5, 1758. Sponsors, John George Michael Muench and —— Strauss.

—— John Philipp, b. Nov. 1, 1759; bap. Nov. 18, 1759. Sponsors, John Nicolaus Holder, jr., and wife Catarina.

JOHN MARTIN KUEFER and wife ELISABETHA, (Bethel.)

Kuefer—Anna Maria, b. Feb. 26, 1758; bap. March 11, 1758. Sponsors, Heinrich Dupp and wife.

—— John Frederich, b. Nov. 17, 1762; bap. Dec. 5, 1762. Sponsors, Casper Heussler and wife.

—— Elizabetha, b. Jan. 5, 1765; bap. March 10, 1765. Sponsors, Cunradt Gerhardt and Maria Elizabetha Kuefer.

——Maria Elizabetha, b. Dec. 3, 1766; bap. March 15, 1767. Sponsors, Nicolaus Biel and wife Maria Elizabetha.

JACOB SCHNAEBELE, (Bethel.)

Schnaebele—Maria Barbara, b. Jan. 29, 1758; bap. March 11, 1758. Sponsors, Ottmar Schnaebele and wife.

PHILIPP BRUECKER and wife CATARINA, (Bern.)

Bruecker—John Michael, b. June 12, 1758; bap. June 25, 1758. Sponsorr, John Michael Albert and wife Maria Margaretha.

VALENTIN GERHARDT, (Bethel.)

Gerhardt—Maria Catarina, b. Sept. 11, 1758; bap. Sept. 24, 1758. Sponsors, Heinrich Schnatterle and Anna Catarina Uhler.

JACOB WALTHER and wife ANNA MARIA, (Northkill.)

Walther—John David, b. Oct. 2, 1758; bap. Oct. 15, 1758. Sponsors, John David Fiess and wife Anna Maria.

—— David, b. July 15 (?), 1761; bap. July 19 (?), 1761. Sponsors, John Jacob Fiess and wife Anna Maria.

—— John Jacob, b. Dec. 19, 1762; bap. Feb. 24, 1763. Sponsors, George Haag sr., and wife Appolonia.

MARTIN SCHMIDT, (Swatara.)

Schmidt—John George, b. Oct. 4, 1758; bap. Oct. 22, 1758. Sponsors, George Glassbrenner and wife.

GEORGE ADAM GEISZ and wife ANNA BARBARA, (Northkill.)

Geisz—George Adam, b. April 11, 1759; bap. April 16, 1759. Sponsors, John George Haag, jr., and wife Margaretha.

—— Catarina Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1760; bap. June 29, 1760. Sponsors, Michael Beyer and Catarina Elizabetha Haag, on the day of marriage.

July 25. George Schenck and Barbara Lang, Atolhoe.
July 27. Erasmus Rosenberger and Anna Catarin Baumgaertner, Hanover and Bethel.
August 22. Jacob Soerer and Maria Catarina Bender, Atolhoe.
August 23. Bartholomaeus Heck and Margaretha Aulenbach, Heidelberg.
August 24. John Nicolaus Schmidt and Barbara Suess, Warwick.
August 24. William Thrennin and Jane Tweed, Derry and Donegal.
August 26. Joseph Scot and Anna Kalliah, Lebanon.
August 26. Robert Hueston and Elizabeth Wacker, Hanover and Derry.
Oct. 7. James Black, of Derry, and Elizabetha Rogers, Hanover.
Dec. 29. Christian Ewig and Anna Magdalena Schmidt, Warwick.
Dec. 29. Philipp Hofmann and Catarina Balmer, Warwick.

1757.

Jan. 6. Christoph Schomm and Anna Elizabetha Hausz, Atolhoe.
Jan. 6. John Peter Ritzmann and Anna Christina Stuepp, Atolhoe.
Jan. 11. Johannes Wunderlich and Maria Elizabetha Siechelin, Derry.
Jan. 18. George Drapel and Margaretha Drember, Warwick.
Jan. 25. Johannes Weidner and Maria Salome Guenther, Hanover.
Feb. 6. Jacob Fehler and Anna Weiss, Atolhoe.
Feb. 10. Johannes Mueller and Elizabetha Magdalena Fuechs, Hanover.
Feb. 15. John Peter Ritscher and Anna Margaretha Kirber, Lebanon.
March 1. Michael Fischer and Maria Magdalena Eisenhauer, Bethel.
March 2. Mattheis Schmutz and Regina Zwerontzor, Lebanon.
March 6. John Christoph Muench and Maria Barbara Holder, Bern.
March 8. John Gahus and Elizabeth Straghorn, Hanover.
March 14. John Lerkin and Margaretha Thompson, Lebanon.
March 14. Wendel Keller and Catarina Dorothea Haberland, Lebanon.
March 15. Andreas Kochendoerfer and Elizabetha Nagel, Bethel.
March 22. John Jacob Boltz and Catarina Madern, Lebanon.
March 29. Johannes Krueger and Anna Margaretha Heydt, Lebanon.
April 13. Jacob Zimpfer and Anna Maria Lorentz, Lebanon.
April 14. John Crocker and Mary Chambers, Paxtang.
April 14. Samuel Gowdy and Sarah Morton, Paxtang.
April 19. Johann Martin Kuefer and Elizabetha Meyer, Bethel.
April 26. Johann Casper Stoever, jr., and Anna Maria Barbara Nagel, Lebanon.
May 30. Johannes Schneider and Eva Oberlin, Derry.
May 31. Johannes Kuemmerling and Anna Maria Pfrang, Lebanon.
May 31. George Hatz and Anna Margaretha Dieb, Lebanon.
July 24. Jacob Walther and Anna Maria Kaufman, Bern.
July 24. Asahel Bayer and Maria Eva Spieler, Atolhoe.
Aug. 2. Johannes Philippy and Maria Eva Barbara Eichelberger, Warwick.
Aug. 7. Martin Schmidt and Catarina Fischer, Lebanon.
Aug. 15. Emanuel Suess and Susanna Mueller, Warwick.
Sept. 4. Hansz Ulrich Huber and Elizabeth Firnsler, Lebanon.
Sept. 20. James Crampton and Susanna Likens, Paxtang.
Sept. 27. Patrick McCrannighan and Catarina Daugherty, Paxton.
Oct. 16. John David Fiess and Anna Maria Kaufman, Bern.
Oct. 18. Peter Kraemer and Anna Margaretha Ernst, Lebanon.
Oct. 25. John Adam Neu and Veronica Barbara Koemmet, Lebanon.
Nov. 22. John Heinrich Hertle and Catarina Kuehn, Lebanon and Bethel.
Nov. 24. John Nicolaus Brechtbiel and Juliana Diller, Lebanon.
Nov. 24. Sebastian Nagel and Maria Magdal. Diller, Bethel.
Dec. 11. Frederich Schnock and Elisab. Gerbrig, Atolhoe.
Dec. 20. Adam Stephan and Maria Agnes Pfrang, Lebanon.

1758.

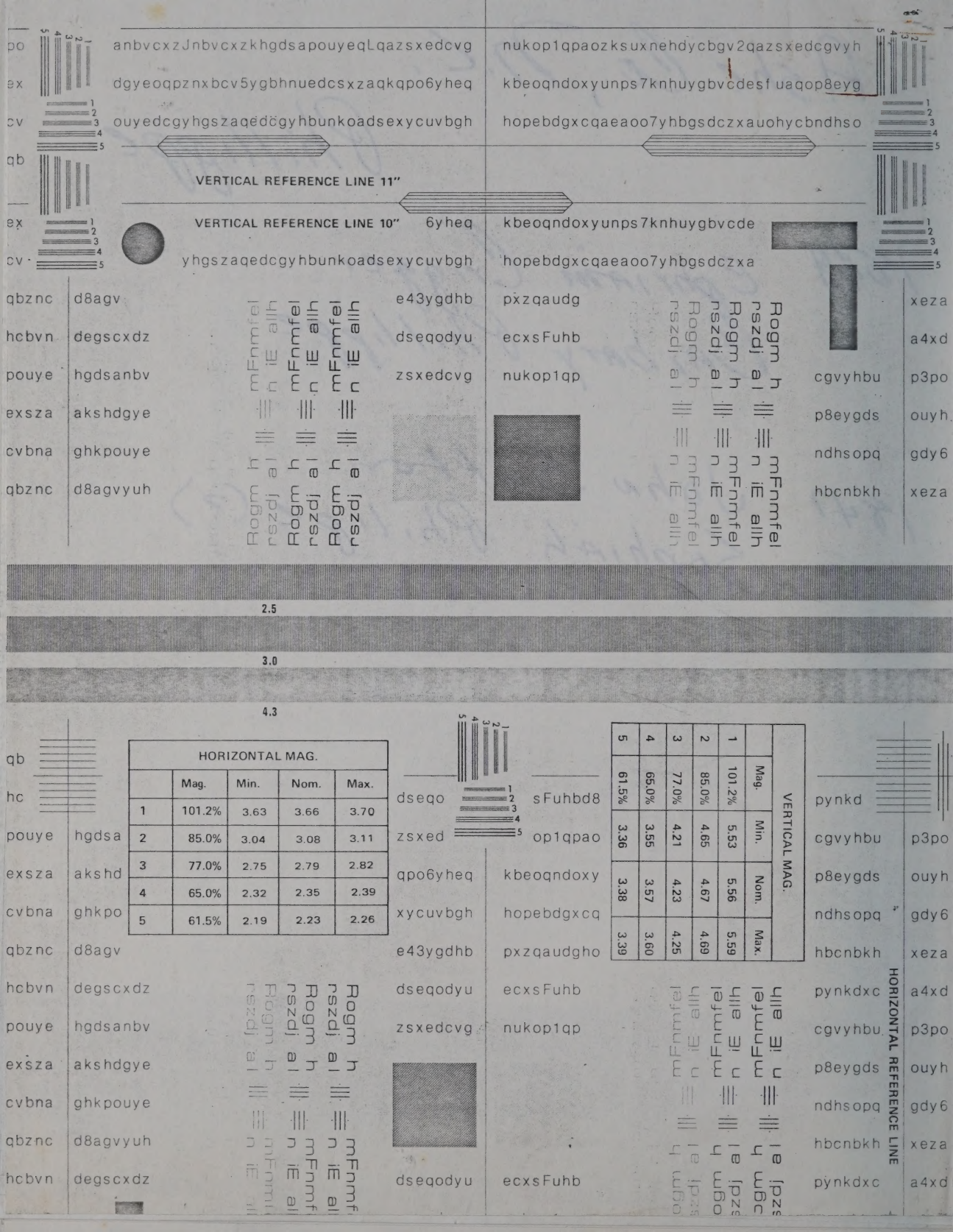
Jan. 3. George Fischer and Anna Elisabeth, Knopf, Lebanon.
Jan. 5. Mattheis Weinmar and Catarina Volemer, Derry.
Feb. 5. Adam Koch and Anna Catarina Duckner, Bern.
Feb. 6. George Loos and Anna Barbar. Uhrich, Tulpehocken.
Feb. 14. John Jacob Bickel and Eva Margaretha Ietter, Lebanon.
Feb. 14. Antonius Ditzler and Anna Magdalena Mader, Bethel.
Feb. 27. Antonius Karmenie and Anna Christina Hetzler, Lebanon.
Feb. 28. Johannes Berger and Anna Barbara Hoerchelrodt, Heidelberg.

Ashe Co., N.C.

Phillippe

1849 Ephriam Criggier
Barbary Phillippe

1847 John Sutton
Sophiah Philipe (?)


VERTICAL REFERENCE LINE 11"
VERTICAL REFERENCE LINE 10"
2.5
3.0
4.3
HORIZONTAL MAG.
Mag. Min. Nom. Max.
1 101.2% 3.63 3.66 3.70
2 85.0% 3.04 3.08 3.11
3 77.0% 2.75 2.79 2.82
4 65.0% 2.32 2.35 2.39
5 61.5% 2.19 2.23 2.26
VERTICAL MAG.
Mag. Min. Nom. Max.
1 101.2% 5.53 5.56 5.59
2 85.0% 4.65 4.67 4.69
3 77.0% 4.21 4.23 4.25
4 65.0% 3.55 3.57 3.60
5 61.5% 3.36 3.38 3.39
HORIZONTAL REFERENCE LINE

K. Stumpp
943 S

3. Freudental, gegr. 1805 (Evang.)

Revisionsliste 1816

Herkunftsland (Country of origin):

1805 aus Ungarn 36 1807 aus Ungarn 42

Kamen meist aus dem Elsaß und der Pfalz nach Ungarn (1782)

1 1803 angekommen; 1804 eingebürgert:
Wolf, Heinrich 45, seine Frau Katharina 33, seine Kinder Katharina 9, Christian 6, Elisabeth 2.

2 1805 angekommen und eingebürgert:
Rogler, Michael 50, seine Frau Margaretha 35, seine Kinder Barbara 21, Mathäus 17, Rosina 9, Heinrich 6, Elisabeth 4, Eva 1/4.

3 1806 angekommen und eingebürgert:
Stolz, Jakob 38, aus: **Jeckenbach**/Meißenheim-Pf, (1784 n. Neuverbas/Ungarn), seine Frau Katharina 34, seine Kinder Dorothea 12, Jakob 7, Georg 5, Philipp 3, Peter 1/4.

4
Weingärtner, Andreas 46, aus: Bad Kreuznach/Pf (1782 nach Sekitsch/Ungarn), seine Kinder Katharina 16, Magdalena, 1811 verheiratet, Michael 28, dessen Frau Christina 27, deren Töchter Magdalena 6, Katharina 3.

5
Olhäuser, Georg 32, seine Frau Katharina 32, seine Kinder Konrad 12, Margaretha 10, Sophie 8, Andreas 5, Stephan 3.

6, s. auch 83
Orschit, Johann 44, aus: **Torschau**/Ungarn, seine Frau Christina 44, seine Kinder Jakob 10, Johann neugeboren, gestorben 1816, Christina 7, sein Schwiegersohn Wilhelm **Geisler** 29, aus: **Grombach**/Sinsheim-Ba, dessen Frau Katharina 23, deren Kinder Christian 5, Heinrich 3.

7
Losing, Jakob 64, aus: **Büten**/Zabern-El (ü. Sekitsch/Ungarn) seine Frau Elisabeth, gestorben 1803, sein Sohn Heinrich 24, dessen Frau Margaretha 23, deren Kinder Friedrich 4, Barbara 3, Katharina 1.

8, s. auch 22
Heinzmann, Georg 65, seine Frau Elisabeth 60, sein Sohn Adam 36, dessen Frau Elisabeth 32, deren Kinder Katharina 8, Michael 4, Karolina 2.

9
Hert, Heinrich 48, seine Frau Susanna 43, seine Kinder Katharina 18, Elisabeth 13, Maria 10, [illegible] Karolina 6, Heinrich 1.

10, s. auch 46, 60, 66
Pfaff, Peter 60, aus: Mörsfeld/Rockenhausen [illegible] über Torschau/Ungarn), seine Frau [illegible] seine Kinder Johann 20, Philipp, 1811, 19, [illegible] der Kolonie Petersthal verzogen, Margaretha [illegible] Elisabeth 14, Karolina 9.

11
Neher, Ludwig 48, seine Frau Margaretha [illegible] Kinder Lorenz 26, dessen Frau Katharina [illegible] Kinder Johann 3, Anna 1.

12, s. auch 36
Schatz, Andreas 62, aus: Büdesheim/[illegible] Torschau/Ungarn), seine Frau Elisabeth 5[illegible] der Lorenz 16, Anna 14, Katharina 12, [illegible] sein Schwiegersohn Jakob **Enzi** 26, aus: [illegible] Neuenburg-Wü, dessen Frau Christina 22, [illegible] der Jakob 4, Elisabeth 2, Heinrich 1/4.

13, s. auch 29
Bischof, Jakob 49, aus: Ottersheim/Ger[illegible] (ü. Torschau/Ungarn), seine Frau Katharina [illegible] Kinder Johann 18, Jakob 16, Daniel 15, K[illegible]

14, s. auch 84
Philippi, Georg 32, aus: **Berg**/Germ[illegible] seine Frau Karolina 40, sein Sohn Chris[illegible] Stiefkinder Katharina **Ries** 19, Magdalena [illegible] R. 17, dessen Sohn Heinrich 1/4.

15
Dobler, Christian 47, seine Frau Eva 37.

16, s. auch 91
Volk, Johann 49, aus: **Steinhilben**/Sig[illegible] seine Frau Elisabeth 52, seine Kinder [illegible] Martin 15, Maria 10, Peter 6 (und Kar[illegible] Revision 1811 aus Versehen eingetragen [illegible] sig"), sein Stiefsohn Friedrich **Möbius**, [illegible] nach der Kolonie Petersthal verheiratet.

17
Maier (Mayer), Jakob 60, ü. Torschau [illegible] ne Frau Susanna 58, seine Söhne Wilhelm [illegible]

80 1806 angekommen:
Kappel (Kabel), Simon 37, (Torschau/Ungarn), seine Frau Elisabeth 38, seine Kinder Katharina 11, Nikolaus 4.

81
Erger, Georg, 1811, 43, 1914 nach Petersthal verzogen, seine Frau Maria, mit ihm verzogen.

82, s. auch 42
Gerhard, Nikolaus 43, seine Frau Klara 45.

83, s. auch 6 1807 angekommen:
Geisler, Heinrich 40, seine Frau Dorothea 39, seine Kinder Wilhelm 12, Elisabeth 10, Jakob 7, Magdalena 4, Barbara 2, Katharina, 1815 nach der Kolonie Petersthal verheiratet.

84, s. auch 14
Philippi, Jakob 27, seine Frau Elisabeth 28, seine Kinder Margaretha 6, Karolina 3, Franz, gestorben 1816.

85
Christian, Daniel 27, seine Frau Barbara 28, seine Kinder Margaretha 5, Katharina 2, Daniel 1/4.

86 1808 angekommen:
Hartenstein, Heinrich 40, seine Frau Katharina 41, seine Kinder Heinrich 17, Agnes 13, Elisabeth 1.

87 1809 angekommen:
Rottenbusch, Heinrich, 1811, 47, seine Söhne Peter, 1811, 15, Wilhelm, 1811, 2, die ganze Familie auf Arbeit nach Kamenez Podolsk entlassen und nicht zurückgekehrt.

88
Weber, Anton 47, aus: Kuhmen/Bolchen-El (ü. Torschau/Ungarn), seine Frau Maria 41, seine Kinder Ottilie 19, Konrad 18, Christian 13, Margaretha 9, Regina 6, Katharina 3, Katarina 1/4.

89, s. auch 44
Leonhard, Heinrich 34, seine Frau Margaretha 26, seine Kinder Maria 7, Johann 2, Elisabeth 1/4.

90
Schröder, Daniel 33, aus: Kl.-Sachsenheim/Ludwigsburg-Wü, seine Frau Justina 23, sein Stiefsohn Albrecht 1, aus: Stebbach/Sinsheim-Ba.

Alleinstehende: männl.

91, s. auch 19 1807 angekommen:
Becker, Andreas 26.

92
Brot, Jakob, 1811, 21, nach Alexanderhilf verzogen

93
Schneider, Peter, 1811, 57, gestorben 1814.

94
Schefer, Philipp 46.

95
Halasch (Harsch?), Joseph, 1811, 31, im selben Jahr entlaufen.

96
Heilendorf (Heidorf), Christian, 1811, 33, im selben Jahr nach der Kolonie Grlückstha verzogen.

97, s. auch 3
Stolz, Joseph, 1811, 28, im selben Jahr entlaufen.

98
Kramer, Stephan 36.

99
Buttmann, Peter 3, 1815 aus der Kolonie Grafenthal gekommen.

100
Schulz, Gottfried 49, 1815 aus der Kolonie Grafenbenthal zugezogen.

Alleinstehend: weibl.

101
Ohlhäuser, Katharina 26.

Zacharias, Gerhard, * 1775, Zimmermann, aus Elbing, 1805, nach Rosenort/Tau
Zacharias, Gerhard, 32 J., aus Grubenhagen/Elbing, 1804, nach Rosenort/Tau; S.: Gerhard 2 J.
Zacharias, Paul, * 1744, aus Elbing, nach Blumenort/Tau
Zacharias, Wilhelm, aus Danzig, 1788, nach Taurien
Zimmermann, Carl Anton, * 17. 1. 1807, aus Langfuhr/Danzig, 1872, nach Chortitza, † 28. 6. 1832 (beim Baden ertrunken)
Zimmermann, Eduard, * 4. 2. 1812, Rudolf, * 7. 4. 1816, aus Elbing, 1837, nach Halbstadt/Tau
Zimmermann, Heinrich, * 23. 4. 1817, aus Sorquitten/Ostpr., 1845, nach Halbstadt/Tau
S.: Heinrich * 10. 1. 1843, Wilhelm * 26. 2. 1844

3. Schwarzmeergebiet

einschließlich Bessarabien, Krim und Südkaukasus (ohne Mennoniten)

(Württemberg, Baden, Elsaß, Pfalz, Bayern, Hessen, Rheinhessen, Danzig-West, Preußen u. a.) nach Südrußland (Schwarzmeergebiet), einschließlich Bessarabien und Süd-Kaukasus in den Jahren 1789—1862.
Alphabetical List of Emigrants from Germany

([Württemberg, Baden, Alsace, Palatinate, Bavaria, Hesse, Rhenish-Hesse, Danzig-West Prussia, and others] to South Russia [Black Sea region], including Bessarabia and South Caucasus in the years 1789 to 1862.)

Abkürzungen (Abbreviations):

Da — Danzig Westpreußen (Danzig-West Prussia)
Opr — Ostpreußen (East Prussia)
He — Hessen (Hesse)
Rhh — Rheinhessen (Rhenish Hesse)
Pr — Preußen (Prussia)
Me — Mecklenburg
Pom — Pommern (Pommerania)
Bay — Bayern (Bavaria)
Sa — Sachsen (Saxony)
Wü — Württemberg
Ba — Baden
Pf — Pfalz (Palatinate)
El — Elsaß (Alsace)
Po — Polen (Poland)
Sam — Samara
aus: — from
s — siehe (See)
Od — Odessa
Bess — Bessarabien (Bessarabia)
Kau — Südkaukasus (South Caucasus)
Gr — Grunauer Gebiet (Grunau District)
Berdj — bei Berdjansk (near Berdjansk)
Tau — Taurien (Molotschna) (Tauria [Molotschna])
Kr — Krim (Crimea)
Pe — Petersburg (Leningrad)
RL — Revisionslisten (Revision[Census]List)
PL — Paßlisten (Passport Lists)
Jb — Jahrbuch des DAI, Stuttgart, 1929 (Yearbook of the DAI, Stuttgart 1929)
CK — Conrad Keller, Die deutschen Kolonien in Südrußland (The German colonies in South Russia)
OW — Karl Stumpp, Ostwanderung der Württemberger 1816—1822 (Emigration from Württemberg to the East 1816—1822)
(7) — Zahl der ausgewanderten Familienmitglieder
(Kü) — Prof. Künzig, Aus der Kartei von
Fam — Familie (Family)
V — Vater (father)
Fr — Frau (wife)
K — Kinder (Children)
S — Sohn (Sons)
* — geboren (born)
† — gestorben (died)
∞ — verheiratet (married)

Abel, Joh. Simon[1], aus **Sindelfingen**[2]/Böblingen-Wü[3], nach **Odessa**[5]
Abel, Andreas, aus **Stuttgart**-Wü, 1808[4], nach **Kassel**/Od; RL: 73[6]
Abel, Katharina, Franziska, beide ledig, heimlich entwichen, aus **Leutershausen**/Mannheim-Ba, 1809, nach **Kandel**/Od; RL: 66; Jb: 66
Abel, Regina, 24 J., Jakob, aus **Pleidelsheim**/Ludwigsburg-Wü, 1806, nach **Freudental**/Od; RL: 27
Abele, Geschäftsmann, aus Wü, nach **Petersburg**
Abele, Kaspar (8), Johann, Jakob, aus **Steinbach**/Backnang-Wü, 1818, nach **Kaukasien**
Abele, Gottlieb , aus **Hessigheim**/Ludwigsburg-Wü, 1868, nach **Rußland**

[1] Familien- und Vorname (Family and first name)
[2] Auswanderungsort/Kreis (Place of Emigr./District)
[3] Auswanderungsland (Country of emigration)
[4] Auswanderungsjahr (Year)
[5] Wohin ausgewandert, d. h. Zielort (Destination)
[6] Quellennachweis (Reference)

1766, aus Markgröningen/Ludwigsburg-Wü, 1804, nach Heilbrunn/Kr; RL: 31

Pfeiffer, Phil. Jakob, aus Stetten a. d. F./Eßlingen-Wü, 1816

Pfeifle, Jakob, * 1809, aus Egenhausen/Calw-Wü, 1834, nach Friedenstal/Bess

Pfeifle, Jakob, aus Göttelfingen/Freudenstadt-Wü

Pfeiffle, Georg, Joh. Adam, Joh. Peter, Andreas, aus Egenhausen/Calw-Wü, 1819, nach Güldendorf/Od; RL: 45

Pfeil, aus Kornwestheim/Ludwigsburg-Wü, 1818

Pfeil, Philipp, aus Kapsweyer/Bergzabern-Pf, 1809

Pfeil, Anton, m. Fr. u. 3 K., Franziska, Geschwister, aus Gaggenau/Rastatt-Ba, 1809

Pfeil, Eva Katharina, m. Kind, aus Bittenfeld/Waiblingen-Wü, 1817

Pfeil, Johannes, aus Stetten/Waiblingen-Wü, 1817

Pfeister, Dominik, * 1824

Pfender, Michael, Maurer, aus Niefern/Pforzheim-Ba, 1783, nach Strelna/Pe

Pfennig (Fennig), Friedrich, aus Schrottersdorf/Gostynin-Po, 1815, nach Leipzig/Bess

Pfennig, Joh. Melchior, aus Meimsheim/Heilbronn-Wü, 1804

Pfennig, Daniel, Weingärtner, aus Hausen a. Z./Brakkenheim-Wü, 1817

Pfersdorff, Joh. Heinr., Pastor, † 19. 3. 1819, aus Tottleben/Langensalza/Thür., 1803, nach Odessa

Pfetsch, Johann, aus Oßweil/Ludwigsburg-Wü, 1831

Pfetzer (Fetzer), Simon, aus Plittersdorf/Rastatt-Ba, 1809, nach Elsaß/Od; RL: 42; PL: VI, 136

Pfister, Christian, Fuhrmann (Kü) (5), aus Neeweiler/Lauterburg-El, 1808

Pfisterer, Georg Friedr., Küfer, aus Erligheim/Ludwigsburg-Wü, 1822, nach Odessa

Pfitzenmaier, Christian, Separatist, 30 J., Joh. Georg, 35 J., m. Frau, 36 J., 1 T. 1 J. aus Schnait/Waiblingen-Wü, 1817, nach Alt-Postal/Bess

Pfizenmaier, Jakb. Friedr. (8), aus Oppenweiler/Backnang-Wü, 1818, nach Neu-Hoffnung/Berdj

Pfizenmaier, Jak. Stefan, aus Strümpfelbach/Waiblingen-Wü, 1862

Pfizenmaier, Ludwig Gottlieb, aus Reichenberg/Backnang-Wü, 1818, nach Neu-Hoffnung/Berdj; RL: 31

Pfitzer, Friedrich, aus Tamm/Ludwigsburg-Wü

Pfitzer, Johannes, * 27. 12. 1769, aus Dürrmenz/Vaihingen-Wü, 1842, nach Glückstal/Od, dann Hoffnungstal/Bess; S.: Georg, * 5. 6. 1805; Joh. Jakob, * 7. 3. 1797; Gottfried, * 16. 10. 1801

Pflanzer, Barbara, aus Bickelsberg/Balingen-Wü, 1817

Pflanzler, Christiane, Lambrecht, aus Ohmden/Nürtingen-Wü, 1803, nach Gr.-Liebental/Od; RL: 78

Pflaum, Andreas, aus Höhefeld/Tauberbischofsheim-Ba, 1766

Pflaum, Dorothea, aus Reinerzau/Freudenstadt-Wü

Pflügendörfer, Anton, 1809, nach Worms/Od; RL: 44

Pflügensdörfer, Jakob, aus Seckenheim/Mannheim-Ba, 1830, nach Worms/Od; RL: 44

Pflüger, Daniel Friedr., Totengräber, aus Rudersberg/Waiblingen-Wü

Pflüger, Jakob, 44 J. (5), aus Au a. Rh./Rastatt-Ba, 1809, nach Elsaß/Od; Jb: 21; RL: 15

Pflüger, Konrad, Bernhard, Meinrad; S.: August 2

Pflüger (Pflieger), Joh. Georg, aus Feldstetten/Münsingen-Wü, 1817

Pflug, Leonhard, Heinr., aus Bischmisheim/Saarbrücken, 1805, nach Peterstal/Od; RL: 12

Pflug, Matthias, 1810, nach Kostheim/Tau; RL: 3

Pfluger, Gottfried, Weingärtner, aus Pleidelsheim/Ludwigsburg-Wü

Pflugfelder, Gottfried, Johannes, aus Pleidelsheim/Ludwigsburg-Wü, 1804

Pflugfelder, Jakob, aus Michelbach/Heilbronn-Wü, 1836

Pflugfelder, Wilhelm, Weingärtner, aus Poppenweiler/Ludwigsburg-Wü, 1832, nach Ludwigstal/Cr

Pflugrad, Friedrich; T.: Christine * 1842, aus Sa

Pflugrad, Anna, aus Po, 1816, nach Brienne/Bess

Pfoh, Michael, 38, aus Hilsbach/Sinsheim-Ba, 1[illegible] nach Rastadt/Od; CK: 310/37; RL: 36; PL: [illegible] S.: Franz 19, Joseph 7

Pfoh, Franz, aus Hilsbach/Sinsheim-Ba, 1809, [illegible] München/Od; RL: 26

Pfrommer, Michael, aus Neuenbürg/Calw-Wü, [illegible]

Pfründer, David, Jakob, Bauern, aus Eppingen/[illegible]heim-Ba, 1810

Pfründer, Franziskus, aus Frittlingen/Tuttlingen-[illegible] 1817

Pfründ(l)er, Anna, aus Gärtringen/Böblingen-Wü

Pfuderer, Elisabeth, aus Unterheinrieth/Hall-[illegible] 1818, nach Teplitz/Bess

Pfütze, Adolf, aus Köthen/Anhalt

Pfund, Jakob, m. Fam., aus Jöhlingen/Karlsruhe-[illegible] 1809, nach Heidelberg/Tau; RL: 16

Pharion, Matthäus, Joh. Georg, * 11. 9. 1724, Sontheim/Heidenheim-Wü

Philipp, Georg, 39 J., aus Seltz-El, 1808, nach [illegible] Od; RL: 3; S.: Georg 2; Mathias 1

Philipp, Joh. Georg, * 1771, aus Oberlustadt/Germersheim-Pf, 1809, nach Landau/Od; RL: [illegible] V, 33; Fr.: Klara Matz * 1780

Philipps, Joseph, Klara, * 1809, aus Rohrbach/Bergzabern-Pf, 1813, nach Landau/Od; RL: 120; [illegible] 47, 106

Philippi, Sebastian, aus Berg/Germersheim-Pf, 1[illegible]

Philippi, Georg, * 1784, aus Bärweiler/Meisenheim-Pf, 1806, nach Freudental/Od; RL: 14
Fr.: Karoline * 1776

Picht, aus Köthen-Anhalt, 1828, nach Ascania-[illegible] Tau

Piepke, Ludwig, * 1790, aus Brackenheim-Wü, nach Kulm/Bess

PÄSSE DEUTSCHER AUSWANDERER NACH RUSSLAND

(Passports of German emigrants to Russia)

Liste 1

1

Johannes **Koch** von **Limbach**/Weißenburg-El, mit Frau und drei Kindern, nach **Landau**/Od. Frankfurt a. M., 14./26. 4. 1809, gez. v. Bethmann. Erfurt, 8. 5. 1809. Sichtvermerke: Leipzig, 1./13. 5. 1809. — Dresden, 17. 5. 1809. — Babice, 4. 6. 1809. — Bachnia, 8. 6. 1809. — Tarnow, 9. 6. 1809. — Rzeszow, 12. 6. 1809.

2

Johannes **Gerber** von **Salmbach**/Weißenburg-El, mit Frau und zwei Kindern, nach **Speier**/Od. Frankfurt a. M., 23. 4./5. 5. 1809. gez. v. Bethmann.
Sichtvermerke: Leipzig, 4./16. 5. 1809 über Breslau u. Brody. — Dresden, 19. 5. 1809. — Babice, 4. 6. 1809. — Myslenice, 7. 6. 1809. — Lwow, 17. 6. 1809. — Brody, 19. 6. 1809.

3

Barbara **Billmann**, Wwe, von **Winzenbach**/Weißenburg-El, mit einem Sohn und einer Tochter, nach **Speier**/Od. Frankfurt a. M., 18./30. 4. 1809. gez. v. Bethmann.
Sichtvermerke: Leipzig, 30. 4./12. 5. 1809. — Babice, 1. 6. 1809. — Myslenice, 3. 6. 1809. — Bachnia, 5. 6. 1809. — Tarnow, 7. 6. 1809. — Rzeszow, 12. 6. 1809.

4

Martin **Keterling** von **Dürrenbach**/Weißenburg-El, mit seiner Frau und drei Kindern, nach **Kassel**/Od. Frankfurt a. M., 18./30. 4. 1809, gez. v. Bethmann.
Sichtvermerke: Leipzig, 4./16. 5. 1809 über Breslau und Brody. — Dresden, 19. 5. 1809. — Babice, 4. 6. 1809. — Bachnia, 7. 6. 1809. — Tarnow, 10. 6. 1809. — Przemysl, 14. 6. 1809. — Rzeszow, 12. 6. 1809.

5

Georg Adam **Billmann** von **Winzenbach**/Weißenbg..-El, mit Frau und zwei Kindern, nach **Speyer**/Od. Frankfurt a. M. 18./30. 4. 1809. gez. v. Bethmann
Sichtvermerke: Leipzig, 30. 4./12. 5. 1809. — Babice, 1. 6. 1809. — Myslenice, 3. 6. 1809. — Bachnia, 5. 6. 1809. — Tarnow, 7. 6. 1809. — Rzeszow, 12. 6. 1809.

6

Johann Peter **Berger** von **Klimbach**/Weißenburg-El, mit Frau und drei Kindern, nach **Landau**/Od. Frankfurt a. M., 22. 4./4. 5. 1809, gez. v. Bethmann.
Sichtvermerke: Leipzig, 4./16. 5. 1809. — Dresden, 19. 5. 1809. — Babice, 4. 6. 1809. — Bachnia, 8. 6. 1809. — Tarnow, 9. 6. 1809. — Rzeszow, 12. 6. 1809. — Lwow, 14. 6. 1809. — Brody, 19. 6. 1809.

7

Sebastian **Mock** von Kapsweier/Bergzabern-Pf, mit Frau, zwei Kindern und Magd, nach **Speyer**/Od. Frankfurt a. M., 22. 4./4. 5. 1809, gez. v. Bethmann.
Sichtvermerke: Leipzig, 4./16. 5. 1809 über Breslau und Brody. — Dresden, 19. 5. 1809. — Babice, 4. 6. 1809. — Bochnia, 7. 6. 1809. — Lwow, 17. 6. 1809.

8

Johannes **Bosch**, von **Salmbach**/Weißenburg-El, mit Frau, drei Kindern und seinem Vetter, nach **Karlsruhe**/Od. Frankfurt a. M., 23. 4./5. 5. 1809, gez. v. Bethmann.
Sichtvermerke: Leipzig, 4./16. 5. 1809. — Dresden, 19. 5. 1809. — Breslau, 27. 5. 1809. — Babice, 4. 5. 1809. — Bochnia, 7. 6. 1809. — Lwow, 17. 6. 1809.

9

Heinrich **Schmidt** aus dem **Elsaß** nach Rußland zur Ansiedlung mit Frau Margaretha und sieben Kindern: Elisabeth, Friedrich, Peter, Margaretha, Katharina, Marianna und Johann „mittels einem Pferde".
Sichtvermerke: Lemberg, 16. 11. 1808. — Brody, 20. 11. 1808.

10

Jakob **Miller**, am **Bodensee** gebürtig, mit Frau und acht Kindern, zwei Brüdern und zwei Schwestern über Wien nach **Mannheim**/Od. Regensburg, 16. 10. 1808. gez. E. I. K. v. Fahnenberg.
Sichtvermerke: „Vidit u. reisen zu Wasser über Wien von da nach Rußland." Linz, 21. 10. 1808. — Wien, 25. 10. 1808, von da über Brünn, Brody, Radziwillow nach Odessa. — Brünn, 30. 10. 1808. — Brody, 15. 11. 1808.

11

Johann **Jägel** aus **Rastatt**-Ba, mit Frau und fünf Kindern, über Linz nach Wien zur Ansiedlung in Rußland. Regensburg, 16. 10. 1808, gez. E. J. K. v. Fahnenberg.
Sichtvermerke: „Vidit u. reisen zu Wasser nach Wien u. Rußland". Linz, 21. 10. 1808, von da über Brünn u. Brody nach Radziwillow und Odessa. — Wien, 25. 10. 1808. — Brünn, 30. 10. 1808. — Brody, 15. 11. 1808. Johann Jägel von Rastatt reist über Pforzheim nach Odessa-Krim. Rastatt, 29. 9. 1808. Grossherz. Bad. Oberamt. gez. Spinner.

12

Jakob **Stein** von **Klimbach**/Weißenburg-El, mit Frau und fünf Kindern, nach **Landau**/Od. Frankfurt a. M., 27. 3./8. 4. 1809.

Frau und Sohn, nach **Straßburg**/Od. Frankfurt a. M., 26. 4./8. 5. 1809. gez. v. Bethmann.
Sichtvermerke: Babice, 6. 6. 1809. — Myslenice, 8. 6. 1809. — Rzeszow, 13. 6. 1809. — Lwow, 17. 6. 1809.

4
Martin **Bisson** von **Bellheim**/Germersheim-Pf, mit Frau und zwei Kindern, nach **Sulz**/Od. Frankfurt a. M., 1./13. 4. 1809. gez. v. Bethmann.
Sichtvermerke: Babice, 6. 6. 1809. — Myslenice, 8. 6. 1809. — Rzeszow, 13. 6. 1809. — Lwow, 17. 6. 1809.

5
Joseph **Silber** von **Mothern**/Weißenburg-El, mit Frau und zwei Kindern, nach **Speyer**/Od. Frankfurt a. M., 26. 4./8. 5. 1809. gez. v. Bethmann
Sichtvermerke: Babice, 6. 6. 1809. — Myslenice, 8. 6. 1809. — Rzeszow, 12. 6. 1809. — Lwow, 17. 6. 1809.

6
Sebastian **Philippi** von **Berg**/Germersheim-Pf, mit Frau und sechs Kindern, nach **Großliebental**/Od (?). Frankfurt a. M., 1./13. 5. 1809. gez. v. Bethmann.
Sichtvermerke: Leipzig, 10./22. 5. 1809. — Babice, 6. 6. 1809. — Myslenice, 8. 6. 1809. — Rzeszow, 13. 6. 1809. — Lwow, 17. 6. 1809.

7
Johannes **Oster** von **Steinfeld**/Bergzabern-Pf, mit Frau, einem Kind und Schwägerin, nach **Speyer**/Od. Frankfurt a. M., 23. 4/.5. 5. 1809. gez. v. Bethmann.
Sichtvermerke: Erfurt, 14. 5. 1809. — Babice, 6. 6. 1809. — Myslenice, 8. 6. 1809. — Rzeszow, 13. 6. 1809. — Lwow, 17. 6. 1809.

8
Martin **Kunz** von **Berg**/Germersheim-Pf, mit Frau und Magd nach **Taurien**. Frankfurt a. M., 1./13. 5. 1809. gez. v. Bethmann.
Sichtvermerke: Leipzig, 10./22. 5. 1809. — Babice, 6. 6. 1809. — Rzeszow, 13. 6. 1809. — Lwow, 17. 6.
Sichtvermerke: Leipzig, 10./22. 5. 1809. — Babice, 1809.
angenommenen Sohne Joseph **Korneli**, nach **Landau**/ 6. 6. 1809.

9
Georg **Stoltz** von **Berg**/Germersheim-Pf, mit seinem Vater, seiner Frau, seinem Kind, einer Magd und dem und Magd nach **Landau**/Od. Frankfurt a. M., 1./13. 6. 6. 1809. — Myslenice, 8. 6. 1809. — Rzeszow, 13. 6. 1809. — Lwow, 17. 6. 1809.

10
Franz Xaver **Friedmann** von **Berg**/Germersheim-Pf, mit Frau, seinem Kind und dem led. Simon **Baltweber**, nach **München**/Od. Frankfurt a. M., 1./13. 5. 1809 gez. v. Bethmann.

Sichtvermerke: Leipzig, 10./22. 5. 1809. — Babice, 6. 6. 1809. — Myslenice, 8. 2. 1809. — Rzeszow, 13. 6. 1809. — Lwow, 17. 6. 1809

11
Joseph **Holzschuh** von **Niederotterbach**/Bergzabern-Pf, mit Frau und Tochter, nach **Speyer**/Od. Frankfurt a. M., 23. 4./5. 5. 1809. gez. v. Bethmann.
Sichtvermerke: Erfurt, 14. 5. 1809. — Leipzig, 5./17. 5. 1809. — Babice, 6. 6. 1809. — Rzeszow, 13. 6. 1809. — Lwow, 17. 6. 1809.

12
Benedikt **Heck** von **Albersweiler** (Annweiler) Bergzabern-Pf, mit Frau und drei Kindern, nach **Münden**/Od. Frankfurt a. M., 21. 5./2. 6. 1809. gez. v. Bethmann.
Sichtvermerke: Erfurt, 9. 6. 1809. — Leipzig, 31. 5./12. 6. 1809. — Babice, 1. 7. 1809. — Krakau, 4. 7. 1809. — Bochnia, 7. 7. 1809.

13
Peter Zanbrecher von **Otterbach**-El, mit Frau u. Sohn, nach **Rastadt**/Od. Frankfurt a. M., 8./20. 5. 1809. gez. v. Bethmann.
Sichtvermerke: Erfurt, 30. 5. 1809. — Leipzig, 22. 5./3. 6. 1809. — Babice, 25. 6. 1809. — Myslenice, 27. 6. 1809. — Bochnia, 28. 6. 1809. — Tarnow, 30. 6. 1809. — Przemysl, 6. 7. 1809. — Lemberg, 9. 7. 1809.

14
Jakob **Henky** von **Birkenhörth**/Bergzabern-Pf, mit Frau und zwei Kindern, nach **Taurien**. Frankfurt a. M.,
Sichtvermerke: Erfurt, 31. 5. 1809. — Leipzig, 23. 5./1./13. 5. 1809. gez. v. Bethmann.
4. 6. 1809. — Babice, 29. 6. 1809. — Przemysl, 7. 7. 1809. — Lemberg, 10. 7. 1809.

15
Valentin **Nicolaus** von **Büchelberg**/Germersheim-Pf nach **Sulz**/Od. Frankfurt a. M., 10./22. 5. 1809. gez. v. Bethmann.
Sichtvermerke: Leipzig, 23. 5./4. 6. 1809. — Babice, 25. 6. 1809. — Myslenice, 27. 6. 1809. — Bochnia, 28. 6. 1809. — Tarnow, 29. 6. 1809. — Lemberg, 7. 7. 1809.

16
Franz **Kaiser** von **Hatzenbühl**/Germersheim-Pf, mit seinem Sohn, nach **Speyer**/Od. Frankfurt a. M., 21. 3./2. 4. 1809. gez. v. Bethmann.
Sichtvermerke: Leipzig, 30. 4./12. 5. 1809. — Babice, 3. 6. 1809. — Tarnow, 8. 6. 1809. — Przemysl, 15. 6. 1809. — Lwow, 17. 6. 1809. — Brody, 20. 6. 1809.

17
Johann Martin **Hahn** von **Pirmasens**-Pf nach **Kassel**/Od. Frankfurt a. M., 2./14. 5. 1809. gez. v. Bethmann.